

**Names Of Allah
Harun Yahya**

Avj-vn&

Öi A#bK bvg

Abyev`
Kexi †gvnv#§` ûgvq~b

NAMES OF ALLAH

He is Allah_ there is no diety but Him. He is the Knower of the Unseen and the Visible. He is the All-Merciful, the Most Merciful. He is Allah_ there is no diety but Him. He is the King, the Most Pure, the Most Perfect Peace, the Trustworthy, the Safeguarder, the Almighty, the Compeller, the Supremely Great. Glory be to Allah above all they associate with Him. He is Allah_the Creator, the Maker, the Giver of Form. To Him belongs the Most Beautiful Names. Everything in the heavens and Earth glorifies Him, He is the Almighty, the All-Wise.
(Suat al-Hashr, 59:22-24)

HARUN YAHYA

Avj-vn&i A#bK bvg

wZwb Avj-vn& Ñ wZwb e"ZxZ Ab" †Kvb Dcvm" †bB|
wZwb `„k" I A`„k" welq Rv†bb| wZwb cig `qvjy I m†e©v" P `vZv|
wZwb Avj-vn& Ñ wZwb e"ZxZ Avi †Kvb Dcvm" †bB| wZwb ev`kvn&, me †P†q LuvwU,
weix kvwš—, wek|vmfvRb, wbivcËvweavbKvix, me©kw³gvb, eva"Kvix,
m†e©vrK...ó gnr| Avj-vn& gwngvgq, Zuvi †Kvb Askx`vi †bB| wZwb Avj-vn& -
m„wóKZ©v,
cÖ`ZKviK, AvK...wZ`vZv| my>`izg bvgmg~n Zuvi|
AvKvkgÛjx Avi c„w_exi mewKQz Zuvi e>`bv K†i|
wZwb me©kw³gvb, me©ÁvZv|
(m~i Avj& n:vki#59:22-24)

Kexi †gvnv#` ûgvq~b

†jLK mǎú†K©

nvifb Bqvnqv QÛbv†gi G †jLK 1956 m†b Av¼vivq Rb¥ jvf K†ib| wZwb Av¼vivq cÖ_wgK I gva¨wgK wk¶v MǎnY †k†I B¯—vǎ^yj wgbvi wmbv wek!we¨¨vj†q Kjv Ges B¯—vǎ^yj wek!we¨¨vj†q `k©b wel†q wk¶v jvf K†ib| wZwb 1980 i †_†K ivRbxwZ, wek!vm I weÁvb msµvš— MÖš' cÖYqb K†i hv†"Qb|

Zuvi mKj †jLvi GKwUgvî D†ik¨Ñ KiyiAvv†bi evZ©v mevi wbKU †cuš†Q †`qv Ges GØviv gvbyl†K wek!vm msµvš— wel†q, †hgb - mǎóvi Aw¯—Zi, Zuvi GKZi Ges mK†ji cieZ©x Rxeb mǎú†K© wPš—v-fvebv Ki†Z DØy× Kiv| G fv†e Rxe†bi c_ Lyu†R †c†Z mvnv¨¨ Kiv| Avi Kv†iv Kv†iv g†Z, mǎóvnxb cǎK,,wZi m,,ó G wek! I Gi Kg©Kv†Ûi aviYvi AmviZv Zz†j aiv|

Zuvi eB c,,w_exi wewfbœ †`k, †hgbÑ fviZ †_†K Av†gwiKv, Bsj¨vÛ †_†K B†›`v†bkwq, †cvj¨vÛ †_†K emwbqv, †`úb †_†K eǎvwR†ji AmsL¨ cvVK KZ...©K cwVZ nq| Zuvi A†bK MÖš' Bs†iRx, divwm, Rvg©vb, BZvwj, cZ©ywMR, D`©y, Aviex, Avj†ebxq, i`k, emwbq, Zywk©, B†›`v†bkwq fvlvq Abyw`Z n†q c,,w_exi eû msL¨K cvV†Ki wbKU Dc†fvM¨ n†q†Q|

nvifb Bqvnqv MÖš'vejx c,,w_exi me©Î eqm, †Mvî, RvZxqZv wbwe©†k†I cÖvq mKj ai†bi cvV†Ki g†bv†hvM AvKl©†y m¶g n†"Q|

K.cÖm½ K_v

Avj-vn& Avgv†`i gvwjK; Zuvi w`†K Avgv†`i cÖZ¨veZ©b (2:156)|

c,,w_exi c†_ cÖvš—†i †nu†U†Q ivwk ivwk gvbyl; Giv bv bv RvwZi I bv bv ms¯c,,wZi | G†`i `yÖ GK Rb BwZnvm M†o†Qb; ZvB Zviv wKQy w`b m¥iYxq | Z†e AwaKvsk gvbyl†K †KD m¥iY K†ibv| A_P, G†`i cÖ†Z¨†K †Kvb GK w`b wQ†jb; ^fv†e, wPš—vq, i"wp†Z cÖ†Z¨†K Avjv`v wQ†jb! hv †nvK, G†`i Ges Avgv†`i mevi g†a¨ `yÖwU wel†q wgj; GK, mevB gvZ,,M†f© Rb¥vb; `yB, mevB g,,Zy¨i ^v` cvb| Av"Qv, †KD wK KL†bv e†j†Q, ÔÔAvwg nvRvi eQi teu†P wQjvg?ÖÖ

m~h© wba©vwiZ w`†K P†j| ¶lgZvevb me©ÁvbxI GB wb†`©k| (36:38)|

me©kw³gvb Avj-vn& Zuvi mKj AbyMÖn w`fq Avgv`i c~Y© K#ib| w`#b m~#h©i Av#jv w`fq t`L#Z mnvqZv t`b; kl` e,,wx#Z mnvqZv K#ib; Avgv`i Abœ thvMvb|

w`e#mi G m~h© Avgv`i wfbœ wk¶vl t`q| Avj-vn& Zuvi e`e`vcbvq w`#bi g,,Zy` NUvb; ivZ#K `vwqZi t#bqvi AbygwZ t`b; t#m ivZ nq Avgv`i wek#v#gi mgq|

G `,,k` Øviv Avj-vn& nq#Zv G wk¶vl t`b t#h w`#bi g,,Zy`i g#Zv GK mgq Avgv`i| g,,Zy` NUv#eb| AZtci wek#v#gi tejv t#k#l m~h© DV#e; m~h© DVv Øviv me©kw³gvb Avj-vn& nq#Zv Ggb wk¶v t`bÑ g,,Zy`i c#i Avgivl t#R#M DV#ev| Avj-vn&i G me wb`k©b Avgv`i#K Avj-vn&i t`qv Rxe#bi cÖwZ `vwqZi#xj n#Z e#j|

A_P, AÁ t#j#Kiv cvw_@e wRwb#mi cÖwZ t#j#yc _v#K; Zv#i gb e#j, cvw_@e myLB cÖMwZ | cig t#mŠfvM`| Ab`w`#K ¶Y`vqx G Rxe#bi cÖwZ Abvm³ Kwe e#jb, ÔÔ `ywbqv#K w`m#b t#Zvi ü`q, t#hb GK fÛ eD t#m, KL#bv Pvqbv ti t#Zv#i, GK iv#Zi Rb`i bq|ÖÖ

Z#e, t#m Kvj, G Kvj | ciKv#ji m#óv Avj-vn& me wKQy#KB mg,i`Zi t`b| wZwb Zuvi bv bv bvg Avj& KiziAvv#b Dx,,Z K#i Avgv`i c~e©, eZ©gvb | DËi Rxe#K mg m~#Î MÖwš`Z K#ib| Avgv`i Bn | ci#jŠwKK c_wb#`©k t`b|

myZivs, Zuvi t`qv cwiwPwZ g#Z mewKQyi m#óv | i¶K Avj-vn&#K wPb#Z n#e, Rvb#Z n#e Ges gvb#Z n#e| g,,Zy` cieZ©x Kv#ji fqsKi DcZ`vKv Avi KwVb c#_i m#j wn#m#e DcKiY msMÖ#ni Rb` Avj-vn&i t`qv cvw_@e G mgq | my#hv#Mi mØ`envi Ki#Z n#e|

Avj-vn& Avgv`i#K Zuvi cÖwZwU bvg-cwiwPwZ | bvg mswk-ó c_wb#`©k Rvbvi, tevSvi | t#g#b Rxe# cwiPvjbvi m¶gZv w`b| Avgv`i Bn | ci#jŠwKK Kj`v#Yi DcKiY K#i w`b| Avwgb|

(www.ISLAMICOCCASIONS.COM t`_#K msMÖwnZ | Abyw`Z)

L.ms#hvRb

evsjv fvlx cvVK#`i w`#K j#` ti#L G MÖ#š' wKQy bZyb welq ms#hvRb Kiv n#q#Q|
†hgb t-

1/ Avj-vn&i bvg I Aviex kã Aviexi g#Zv D"Pvi#Yi myweav#_© Aviex A#i,

D"PviY, evsjv cªwZA#i, `yÖGKwU k#ãi D`vniY BZ`vw` (cwiwkó-1-2);

2/ G MÖ#š' mivmwi Av#jvwPZ nqwb Ggb Avj-vn&i ,YevPK bv#gi GKwU
ZvwjKv (cwiwkó-3);

3/ G MÖš' Abyev` mnvqK wKQy MÖ#š'i ZvwjKv (cwiwkó-4);

4/ †jL#Ki D#j-L#hvM` wKQy cy`—#Ki ZvwjKv (cwiwkó-5)

Ñ Abyev`K

m~wPcĭ

Avgv#`i mªóv Avj-vn& m#ú#K© KZUzKz Rv#bb?

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| Avj& q:v`j | 38. Avj& LwjK |
| Avj& q:vdzE | 39. Avj& n:vjxg |
| Avj& AvvwLi | 40. Avj& n:vgx` |
| Avn&Kvgvj-nvwKgxb | 41. Avj& n:vmxe |
| Avj& q:vjxg | 42. Avj& nvqxq |
| Avj& q:vjx: | 43. Avj& KjweØ |
| Avj& q:vwQig | 44. Avj& Kjwej |
| Avj& q:vRixg | 45. Avj& Kj`x |
| Avj& q:vR:xR | 46. Avj& Kj`xg |
| Avj& evvwq:` | 47. Avj& Kj`xi |
| Avj& evvwKi | 48. Avj& Kvwd |
| Avj& eviwq: | 49. Avj& Kjn&nvvi |
| Avj& evQixi | 50. Avj& Kiwqq~g |
| Avj& evwmZi | 51. Avj& Kjixe |
| Avj& evvwZib | 52. Avj& Kimxg |
| Avj& ev`q:x | 53. Avj& Kiqx |
| Avj& evi&i | 54. Avj& Kvexi |

Avj& Rvvgwq:
 Avj& Rveÿvvi
 Av`& `vwq:
 Av`& `vdwq:
 Av`& Øi&i
 Avi& in:gvvb Avi& i-n:xg
 Avj& Avqyqvj
 Avj& dvwjKi
 Avj& dvwRj
 Avj& dvwZji
 Avj& dvËvvn&:
 Avj& Md&dvvi
 Avj& Mbx:
 Avj& Lexi
 Avj& nvv`x
 Avj& L-wdØ
 Avj& n:vdXRi
 Avj& n:vKvg
 Avj& n:vKxg
 Avj& n:vKi

55. Avj& Kvixg
 56. Avj& K! | yÿym
 57. Avj& jvZixd
 58. Avj& gvwKi
 59. gvwjK Bqvlg Av`-`xb
 60. gvvwjK Avj&gyj&K
 61. Avj& gvvRx`
 62. Avj& gvjRv
 63. Avj& gvvwjK
 64. Avj& gvZxb
 65. Avj& gvljv
 66. Avj& gyqvL&wLi | Avj& gyKiÿxg
 67. Avj& gyqvÿxe
 68. Avj& gynxZ
 69. Avj& gy`wnK | Avj& gyewK
 70. Avj& gylqvd&dx
 71. Avj& gyn:Qjx
 72. Avj& gynwmb
 73. Avj& gyn:x
 74. Avj& gyKi-wj-e

75. Avj& gyK&wgj
 76. Avj& gyKiZvw`i
 77. Avj& gysZvwKig
 78. Avj& gyQilwqi
 79. Avj& gyevwk|i
 80. Avj& gyevqxb
 81. Avj& gy`vweÿi
 82. Avj& gyÕwgb
 83. Avj& gyRxe
 84. Avj& gynvqwggb
 85. Avj& gyZvq:vvjx
 86. Avj& gyZvKvweÿi
 87. Avj& gymvwqi
 88. Avj& gyw⁻—q:vb
 89. Avj& gyZvnxi
 90. Avj& gyqvw"Qi
 91. Avj& gyhv°x

100. Avi& iKxe
 101. Avi& iEd
 102. Avi& i¾vvKi
 103. Avm& Qigv`
 104. Avm& mvw`Ki
 105. Avm& mvwq:K
 106. Avm& mvbwq:
 107. Avm& mvjvg
 108. Avm& mvgxq:
 109. Avk& kvdx
 110. Avk& kvdwq:
 111. Avk& kvwin&
 112. Avk& kvnx`
 113. Avk& kvK~i
 114. AvZ& Zvlqve
 115. Avj& lqvwn:`
 116. Avj& lqvwi`

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 92. Avj& gyhvqxb | 117. Avj& lqvwwmq: |
| 93. Avj& gy`n&wnj | 118. Avj& lqv`~` |
| 94. Avj& gyMbx: | 119. Avj& lqvn&nvve |
| 95. Avb& bvwmj | 120. Avj& lqvKxj |
| 96. Avb& b~i | 121. Avj& lqvjjx |
| 97. ieYvj q:vj&Avwgb | 122. hjj& Rvjvvj lqvj& BKi-g |
| 98. Avi& iwdq: | 123. AvR Rjwni |
| 99. Avi& in&gvb Avi inxg | + weeZ©bev`x cÖeÂ |

Avgv`i m^aóv Avj-vn& m^áú#K© KZUzKz Rv#bb?

†K Avcbv#K m,,wó K#i#Qb? G my>`i kixi, Pzj, †PvL, Kvb, bvL, gyL GZ A½ GZ %_oewkó` Kvi †_#K †c#jb? Avcbvi G AvKvi I is †K w`#q#Qb? Avcbvi g#Zv Avwg, Avgv`i g#Zv GZ gvbyl, GZ AvKvk, c,,w_ex, Df#qi g#a`i GZ cÖvYx GZ AcÖvYx#`i m,,Rb K#ib whwbÑ wZwb †Kvb †m Rb? wekvj H AvKv#ki, H MÖnmg~#ni, H m~#h©i, H AmsL` ZviKvi k,,•Ljv †K wba©viY K#ib?

G me cÖ#kœi Reve GKwU Ñ ÒAvj-vn&Ó| Avcbvi g#Zv Avgivl ej#ev, ÒAvj-vn&Ó| Avj-vn& Avj& K|yiAvv#b Avgv`i#K Rvwb#q w`#q#Qb †h gvbyl Avj-vn&i K_v wbđqB ^xKvi Ki#e t

hw` Zywg Zv#`i#K wR#Ám K#iv t ÔÔ†K AvKvkgÛjx I c,,w_ex m,,wó K#i#Qb Ges m~h© I P>#K wbqš¿Y Ki#Qb?ÕÕ Zviv Aek`B ej#e t ÔÔ Avj-vn&|ÕÕ Zvn#j Zviv wd#i hv#`Q †Kv_vq? (m~i Avj& q:v¼veyZ#29:61)

G AvKvk, G c,,w_exmn tMvUv wek! GK gm,,Y fvimv†g” ´vcb K†i†QbÑ Avj-vn&| Avgv†`i tm Avj-vn&†K Avgiv KZUyKz Rvwb? Avcwb wK m†PZb th wZwb cÖwZ gyn~†Z© Avcbv†K †kv†bb, ††Lb Ges Avcbvi cÖwZwU KvR j¶” K†ib? Av”Qv, Avgv†`i mevi th m³óv tm m³óv †Kv_vq _v†Kb? wZwb Avgv†`i†K m,,wó K†i wK wbR wbR eyS-eywx Dci †Q†o †i†L†Qb? wbR eyS-eyw× w`†qB wK G Rxeb Pj†e? wZwb wK Rxeb cwiPvjvbi c_wb†`©k †`bwb ? Av”Qv Avcwb wK Avj-vn&†K †`L†Z cvb? Zuvi mv†_ K_v ej†Z cv†ib? BZtc~†e© †KD wK Zuvi mv†_ K_v e†j†Q? wZwb Avi KZ, Avi wK wK, Avi KZ iKg wRwbm m,,wó K†i†Qb? Av†iv KZ m,,wó K†ib! G Rxe†bi Aemv†b wZwb †Kvb Rxe†bi cÖwZkÖ“wZ w`†q†Qb?

m†›`n †bB, GiKg nvRv†iv cÖkœ Avcbv†K Kiv †h†Z cv†i| Avcwbl wbR eyS gZ DĚi w`†Z cv†ib| DĚi `vb Kv†j wbR cwievi, AvZ¥xq, cÖwZ†ekx ev Avcbvi cov eB†qi Dci wbf©i Ki†Z cv†ib| Gevi ejyb, Avcbvi Reve wK wVK? bvWK fyj?

Avj-vn& ev Kv†iv fvlvq Ck!i mǻú†K© G†KK R†bi G†KK iKg gZ _vK†Z cv†i| †Kvb `vk©wbK Zuvi wcÖq `vk©wb†Ki g†Zi Dci wbf©i Ki†Z cv†i| †KD wbR wk¶v A_ev AwfÁZvi Dci wfwĚ K†i me©m³óv Avj-vn&i m½v wba©viY Ki†Z cv†i| Avj-vn& mǻú†K© AÁ Ggb †Kvb M,,wnbx Zvi cÖwZ†ekxi †_†K †kvbvg†Z Avj-vn&q wek!vm ´vcb Ki†Z cv†i| †Kvb e`w³ m½Z cÖwk¶†Y Ask bv wb†ql Avj-vn& mǻú†K© KZ wK wjL†Z cv†i! mwZ” ej†Z wK, G iKg Avj-vn&i me©†kl MÖš’ Avj& K!yiAvvb bvl co†Z cv†i| Avevi G iKg †jL†Ki eB c†o †KD eB†qi cÖwZwU evK” mwVK fve†Z cv†i| g†b cÖv†Y MÖnY Ki†Z cv†i; Mfxi AvZ¥wek!v†mi mv†_ A†b`i wbKU e†j teov†Z cv†i| Z†e, gRvi K_v n†”Q, †Kvb gvbyl wb†R hv †R†b†Q A_ev hv e†j teov†”Q Zv th wg_`v ev fyj n†Z cv†i - AwaKvsk gvbylB GiKg m†›`n K†ibv |

Avgv†`i `šiy ivLv DwPr- gvbyl gvĬB fyjKvix| Kv†RB, th †Kvb gvbyl AÁZvekZ th †Kvb fyj Ki†Z cv†i| ZvB fyj te†Q te†Q wVK c†_ Pjvi Rb” Ges Avj-vn&†K Rvbvi Rb” m†Pó e`w³†K cÖ†qvRbxq LuvwU Z_” ,†jv Rvb†Z n†e| Zvi cÖ†qvRbxq mKj mwVK Z_” Avj-vn&i †cÖwiZ Abb” MÖš’ Avj& K!yiAvvb G i†q†Q| myZivs, m†e©v”P wek!vmfvRb G Avmgvbx MÖš’i w`†K Zv†K wd†i ZvKv†Z n†e| ZvQvov, Dc†ii cÖkœgvjvi Reve LuyR†Z Aek”B mevB†K K!yiAvvb co†Z n†e| K!yiAvv†b g†bv†hvM w`†j Avgiv me©Ĭ Avj-vn&†K j¶” Kie| wZwb Avgv†`i Nv†oi i†Mi †P†ql wbKUeZ©x| Avcwb hv wKQy K†ib me wKQy wZwb ††Lb Ges mv¶x nb| Avcwb hv wKQy e†jb wZwb me wKQy †kv†bb| Avcbvi g†bi Mfx†i wK AvKzwZ Zvl wZwb Rv†bb| cÖwZwU gyn~†Z© wZwb Avcbvi cv†k Av†Qb| ev`v†`i g†a” hvi mv†_ Lywk wZwb K_v e†jb| †hgb, K!yiAvvb e†j th bex g~mvv (q:v) Gi mv†_ Avj-vn& K_v e†j†Qb; Zv†K Zvi Avg†ji mKj gvby†li Dc†i ´vb w`†q†Qb| Avj-vn& wdwik&Zv l wRbœ RvwZ m,,wó K†i†Qb| G Rxeb mxwgZ mg†qi Rb”| cÖ†Z”K†K g,,Zy” cieZ©x wPi´vqx Rxe†b _vK†Z n†e| Avj-vn& †mLv†b cÖ†Z”†Ki Rb” h_v†hvM” ´vb %oZix †i†L†Qb| g,,Zy”i ci ´vqx Rxe†bi DĚg

~vb te#nk&Z| #mLv#b _vK#Z n#j G Rxe#b wK Ki#Z n#e Zvi e"vL"vl wZwb K#i#Qb|

Gevi G MÖš' cÖYqb wel#q wKQy K_v #kvbv hvK| g~jZ, wZbwU D#i#k" Avgiv G cy~—KLvbw MÖwš'Z K#iwQ| cÖ_gZ, Avcbv#`i wbKU Avj-vn&#K cwiwPZ Kiv| wØZxqZ, cÖK...Z NUbv Avovj K#i #h evwZj, Î"wuC~Y©, Zz"Q Z_" GZw`b Avcbv vjv K#i Gm#Qb g#b ~vb w`#q#Qb Zv #S#o #d#jv| Z,,ZxqZ, K!yiAvv#bi wb#f©Rvj Ávb AR©b Øviv Avj-vn&#K mwVKfv#e wPb#Z cvivi e"e"v Kiv| me©#kl bq, ej#evÑ m#e©vcwi, Avgv#`i mevi Rb" m#óv Avj-vn&i AbyMÖn AR©b Kiv| Avj-vn& Zuvi K!yiAvvb Øviv gvbe RvwZi wbKU wb#R#K cwiwPZ Kivb| Zuvi cwiwPwZ eySv#bvi Rb" AvR #_#K 1400 eQi Av#M GK Avmgvbx MÖš' Øviv Zuvi my>`i my>`i bvg,#jv Avgv#`i wbKU Dc"vcb K#ib| Gme bv#gi Aš—wb©wnZ e"vL"v Zuvi Amxg cÖÁv, eywxgËv Ges wkí#mŠ`h© #eva cÖKvk K#i|

#h AvqvZmg~n ev cswZgvjv Avj-vn&i G#KK bv#gi Aax#b wjwLZ n#q#Q Zv Avj-vn& #_#KB cvlqv| wZwb G#KKwU bvg D#j-L K#i#Qb| cvkvcwk bvgwUi we#klZj e"vL"v K#i#Qb| G MÖš'Avj-vn&i wb`,,ó bvgwU D#j-L Kiv n#q#Q| Zvici bvg mswk-ó AvqvZwU Dc"vcb Kiv n#q#Q| AZtci bvgwUi msw#ß e"vL"v #`qv n#q#Q| G msw#ß e"vL"v,#jv cÖwZwU bv#gi Zvrch© Avgv#`i#K ~šiy Kwi#q #`q| cÖm½Z e#j ivLv cÖ#qvRb, G#KKwU bv#gi e"vL"v w`#q A#bK A#bK f#y#g #jLv m#ce| Z#e, Avcbv#`i `,,wóf½x m#öcÖmvi#Yi my#hvM AevwiZ ivLvi D#i#k" Avgiv bvg,#jiv msw#ß e"vL"v Kijvg gv!|

K!yiAvv#b m#óvi bvg wel#q iaygv! #hUyKz #jLv i#q#Q **Avj-vn&i A#bK bvg** MÖš'Lvbw Zvi g#a"b mxwgZ ivLv n#q#Q| KviY, Avj-vn& Avgv#`i#K hZUzKz wk#lv w`#q#Qb Zvi #ewk Ávb Avgv#`i #bB| hvwKQy Avgv#`i Áv#bi evB#i #m m#ú#K© Avj-vn&i `,,wóf½x nj #h Gi cÖ#Z"K wel#qi mv#_ Avgv#`i AÁZv RwoZ| **Zviv ej#jv t ÔÔAvcwb cig cwe!| Avcwb hv Avgv#`i wkwL#q#Qb ZvQvov Avgv#`i #Zv ÁvbB #bB| wbðqB Avcwb c#K,,Z Ávbgq | cÖÁvgq| ÖÖ (m~i Avj& evKjin:32)**



1

Avj& q:v`j

//AL- ʾADL: **The Just**; The Equitable.// O You who believe! Show integrity for the shake of Allah, bearing witness with justice. Do not let hatred for a people incite you into not being just. Be Just. That is closer to piety. Have fear [and awareness] of Allah. Allah is aware of what you do. (Surat al-Ma'ida, 5:8)

b`vqwePviK

☆ tn gyŌwgbMY! Avj-vn&i D#i#k` mZ` mvq`v#b AwePj_v#Kv; Kv#iv kI`Zv thb tZvgv#`i#K b`vqwePvi eR#b cŌ#ivwPZ bv K#i| **b`vqwePviK ni** b`vqwePviB ZvK&lqvi wbKUZi| Avj-vn&#K fq K#iv| tZvgiv hv Ki Avj-vn& Zvi mg`K Lei iv#Lb| (m~i Avj& gvvB`vn#5:8)

Avj-vn& m#e#vEg b`vqwePviK| gnvwe#k|i me#I Zuvi Av#`k weivRgvb| Kv#RB, Zuvi Av#`k Abyhvqx wZwb mevi cŌwZ G RM#Z I ciRM#Z b`vqwePvi Ki#eb| wZwb mewKQy t`#Lb I tkv#bb| wZwb me wel#q m`v mZK#| ZvB, Zuvi mKj KvR ^M#xq D#i#k`c~Y#| hyw³msMZ|

Avj-vn& Zuvi b`vqcivqYZv w`#q cŌ#Z`#Ki K...ZKg# wePvi Ki#eb| wZwb Avgv#`i#K AeMZ K#ib, b`v#qi mxgv j•NbKvixiv Aek`B kvw— cv#e| Avevi mvgvb` fvj K_vil cyi#vi t`qv n#e| wZwb ciKv#j Zuvi Abš— wePvi cŌKvk Ki#eb|

Kvwdi ev Awek|vmxiv im~j I wek|vmx#`i Rb` KóKi Ae`v ^Zix K#i| Acev`c~Y# t`vlv#ivc K#i| d#j, Zviv AmsL` cvc KvgvB K#i| G Kg#Kv#Ūi cŌwZD#i t`qv n#e| Awek|vmx#`i m,,ó G#KKwU KóKi Ae`v wek|vmx#`i#K te#nk&#Zi G#KKwU Da# —#i DVv#e| Avi Gi wecix#Z, Awek|vmx#`i#K av#c av#c Av,#b ev t`vR#Li me#wbæ —#i t#cuŠQv#e| wePvi w`e#m Avj-vn& b`vq`Ū `vcb Ki#eb| tKvb AvZ#vB tKvbfv#e Ab`vq AvPi#Yi ^xKvi n#ebv|

Avj-vn& gvbyl#K GKwU wb,,ó mg#qi Rxeb `vb K#ib| tm mgq t#k#l Rxe#bi Aemvb n#e| AZtci K...ZK#g#i wnmve t`qvi Rb` wZwb mKj#K WvK#eb| me#Ávbx Avj-vn&i cŌwZkŌ`wZ Abyhvqx mevB wbR wbR Kg#Kv#Ūi djvdj t`L#Z cv#e| cŌ`wk#Z K#g#i wfwE#ZB Awek|vmxiv dj`^ifc K#Vvi mvRv cŌvB n#e| Ab`w`#K hviv Avj-vn&i cŌwZ mr I AwePj_v#K; Zviv m#ú~Y# D`vi fv#e cyi`...Z n#e| GK Avqv#Z Avj-vn& e#jb t

☑ hviv tZvgvi evqŌAvZ (kc_ Kiv) MŌnY K#i Zviv tZv Avj-vn&iB evqŌAvZ MŌnY K#i| Avj-vn&i nvZ Zv#`i nv#Zi Dci| myZivs th IUv f½ Ki#e Zvi cwiYvg

ZviB Dci| th Avj-vn&i mv#_ K...Z A½xKvi c~Y© Ki#e wZwb Zv#K gnvCÖwZ`vb w`#eb| (m~i Avj& dvZ&n:#48:10)

A#bK gvbyl gvby#li g#a` b`vqwePviK mÜvb K#i| Z#e, G cÖm#½ GKwU j`Zic~Y© welq `§Z©e` t Avj-vn&i b`vqwePv#ii mv#_ gvby#li aviYvcÖm~Z b`vqwePv#ii #Kvb Zzjbv P#j#v| #Kbbv, GK Awek!vmx ev #eCgvvb ivq cÖ`vb Kv#j AvZ#x#cwizv l wbR Kvgbv-evmbv Øviv cwiPvwjZ n#Z cv#i| Avevi Av#eM ZvwoZ n#q cÖK...Zc#¶ hv N#U#Q Zv fy#j th#Z cv#i| G Qvov, me#P#q D#j-L#hvM` K_v nj, GK c¶ ev Ab`c#¶i g#bi g#a` wK Av#Q #m m#ú#K© AÁ _vK#Z cv#i| wKš' wZwb Avj-vn&, wZwb KL#bv fyj K#ibbv| wZwb gvby#li wPš—v l Kv#©µg ch©#e¶¶Y Ges wjwce# Kivb| G Rb` cÖ#Z`#Ki wecix#Z A`„k` wdwik&Zv wb#qvM K#ib| ms#¶#c ej#j, cÖ#Z`K gvby#li AvZ#v Avj-vn& wbR nv#Z #i#L#Qb| A_@vr mevB me©`v Zuvi #MvP#i i#q#Q| K!yiAvvb Avil cÖKvk K#iÑ Avgv#`i c#fy m#e©vËg b`vqwePviK| wZwb wbiewa b`vq l hyw³ msMZ|

☑ #mw`b Avwg cÖ#Z`K m#úÖ`vq#K Zv#`i #bZvmn Avn#vb Ki#ev| hv#`i Wwb nv#Z Avgjbvgv #`qv n#e Zviv wbR Avgjbvgv cvV Ki#e| Zv#`i Dci AYy cwigvYI hyjg Kiv n#ebv| (m~i Avj& Bm&i-#17:71)

Cgvvb`vi ev wek!vmx#`i wei`#x K...Z me Ab`vq l loh#š#i cÖwZ`vb Avj-vn& ciKv#j w`#eb| G Kv#j wZwb Awek!vmx#`i#K bvbv iKg wbÖqvgZ (A_@vr #mev l m#ú)` vb K#ib| Z#e, G, #jv Zv#`i#K Avj-vn&i cÖwZ K...ZÁZvi w`#K bv wb#q eis AwaKzi AmZZvi w`#KB avwez K#i| K!yiAvv#b Avj-vn& e#jb, Aek`B Cgvvb`viMY G mvgwqK `v#b AvK...ó n#ebv| KviY, cieZ©x Kv#ji e„nr cÖvw#i Zzjbvq G `vb #Zgb g~j`en bq e#j Zviv we#ePbv Ki#e| we#kl K#i, Awek!vmx#`i Rb` #`vR#L th iKg wbiewa kvw—i cÖwZkÖ`wZ i#q#Q Zvi Zzjbvq G msw¶#ß Rxe#bi myweavmg~n th KZ wKwÂrKi- Zv Zviv `úó eyS#Z cv#i|

cÖwZwU gvby#li cÖK...Z wbevm ciKvj| GLv#b cÖwZwU AvZ#v wbR wbR fvj g>` Kv#Ri gy#LvgyLx n#e| Avj-vn& ZLb #e#nk&Z l #`vR#Li dqmvjv w`#q wPiKv#ji Rb` Zuvi b`vqwePvi cÖwZwôZ Ki#eb| #kl ch©š—, Avj-vn& wek!vmx l Awek!vmx ev fvj l g>` wePvi Øviv c„_K Ki#eb| e#jv t ÔÔAvgv#`i cÖwZcvjK Avgv#`i#K mg#eZ Ki#eb| AZtci wZwb Avgv#`i g#a` mwVKfv#e dqmvjv K#i w`#eb| wZwb #k#ô dqmvjvKvix| me©Á|ÖÖ (m~i Avj& mvev#34:26)

hviv #Zvgv#`i mv#_ ag© wb#q hyx K#iwb Ges #`kZ`v#M eva` K#iwb Zv#`i cÖwZ mØ`envi l b`vqwePvi Ki#Z Avj-vn& wb#la K#ibbv| Aek`B Avj-vn& b`vq-civqY#`i#K fv#jvev#mb| (m~i Avj& gygzvwn:bv#60:8)

wbðqB Avj-vn& #Zvgv#`i Av#`k K#ibÑ #Zvgv#`i wbKU Mw"QZ m#ú` (AvgvBZ) cÖvcK#`i#K eywS#q `vl| gvby#li g#a` wePviKvh© cwiPvj#vKv#j b`vqwePvi K#iv|

Avj-vn& †Zvgv†`i†K †h Dc†`k †`b Zv KZ DrK...ó! Aek`B Avj-vn& me©†k`vZv I me©`áóv | (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:58)

Zviv wg_`v íb†Z Af`— Ges nvivg (A%œea) †L†Z AZ`š— Avm³ | Zviv hw` †Zvgvi Kv†Q Av†m Z†e Zywg Zv†`i g†a` wePviwb®úwĚ K†iv A_ev wbjw©ß _v†Kv | Zywg wbjw©ß _vK†j Zviv †Zvgvi †Kvb ¶wZ Ki†Z cvi†ebv | Z†e, Zv†`i g†a` wePvi Ki†j b`vqfv†e wePvi Ki†e | wbđqB Avj-vn& b`vqwePviKvix†`i fv†jvev†mb | (m~i Avj& gvvB`vn#5:42)

1

2

Avj& q:vdzD

//AL- 'AFUW: **The Pardonner.**// Whether you reveal a good act or keep it hidden, or pardon an evil act, Allah is Ever-Pardoning, All-Powerful. (Surat an-Nisa', 4:149)

¶gvKvix

☆ †Zvgiv †Kvb mrKvh© cÖKv†k` K†iv ev †Mvc†Y K†iv A_ev AmwØlq ¶gv K†iv Z†e wbđqB Avj-vn&l ¶gvKvix | me© ¶gZvevb | (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:149)

gvbyl ágKvix Rxe | †h †Kvb mgq †m fyj eyS†Z cv†i | fyj wm×vš— wb†Z cv†i | ágvZ†K g†bvfve †cvlY Ki†Z cv†i wKx`v cÖ`k©b Ki†Z cv†i | m`áóv Avj-vn& G welqwU wbwđZ fv†e Rv†bb | ZvB Zv†`i ¶gv K†ib | D†j-L`, wZwb Z`áfc ¶gvKvix bvn†j †KDB †e†nk&†Zi bvMvj †cZbv | G ev—e m†Z`i cÖwZ Avj-vn& wbæwjwLZ fv†e Avgv†`i g†bv†hvM AvKl©Y K†ib t Avj-vn& hw` mxgvj•N†bi Rb` gvbyl†K kvw— w`†Zb, Z†e f~c,,†ô wePiYkxj †Kvb Rxe-Rš`†KB †invB w`†Zbbv | wKš' wZwb GK wb`„óKvj ch©š— Zv†`i†K AeKvk w`†q _v†Kb | AZtci hLb

**Zvř`i mgq Avmře ZLb Zviv gyn~Z©Kvj wejř! ev Ziv KiřZ
cviřebv| (m~i Avb& bvn:j#16:61)**

Zře Avgvř`i gřb ivLřZ nře, Avj-vn& řKejgvř Zuvi AKcU I
AbyřkvPbvKvix ev ZvlevKvix ev`vř`iřK řřgv Křib| KvřRB, hviv Zuvi
řřgv cÖZ`vkv Kři, Zvř`iřK Zvlevq ev AbyřkvPbvq AKcU Ges `„p
msKíex nřZ nře| Avj-vn& G K_v cwi®<vi Kři w`ř”Qb řh hviv
AbyřkvPbv Kři wKř’ řKvb `ztLřeva bv KřiB cybivq fyřji gřa` wdři
hvq Zvř`iřK wZwb řřgv Křibbv| GK AvqvřZ Avj-vn& eřjb t
**GKgvř Zvř`i Zvlev Ke~j Kivi `vwqZi Avj-vn&i Dci iřqřQň hviv
AÁZvekZt cvc ev g`Kvh© Kři řdřj; AZtci mZji Zvlev ev řřgv
cÖv_©bv Kři| myZivs, Avj-vn& Zvř`iřKB řřgv Kiřeb| Avj-vn&
me©Á| cÖÁvgq|
(m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:17)**

2

3

Avj& AvvwLi

//AL-AKHIR: **The Last**; The One Who Exists after Everything Else Perishes.// He is the First and **the Last**, the
Outward and the Inward. He has the knowledge of all things. (Surat al-Hadid, 57:3)

me© řkl; mg`—wKQy ařřřmi cil whwb _vřKb

☆ wZwbB me© c^a_g I wZwbB **me© řkl**, wZwbB cÖKvk` I wZwbB ,ř| wZwb
me© welřq mg`K cwiÁvZ|
(m~i Avj& n:v`x`#57:3)

wZwb AbAw`—Zi ř_řK Aw`—Zievb wek| m„wó KřiřQb| Avevi GKw`b
mg`— m„wó Aw`—Zinxb ev ařřm Kři w`řeb| AZtci mvřeK iřřc wdři hvřeb |
mg`— cÖvYx GKwU c~e©wbav©wiZ mgřqi Rb` Aw`—řZi GřmřQ| mgq řkřl
mevB g„Zy` eiY KiřQ| KvřRB, řKvb wKQyB Agi bq| Zře e`wZřg, Avj-vn&| wZwb
me©ii“ Ges me©řkl| A_©vr Zuvi řKvb ii“ ev řkl řbB| wZwb wPi weivRgvb|

Avj-vn& Rxeb I mgřqi m^aóv| m„ó e`i ^ewkó` nřjv cwiewZ©Z nlqv| m„ó e`i
cwiewZ©bkxj ^ewkó` m^aóvi bq| wZwb wbřR wbřRB Amxg| wZwb AZxřZ Abř—
Kvj wQřjb| wZwb Abř—Kvj _vKřeb| mgq I ř`úm ZuvřK cÖfvwez Křibv| G mZ`
K!yiAvvřb `„pfvře mg_©b Kiv nřqřQ t

f~c,,#ô hvwKQy Av#Q aÿsm n#e me| GKgvî †_#K hv#e †Zvgv#`i cÖwZcvj#Ki
gyL (mËv) gwngvgq | gnvbyfe |
(m~i Avi& in:gvvb#55:26-27)

3

4

Avn&:Kvgvj n:vvwKgxb

//AHKAM AL-HAKIMEEN: The Most Just Judge// Is Allah not the Most Just Judge? (Surat at-Tin, 95:8)

me@#k#ô b`vqwePviK

☆ Avj-vn& wK me@#k#ô b`vqwePviK bb?
(m~i AvZi& ZiXB#95:8)

Avj-vn& cÖwZwU wel#q wb#`©k ev wWwµ cÖ`vb K#ib| cÖwZwU
welq myôy fv#e cwimgvß K#ib| Zuvi AvKv•Lv | wb#`©k Abyhvqx
cÖwZwU NUbv weKvwkZ nq| cÖwZwU NUbv cÖKvwkZ nq| Zuvi
cÖwZwU wm×v#š— A#bK ^M©xq †Mvcb D#ik` _v#K| AwaKvsk
gvbyl mxwgZ cÖÁvi AwaKvix| G Qvov, gvby#li †evSvi ¶gZvl ^fveMZ
fv#e mxwgZ| cÖK...Zc#¶, Zviv Aj-vn&i B"Qv ev Av#`k †ev#Sbv|
Avj-vn& Acvi eyw×gËvi gvWjK| wZwb ^vb-Kv#ji D#x©| Z#e ^vb |
Kv#ji aviYvq gvbe RvwZ m,,wó K#i#Qb| G#`i g#a` mxgvwqZ K#i#Qb|
AvMgxKvj ev GgbwK AvMvgx N>Uvq wK NU#e - gvbyl wKQy#ZB
Rv#bbv | Avj-vn& †h#nZz Av#`k K#ib †m#nZz mgq | ^vb wbwe@#k#l
†Kv_vq, KLb, wK, NU#Z hv#"Q Zvi Ávbl wZwb msi¶Y K#ib| wZwb ^xq
we#ePbvq Zuvi cwíKíbv gvwdK | ^M©xq D#i#k` cÖ#Z`K wRwbm
m,,wó K#i _v#Kb|

Awek!vmxMY KL#bv Avj-vn&i D#ik` eyS#Z cv#ibv| †Kbbv, Zviv
Zv#`i cvw_@e `,,wó#KvY †_#K me wKQy †#L| †Kv#bv mywb`,,ó
Kvi#Yi Dci wfwË K#i NUbvi wePvi K#i| Zviv hLb KviY wba@viY Ki#Z
e`_© nq ZLb fv#e - mewKQy ^`ePq#b Ges NUbvP#µ weKvwkZ nq|
myZvis, Zviv †m K_vwUl eyS#Z A¶g nq †h me wKQy Avj-vn& wbqšZy
K#ib| hv †nvK, wek!vmx ev Cgvb`viMY Avj-vn&i iv#qi g#a` ^M©xq
D#ik` A#š^Y K#i| Zviv G K_v †ev#S †h Avj-vn& m#e@vËg Z_v

me@kâô b`vqwePviK| myZivs, me@kâô ivq GKgvÎ wZwb w`tq
 _v†Kb| Avj-vn& K!yiAvv†b wb†æi Av†`k `vb K†ib t
**†Zvgvi cÖwZ †cÖwiZ Anxi AbymiY K†iv| Avi Avj-vn&i ivq bv Avmv
 ch@š— %ah@ ai| wZwbB me@kâô b`vqwePviK|
 (m~i B:q~bym#10:109)**
**b~n&: Zvi cÖwZcvjK†K †W†K ej†jv t ÔÔ †n Avgvi cÖwZcvjK! Avgvi
 cyÎ Avgvi cwievify³| †Zvgvi cÖwZkâ“wZ Aek`B mZ`| Zywg †Zv
 me@ †kâô b`vqwePviK| ÔÔ (m~i n~`#11:45)**

4

5

Avj& q:vjxg

//AL- 'ALEEM: **The All-Knowing.** //Both East and West belong to Allah, so wherever you turn, the Face of Allah is there. Allah is All-Encompassing. **All-Knowing.** (Surat al-Baqara, 2:115)

me@Á

☆ c~e@ l cwðg Avj-vn&i| myZivs †hw`†K gyL †divl †mw`†KB Avj-vn&i gyL|
 †Kbbv Avj-vn& (me@w`K)cwi†eóbkvix| **me@Á**
 (m~i Avj& evKjin:115)

gvbe RvwZ wPš—v M†elYv Øviv ax†i ax†i AwakZi Ávb AR@b K†i| AwR@Z
 Ávb cyÄxf~Z K†i| †KD †KD c`v_@we`v, `k@b ev BwZnv†mi gZ wel†q we†klZi
 jvf K†i| Avgiv mevB Rvwb †h heZxq Áv†bi g~j K_v nj ÒRv†bvÓ| gvbeRvwZi
 Kv†Q GUv GKwU eo cÖkœ †h Avj-vn& wK cxwZ†Z mewKQy Rv†bb!

Avj-vn& mâóv weavq Avmgvb, Rwgb Avi Df†qi g†a` hv wKQy Av†Q, wek|
 RMr cwiPvjvbi hZ wbqg Av†Q, mgq l `vb wbwe@k†l hv wKQy N†U, mKj welq
 wZwb Rv†bb| wZwb me@Á; Zuvi Ávb mxgvnxb| beRb¥ cÖvß cÖ†Z`KwU wkii
 bvg, cÖwZwU e,,†¶i cwZZ cvZvi Lei, cÖwZwU M`vjw·` †Kvb ZviKvi †¶†Î wK
 N†U†Q ev wK NU†e, `vb l gnvKv†ji e`vß cwim†i wK wK NU†Z hv†Q, cÖwZwU
 Rx†ei wW Gb Gi g†a` wK Z_` jywK†q Av†Q BZ`vKvi hveZxq wel†qi †h †Kvb
 gyn~†Z@i Ávb Zuvi bL`c@†Y i†q†Q| KviY, Avj-vn& me@Á|

Avgiv me@`v wbæwjwLZ mZ` g†b ivLe t Dc†i hv wKQy D†j-L K†iwQ Zuvi
 †P†q tekx A_@vr Avgiv wK wPš—v KiwQ ev Avgv†i g†bi wfZi wK i†q†Q ev
 Avgv†i †MvcbZg KvH@µg wK - me wKQy me@Rvš—v Avj-vn&i Rvbw Av†Q|
 Z†e Avgiv mvaviYZ g†b Kwi †h Avgv†i Abyf~wZ, wPš—vfvebv ev `ytL `y`@kv
 mæú†K@ iaygvÎ AvgivB AewnZ| cÖK...Z c†¶ GUv GKwU weávws—| KviY, †K wK
 fvej ev Kvi g†b wK Av†Q Zv Rvbw we†k|i me wKQyi wbqš†K†i c†¶ wbZvš—B

ˆ^vfvweK| me©Rvš—v Avj-vn&i Amxg Ávb mᄁú†K© Avj& Kz!iAvvb Avgv†`i†K
AewnZ K†i t

†Zvgv†`i wcÖqe—y †_†K e“q bvKiv ch©š— †Kvb cyY“ jvf Ki†ebv| †Zvgiv
hvwkQy e“q K†iv Avj-vn& Zv Rv†bb|
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:92)

Zywg wK †_†LvwbÑ Avmgvb I Rwg†bi mevB GgbwK Doš— cvwLivl Avj-vn&i cweîZv I
gwngv †NvlYv K†i? cÖ†Z“†KB cÖv_©bv I gwngv †NvlYvi wbR wbR cxwZ Rv†b|
Zviv hv K†i Avj-vn& Zv mg“K cwiÁvZ| (m~i Avb& b~i#24:41)

Avi m~h© Zvi Mš—†e“ Qy†U| G Qy†U Pjv civµgkvjx I me©v†Ái wba©vi†Y|
(m~i Bqvvmxb#36:38)

†L, wbR K_v,†jv jyKv†bvi Rb“ wbR†`i †Kgb K†i Xv†K! †R†b iv†Lv, hLb wb†R†`i Xv†K,
Avi Pywc Pywc hv †MvcY K†i Ges hv cÖKvk K†i Avj-vn& Zvi meUvB Rv†bb|
wZwb Aš—†ii Leil Rv†bb| (m~i n~`#11:5)

Zviv c~†e© hv cvwVwq†Q †m Kvi†YB Zviv KL†bv Zv(g„Zy“) Kvgbv Ki†ebv|
Avj-vn& hvwjg(AZ“vPvix)†`i mᄁš†Ü AeMZ| (m~i Avj& evKjin:95)

†Zvgiv Zv†`i nZ“v K†ivwb, eis Avj-vn&B Zv†`i nZ“v K†i†Qb| hLb Zywg wb†¶c
K†iwQ†j ZLb Zywg K†ivwb; eis Avj-vn&B K†iwQ†jb| wbR Zid †_†K gyÖwgb†`i†K
DĚgif†c cix¶v Kivi Rb“ GUv K†iwQ†jb| wbđqB Avj-vn& me©†kªvZv| me©Á|
(m~i Avsdvvj #8:17)

ᄁ5ᄁ

6

Avj& q:vjx:

//AL-‘ALEE: **The Most High.**// It does not befit Allah to address any human being except by inspiraton or from
behind a veil, or He sends a messenger who then reveals by His permission whatever He wills. **He is indeed Most**

High, All-Wise. (Surat ash-Shura, 42:51)

mgybœZ, m†e©v”P

gvby†li mv†_ K_v ejv Avj-vn&i Rb“ †kvfb bq| Inxi gva“g Qvov, c`©vi Aš—ivj
Qvov, A_ev Zuvi AbygwZµ†g Zuvi B”Qv cÖKvkKvix wdwik&Zv †cÖiY Kiv Qvov
wZwb †Kvb wKQy e“³ K†ibbv| wZwb **mgybœZ** | cÖÁvevb| (m~i Avk& k~i-
#42:51)

Avj-vn& Avgv†`i wbKU wbR†K cwiwPZ Kivb| wZwb RvbvÑ Avj-vn&
wek!gŪjxi mªóv Ges wek!gŪjxi GKgvî mve©†ššg mĚv| wZwb me© cÖavb|
AvKvkgŪjx, c„w_ex Ges Df†qi ga“Kvi mewKQyi gvwjK| wZwb Qvov †KD Dcvm“
ev gvÖe~` †bB| Zuvi mv†_ hv wKQyi Zzjbv Kiv †nvKbv †Kb wZwb me †_†K AwZ
DuPz†Z weivR K†ib| wZwb me wKQy †_†K c„_K| cweî| wZwb mve©†ššg|
mg— ¶gZvi gvwjK| mKj `~iv†ivnY c†_i cÖfy| wZwb ˆ^qsmᄁú~Y©| mgybœZ|
hveZxq Afve †_†K gy³|

my`i bvgmg~n Avj-vn&i| KviY, wZwb Amxg +mŠ`h©i | A+kl gwngvgqZvi
gvwjK| Avj-vn& hZUzKz Rvbvb gvbyl Zuv+K wVK ZZUzKz Rv+bb| Avevi Kz|iAvv+bi
AvqvZ +_+K jä Ávb Abyhvqx Zuvi cÖksmv Ki+Z cv+bi| GK Avqv+Z Avj-vn& Zuvi
g~j bvgwU wbæwjwLZ fv+e D"PviY K+ib t

**wZwb Avj-vn&, wZwb e`ZxZ +Kvb Dcvm` +bB| wZwb wPiÄxe| me© mËvi
msi¶K| Z>`av | wb`av Zuv+K `úk© K+ibv| AvKvk | c,,w_exi me wKQy Zuvi|
Zuvi AbygwZ Qvov +K Zuvi wbKU mycvwik Ki+Z cv+bi? Zv+bi c~+e© wK
wQ+iv Ges c+bi wK Av+Q wZwb Zv Rv+bb| wKŠ' Zuvi AbygwZ Qvov +KD
+Kvb Ávb AR©b Ki+Z cv+ibv| Zuvi ÔKzimxÕ e`vß AvKvkgÛjx | c,,w_exgq|
G Df+qi msi¶Y Zuv+K K-vš— K+ibv| wZwbB mgybæZ| gnxbv| (m~i Avj&
evKjin:255)**

6

7

Avj& q:vwQig

//AL-'ASIM: **The Protector.**//He [Prophet Nuh's son] said: "I will seek refuge on a mountain that shall protect me from the water." Nuh said: "There is no protector today from Allah's punishment but He has mercy..."

(Surah-Hud, 11:43)

i¶vKvix

+m (b~n&: cyÎ) ej+iv t ÔÔ Avwg GLbB GK cvnv+o Avk+q +be| H cvnvoB Avgv+K
c-veb +_+K i¶v Ki+e| ÔÔ b~n&: ej+iv t ÔÔ AvR Avj-vn&i kvw— +_+K +KD
i¶vKvix +bB wKŠ' hvi cÖwZ Zuvi `qv Av+Q...ÕÕ (m~i n~#11:43)

gvbyl RvwZMZ fv+e `ye©j| +m th +Kvb mgq th +Kvb `y+h©vM, +hgb -
f~wgKxú, eb`v, N~wY©So, AwMæwMwii AMæjrcvZ BZ`vw`i gy+LvgyLx n+Z
cv+bi| Dciš', gvbwmK wech©+ql co+Z cv+bi| G mKj cÖwZK~j cw+e+K Zv+`i+K
wbæwjwLZ welqwU we+ePbv Ki+Z n+e - Zv+`i mKj kw³ | cÖ+Pón _vKv m+Ëj|
Avj-vn& B"Qv bvKi+j Zviv +Kvb wec` Gov+Z cvi+ebv| g+bb ivL+Z n+e, Avj-vn&
AwZ mnvbyf~wZm+úbæ| wZwb GKgvÎ i¶vKvix| +hgb, Kz|iAvvb wb+æi Avqv+Z
e+iv t

**e+iv t ÔÔ `j | Rjfv+Mi AÜKvi +_+K ZLb +K +Zvgv+`i i¶v K+bi hLb +Zvgiv KvZi
fv+e | Pywc Pywc Zuvi wbKU Abybq Ki?ÕÕ e+iv t ÔÔ Avj-vn&B +Zvgv+`i+K
cÖ+Z`K wec` +_+K i¶v K+ib| Zvicil +Zvgiv Zuvi Askx`vi (wki&K) D™cveb
K+iv! ÔÕ (m~i Avb&q:vgv#6:63-64)**

gvbyl KL+bv Amnvq nq| GKvš— GKvKx n+q c+o| +m fv+e, +Kvb e`MZ m+ú`
ev +Kvb kw³ai gvbyl Zv+K D+vi Ki+Z cvi+ebv| D`vniY, hLb +m Amy` nq; Amy+L
KvZi nq; nxbej n+q Avj-vn&i `šiY Kvgbv K+bi| A_P G cwiv`wZ +_+K i¶v cvlqvi ci
cybivq +m Avj-vn&+K fy+iv hvq| Zuvi cÖwZ AK...ZÁ nq| Gai+bi mnvqZvcÖvß

AK...ZÁ e`w³MY †`vR†Li mgvwßnxb kvw¯—†Z wbcwZZ n†qB cÖK...Z mZ` Rvb†Z
cvi†e| Zv†`i †m wba©vwiZ cwiv`wZ mǎú†K© wb†æ ejv nq t

**hviv wek!vm K†i | mrKvh© K†iÑ Zuv†`i†K wZwb AwaKZi cÖwZ`vb w`†eb|
wKš' hviv †nqÁvb K†i | AnsKvi K†i Zv†`i†K wZwb hšŸYvcÖ` kvw¯— cÖ`vb
Ki†eb| Zviv wbR†`i Rb` Avj-vn& e`ZxZ Ab` †Kvb i¶vKvix ev mvnvh`Kvix
cv†ebv| (m`i Avb& wbmvv#4:173)**

7

8

Avj& q:vRixg

// AL-'ADHEEM: **The All-Glorious.**// Everything in the heavens and evrything in Earth belongs to Him.

He is the Most High, **the All-Glorious.** (Surat ash-Shura, 42:4)

me© †MŠiegq

☆ Avmgvb | Rwg†b hv wKQy Av†Q me wKQyi gvwjK Avj-vn& | wZwb
mgybœZ| **me© †MŠiegq** | (m`i Avk& k`i-#42:4)

Avj-vn&i ¶gZv | wekvjZv gvbeRvwZi Dcjawäi D†a© | Zey Dcjawxi mxgvbvq
Avex †_†KB gvbyl Avj-vn&i `vcU †`L†Z | eyS†Z cv†i| mgMÖ wek! Ry†o
Zuvi wekvjZvi nvRvi D`vniY Qwo†q Av†Q| Avgv†`i MÖ†ni w`†K Mfxi fv†e
j¶` Ki†j| Zuvi gwngvi Av`vR cvB|

Avmgvb A†bK Ub IR†bi †gN enb K†i| ce©Z nvRvi nvRvi wgUvi Dc†i So-
evZv†m `uvwo†q _v†K| gnvmgy`a wgwjqb wgwjqb cÖvYx†K Avk`q †`q|
weRjx Pg†K| Pg†Ki wcQy wcQy e†R`ai MR©b †kvbv hvq| Avi wewjqb
wewjqb Rxe Avj-vn&i wbKU wbR†`i †mvcv`© K†i Z...wß jvf K†i| Gi me
wKQy Ges AmsL` NUbv Avj-vn&i me© †MŠiegq Aw¯—Zi cÖKvk K†i|

Avj-vn&i wekvjZv Mfxi fv†e Dcjawä Kivi Rb` Avgiv hw` c,,w_exi mxgvbvi
evB†ii K_v fvwe, Zvn†j eyS†Z cvi†ev - Avgiv GK Amxg `v†b (gnvk`†Y`) ev
gnvwe†k! AvwQ| †m gnvwe†k! wewjqb wewjqb M`vjvw· ev Qvqvc_
i†q†Q| Qvqvc_ ,†jvq AmsL` wewjqb ZviKv i†q†Q| Avgiv †Kvb GK Qvqvc†_
c,,w_ex bv†gi †Kvb GK MÖ†n AvwQ| †m MÖn Zvi A†¶ cÖwZ N›Uvq 1,670
wK†jv wgUvi MwZ†Z Nyi†Q| Gme welq gv_vq †i†L fve†Z †M†j wbđqB

Avgvñ`i gñb nñe th gnvweñk|i Zzjbvq Avgvñ`i evm`vb G c,,w_ex AwZ ¶z`a GKwU a~wjKYvi gZ|

Dcñii D`vniY Avil `úó Kñi th gvbyl Avš—wiKZvi mvñ_ fvebv wPš—v Kiñj Zvi tm cÖfyi cÖK...Z ðMŠie Abyfe KiñZ cviñe - th cÖfy wewjqb wewjqb M`vjvw· ^Zix KñiñQb Ges nvñZ añi ðiñLñQb| Avj-vn& Zuvi tm ,YevPK my`i bvñgi K_v Avgvñ`i Rvbvb t

Avj-vn&, wZwb e`ZxZ ðKvb Dcvm` ðbB| wZwb wPiÄxe| me© mËvi msi¶K| Z>`av I wb`av ZuvñK `úk© Kñibv| AvKvk I c,,w_exi me wKQy Zuvi| Zuvi AbygwZ Qvov ðK Zuvi wbKU mycvwik KiñZ cvñi? Zvñ`i c`ñe© wK wQñjv Ges cñi wK AvñQ wZwb Zv Rvñbb| wKš' Zuvi AbygwZ Qvov ðKD ðKvb Ávb AR©b KiñZ cvñibv| Zuvi ÔKzimxÕ e`vß AvKvkgÛjx I c,,w_exgq| G Dfñqi msi¶Y ZuvñK K-vš— Kñibv| wZwbB mgybœZ| me© ðMŠiegq|
(m`i Avj& evKjin:255)

88

9

Avj& q:vR:xR:

//AL-‘AZEEZ: **The Almighty**.//Do not imagine that Allah will break His promise to His Messengers. **Allah is the Almighty**, the Lord of Retribution. (Surah Ibrahim, 14:47)

me© kw³gvb

☆ Zywg KíbvI Kiñebv th Avj-vn& Zuvi im~jñ`iñK ð`qv cÖwZk`wZ f½ Kiñeb| Avj-vn& **me© kw³gvb** | mg`K cÖwZñkva MÖnYKvix| (m`i Be&inxg#14:47)

Avj-vn&i G bvñgi A_©Ñ wZwb me©`v Rqx nñeb| KLñbv evwiZ nñebbv| KviY, Avmj kw³ GKgvî Zuvi wbKU iñqñQ | wZwb mgMÖ weñk|i k,,•Ljv I c,,w_exi (Avgvñ`i ÁvZ I AÁvZ Dfq) mKj cÖKvi cÖvYxi Rb` hveZxq AvBb m,,wó KñiñQb| weñk|i my`úófvñe cÖKvkwZ Avj-vn&i kw³i wbKU cÖwZwU mRxe I wbR©xe wRwbñmi AmnvqË cÖKU fvñe aiv cño| hZ wKQy m,,wó AvñQ- Zuvi wbñ`©k Abyhvqx Aw—Zi cvq| wUñK_vñK| KvR Kñi|

mñ`n ðbB, G AmnvqË ev `ye©jZvi welqwU gvbe RvwZi ð¶ñîl mgfvñe cÖñRvh`| th ðKvb gvbyl tm hZ mej, kw³kvjx, ¶gZvai ðnvKbv ðKb me© kw³gvb Avj-vn&i wbKU GñKevñiB Amnvq| ðKvb mñú`, UvKvKwo ev gh©v`v Avj-vn&i kvw—i nvZ ð_ñK KvDñK ðinvB w`ñZ cvñibv| Zñe, ðKejgvî Avj-vn&i wbKU

AZ¥mgc©YKvix, Zuvi Av#`k wb#la gvb`Kvix, Avi Zuvi %bKU` jv#fi Ae`vnZ
†PóvKvix, Zuvi myi¶v cv#e | me© kw³gvb Avj-vn& Zuvi AbyMZ ev`v#`i †kâôZj
w`#eb g#g© Avj& Kz | iAvv#b A½xKvi K#ib t

**Avj-vn& wj#L †i#L#Qb t ÔÔAvwg Ges Avgvi im~jMY Aek`B weRqx n#ev|ÕÕ
Avj-vn& civµgkvjx | me© kw³gvb |
(m~i Avj& gvRvv`vjvn::21)**

...Ges wZwb (mZ`-wg_`v cv_©K`Kvix) dziKjbl †cÖiY K#i#Qb | hviv Avj-vn&i
AvqvZ ev wb`k©b cÖZ`vL`vb K#i Zv#`i Rb` i#q#Q K#Vvi kw` — | Avj-vn&
me© kw³gvb | mg`K cÖwZ#kva MÖnYKvix | (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:4)

**Avj-vn& mv¶` †`b †h wZwb e`ZxZ †Kvb Dcvm` †bB | wdwik&ZvMY I
b`vqwbô ÁvbxMYI (mv¶` †`b) | wZwb e`ZxZ †Kvb Bjvn& †bB | wZwb
me©kw³gvb | me©Ávbx |
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:18)**

**I#`i K_v †hb †Zvgv#K welbœ bv K#i | mKj B¾Z Avj-vn&i | wZwb me© †k#vZv |
me©Á |
(m~i B:q~bym#10:65)**

mnxn& nv`xQ t

*GK te`yBb bex gyn:v#šv` (Qi-)†K ej#jv t ÔÔ Avgv#K wKQy ejvi Rb` wkwL#q
w`b|ÕÕ bex DËi w`#jb t ÔÔ e#jv t Avj-vn& Qvov †Kvb Dcvm` †bB | Zuvi †Kvb
kixK †bB | Avj-vn& m#e©vËg | mKj cÖksmv Zuvi | Avgiv mg` — we#k`i cÖfyi
cÖksmv Kwi | Avj-vn& e`ZxZ Kv#iv †Kvb ¶gZv I kw³ †bB | Avj-vn& me© kw³gvb |
me©Á|ÕÕ (mnxn& gymwjg)*

9

10

Avj& evvwq:`

//AL-BA`TH: **The Resurrector.** // How can you reject Allah, when you were dead and then He gave you life, then He will make you die and then give you life again, and then you will be returned to Him? (Surat al-Baqara, 2:28)

cybi`lvbKvix

☆ †Zvgiv wKif#c Avj-vn&#K K#iv cÖZ`vL`vb? †Zvgiv †Zv wQ#j wb`úÖvY | wZwb
w`#q#Qb cÖvY †Zvgv#`i | AZtci †Zvgv#`i g,,Zy` NUv#eb wZwb | **Avevi Rxeš**—
Ki#eb | me †k#l †Zvgiv Zuvi w`#K cÖZ`vbxZ n#e | (m~i Avj& evKjin:28)

gvbyl giYkxj | BZtc~#e©i me gvbyl g,,Zy`eiY K#i#Q | eZ©gv#bi gvbyl gviv
hv#`Q | fwel`#Zi me gvbyl gviv hv#e | mevB †Mvi` n#e | G a#emZ` †K bv

Rvþb? Zþe AwaKvsk gvbyl g,,Zz" I g,,Zz" cieZ©x cybi"lvþbi wPš—v Gwoþq Pþj|
Kz|iAvvb Zvþ`i gþbi Ae`v mǎúþK© wbæwjwLZ fvþe eY©bv Kþit
Zviv eþj t ÔÔAvgiv wK c~e©ve`vq cÖZ"vewZ©Z neB? MwJZ nvwÇþZ cwiYZ
nlqvi cil|ÕÕ (m~i Avb& bvvwR:q:vvZ#79:10-11)

G RbwcÖq weávws—i mǎúþK© Kz|iAvvb wbþæi †NvlYvq m`yËi †`q t
ÔÔ†m Avgvþ`i Dcgv evbvq| A_P †m wbþRþK m,,wói K_v fyþj hvq| eþj t
Ô†K nvwÇ,þjv RxweZ Kiþe? hLb †m,þjv cuþP Mþj hvþe?ÕÕÕ eþjv t
ÔÔwhwb cÖ_g m,,wó KþiwQþjb wZwb nvwÇ,þjv cybi"¼xweZ Kiþeb|
wZwb cÖþZ"KwU m,,wó mǎšþÛ mg"K cwiÁvZ|ÕÕ
(m~i B:qvvmxb#36:78-79)

DcwiD³ AvqvZ,þjv Bw½Z Kþi †h Avj-vn& gvbe RvwZi mǎóv| wZwb cÖþZ"KþK
bvbbv iKþgi ,Yvejx `vb Kþib| Av½yþji c,,_K c,,_K Qvcmn cÖþZ"KþK AwØZxq
^ewkó" w`þq _vþKb| Avj-vn& Avgvþ`i mǎóv| ZvB cÖþZ"KþK c~þe©i b`vq hZevi
Lykx cybt cyb ^Zix KiþZ cvþib| †Kbbv, Zuvi AvþiK bvg cybi"lvbKvix ev
cybwb©g©vYKvix| wZwb cÖwZ kirKvþj cÖK...wZi Ôg,,Zz"Õ ii" Kþib| Zvici kxþZ
GK aiþbi Ôg,,Zz"Õ msNwUZ Kþib| Avevi wba©vwiZ mgq Gþj Ôcybi"lvbÕ Kþib|
emš— Gþj Wvþj Wvþj dzj †dvþU| †KvwKj WvþK| cÖK...wZ †RþM IþV| meyþR
meyþR Pvi cvk †Qþq hvq| G iKg avivevwnK Ôcybi"lvbÕ mgþqi ii" †_þK G
ch©š— weiwZnxbfvþe Pþj AvmþQ| Avj-vn&i wbKU cÖþZ"K gvbyþli Ôcybi"lvbÕI
G iKgB mnR| Dwj-wLZ `yÕaiþbi cybi"lvb Gi mg%ewkó" mǎúþK© Avj-vn&
wewfbœ AvqvþZ eþjb t

wZwbB g,,Z nþZ NUvb RxweþZi Avwef©ve | RxweZ †_þK Avwef©ve
NUvb g,,þZi| f~wgi g,,Zy"i ci IþK cybR©xweZ Kþib| †Zvgiv G fvþeB
cybi"wìZ nþe|
(m~i Avi& ifg#30:19)

Avj-vn&i AbyMÖþni dj mǎúþK© wPš—v Kþiv| f~wgi g,,Zy"i ci Avj-vn&
þhfvþe IþK cybR©xweZ Kþib †mfvþeB wZwb g,,ZþK RxweZ Kþib| KviY,
wZwb me©welþq me©kw³gvb|
(m~i Avi& ifg#30:50)

Avj& evvwq:`bvþgi AvþiKwU A_© nþPQ Ôim~j †cÖiY KivÕ| wbR wbR RvwZi
†jvKþ`iþK mij cþ_ Avbvi Dþİþk" mZK© Kiv I mymsev` †`qvi Rb" Avj-vn&
evZ©ven ev bex-im~j †cǎiY KþiþQb| Zviv hvþZ wbR RvwZþK AÁZvi AÛKvi †_þK
mwVK cþ_i Avþjvq AvbþZ cvþib †m Rb" †Kvb †Kvb evZ©ven ev im~þji wbKU
wKZve †cǎiY KþiþQb| GþZ mþ`n †bB †h Zuvi ev`vi cÖwZ GUv Avj-vn&i
AbyMÖþni cÖKvk| Avj-vn&I †m K_vB eþjb t

gvbeRvwZ GKB mǎúÖ`vqfy³ wQ†jv| AZtci Avj-vn& †cǎiY K†ib bexMY†K
mymsev`evnK I fxwZcÖ`k©K if†c| Avi MÖš' AeZxY© K†ib mZ`mn| hvi
D†ik` gvby†li ga`Kvi wfbœgZ gxgvsmv Kiv|
(m~i Avj& evKjin:213)

Avj-vn& wek|vmx†`i cÖwZ Aek`B AbyMÖn K†i†Qb| wZwb Zv†`i Kv†Q
Zv†`i ga` †_†KB †cÖiY K†i†Qb GKRb im~j; whwb Zv†`i Kv†Q Avj-vn&i
AvqvZ cvV K†i †bvb| Zv†`i cwii× K†ib| Zv†`i†K MÖš' I weÁvb wk¶v `vb
K†ib| wbðqB BZtc~†e© Zviv `úó weávwš—†Z wQj|
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:164)

10

11

Avj& evvwKi

//AL-BAQI: **The Everlasting.** // Everyone on it will pass away; but the Face of your Lord will remain, Master of
Majesty and Generosity.
(Surat ar-Rahman, 55:26-27)

wPi weivRgvb

☆ G Rwg†bi me aÿsm n†e| **weivRgvb** _vK†e †Zvgvi cÖwZcvj†Ki gyL|
†m gyL(mËv) gwngvgq| gnvbyfe|
(m~i Avi& in:gvvb#55:26-27)

m,,wói webvk i†q†Q| gvbyl Rb¥ †bq| wKQyw`b euv†P| Zvici g†i
hvq| G mZ` Zi`jZv I cïcvLxi †¶†îl cÖ†Rvh`| GKwU e,,¶ kZ kZ eQi †eu†P
†_†K Zvi Rb` wba©vwiZ j†¶` †cuŠ†Q| AZtci wba©vwiZ mg†q g,,Zy`
eiY K†i| Abyjfcfv†e wb®cÖvY `ǎe`mg~nl GKw`b k~Y`Zvq wgwj†q hvq|

†Kbbv, gnvKvj me wKQy†K MÖvm K†i| cÖvPxY Rbc†i hv wKQy Aewkó †`wL Zv me aÿsmve†kl gvÎ| G `„óvš— w`†q Avj-vn& me wKQ~ aÿs†mi ev¯—eZvi cÖwZ Avgv†i g†bv†hvM AvKl©Y K†ib t

KZ Rbc` Avwg aÿsm K†iwQ- hvi Awaevmxiv wQ†jv hvwjg| I ,†jvi Qv` Avi †`qvj GLb aÿsm¯—y†c cwiYZ| KZ K~c cwiZ`v³ n†q†Q! KZ my`„p cÖvmv`l (aÿsm¯—y†c cwiYZ)!

(m~i Avj& n:v¾#22:45)

myZivs, GUv ¯úó †h we†k|i hveZxq wel†qi g†Zv wek|v†jv†Kil †kl Av†Q| gnvk~†Y` cÖPÛ MwZ†Z avegvb Dév, ZviKv, Avi b¶Îgvjv GK w`b Zv†i wbR kw³ nwi†q †dj†e Ges wgwq†q hv†e| A_ev Ab` †Kvb Kvi†Yi cÖfv†e wejyß n†e| †Kbbv, Avj-vn& Zuvi †`qv †kl wePvi w`†bi cÖwZkÖ“wZ i¶v Ki†eb| myZvis, wek|v†jvK aÿsm K†i w`†eb| wZwb Zv cv†ib| KviY, wZwb AmxgZvi m³óv l gvwjK| Zuvi m„wó mvgwqK| wZwb wPi weivRgvb| Avj-vn&i Kz|iAvvb †hgb e†j t

☑†Zvgv†i hv wKQy †`qv n†q†Q Zv me cvw_©e Rxe†bi †fvM l †kvfv| hv Avj-vn&i wbKU i†q†Q Zv G m†ei †P†q DrK...ó l AwaK `vqx|

(m~i Avj& KiQiQi#28:60)

11

12

Avj& eviwq:

//AL-BARI: **The Maker.** // He is Allah_ the Creator, **the Maker**, the Giver of Form. To Him belong the Most Beautiful Names. Everything in the heavens and Earth glorifies Him. He is the Almighty, the All-Wise.

(Surat al-Hashr, 59:24)

m„RbKZ©v; D™cvebKZ©v

☆ wZwbB Avj-vn&- **m„RbKZ©v, D™cvebKZ©v, AvK...wZ`vZv, mKj DËg bvg Zuvi| AvKvk l c„w_ex†Z hvwKQy Av†Q meB Zuvi mybvg K†i| wZwb civµgkvjx| cÖÁvevb|**

(m~i Avj& n:vk&i#59:24)

GK e„nr fvimg` Avi HKZv†b wfwË K†i gnvwek| w`wZkxj i†q†Q| ^eÁvwbK AMÖMwZ hZ †ekx m„wói inm` D†b¥vPb Ki†Q gvbe RvwZ G

fvimvg" Avi HKZv#bi MfxiZv m#ú#K© ZZ tekx lqvWkenvj n#"Q| G K_v my_úó th gnvwe#k|i cÖwZU cxwZ (wm#÷g) GK D×©Zi cÖÁv KZ©„K b·vK...Z| tm D×©Zi cÖÁv KZ©„K we_šqKi fv#e me wKQyi m„wó n#q#Q| G j“Zic~Y© HKZvbl web"vm wewjqb wewjqb eQi a#i AmsL" mRxe l wbR©xe wRwb#mi g#a" weivRgvb i#q#Q|

c„w_ex#Z Aw_—ZjevB Rxeb cix¶v K#i Avgiv Av#iv we_šqKi l we_—„Z Z_ cvB| Abyfe Ki#Z cvwi Avi bv cvwi, ev_—#e Avgiv m„wóKZ©vi AmsL" wb`k©b Øviv cwi#ewóZ| thgb, Avgv#`i cwi#e#k M"vm i#q#Q| weivRgvb M"v#mi wewfbœ nvi mKj cÖvYxi Rxebavi#Yi Rb" Av`k©| gvbe RvwZ l Ab"vb" cÖvYx k|v#mi mv#_ Aw_#Rb M"vm MÖnY K#i| cÖk|v#mi mv#_ Kve©bWvBA·vBW M"vm Z"vM K#i| wKš' G#Z evZv#mi Aw_#Rb M"vm K#gbv ev Kve©bWvBA·vBW M"vm ev#obv| cwi#e#ki G we_šqKi fvimvg" KL#bv bó nqbv| cÖvYxi ^fv#ei wecix#Z e„¶-jZv k|v#mi mv#_ Kve©bWvBA·vBW M"vm MÖnY K#i Ges cÖk|v#m Aw_#Rb M"vm Z"vM K#i| Gfv#e, cÖvYx KZ©„K #fvM" Aw_#Rb M"vm e„¶-jZv KZ©„K cÖk|v#mi gva"#g mieivn nq| d#j G cxwZ#Z ev wm#÷#g cwi#e#ki fvimvg" i¶v nq|

Dwj-wLZ D`vniYwU cvw©_©e ¶z`ª l AmsL" fvimvg"gg wb`k©#bi g#a" GKwU| gnvwe#k| e"wóK ev mvgwóK ch©v#q GiKg AmsL" wb`k©#bi D`vniY i#q#Q| Avgv#`i m„RbKZ©v Gfv#e bvbviKg fvimvg" i¶vi gva"#g gnvwe#k| Z_v c„w_ex#Z Rxeb m„wó K#i#Qb| GKwU AvqvZ e#j t

g~mvv Zvi m#úÖ`vq#K ej#jv t ÔÔ tn Avgvi m#úÖ`vq! #Zvgiv #Mverm Aeja`b K#i wbR#`i cÖwZ AZ"vPvi K#i#Qv| myZivs, #Zvgiv m#óvi wbKU ¶gv cÖv_©bv K#iv| ci`úi#K nZ"v K#iv| m#óvi wePv#i #mUvB #Zvgv#`i Rb" m#e©vĚg| wZwb #Zvgv#`i cÖwZ `qvciek n#qWQ#jb| wZwb AZ"š— ¶gvkxj| `qvgq| ŐŐ

(m~i Avj& evKjin:54)

12

13

Avj& evQixi

//AL-BASEER: **The All-Seeing.** //Have they not looked at the birds above them, with wings outspread folded back? Noting holds them up but the All-Merciful. He is **the All-Seeing.** (Surat al-Mulk, 67:19)

me©`#óv

☆ Zviv wK Dc#ii H cvLx, #jvi w`#K ZvKvqbv? l , #jv GKevi Wvbw we_—vi K#i Avevi msKzwPZ K#i! Avi #KD bq eis Avj-vn&B l#`i w`i iv#Lb| wZwb **me©`#óv|**

(m~i Avj& gyjKjC:19)

gvbyþli `„wókw³ mxgvex| Avgiv Lvwj þPvþL KþqK wKþjvwgUvi `~iþZi þ`LþZ cvB| Zvl G Rb` Avevi cwi[®]vi Avenvlqv _vKþZ nq Ges D`P `vþb AvþivnY KiþZ nq| Ab`_vq, mvaviYZ Avgiv þKvb wKQyi ðaygvî A`úó cÖwZ`QweB þ`LþZ cvB|

KLþbv KLþbv, weþkl Kþi, gvbyl hLb GKvKx nq ZLb þm gþb Kþi th þKD ZvþK þ`LþZ cvqbv| mZivs þKv_vl ZvþK Reew`wn KiþZ nþebv| GiKg þfþe AþbþK bvbvb wKQy KiþZ DrmvwnZ nq| AwaKš', þKD þKD gþb Kþi th G myþhvþM Lvivc wKQy Kiþj þKvb `yþf©vM þcvnvþZ nþebv| G iKg fvebv fyj| KviY, Avj-vn& m`¶Zg KvRwUI wVK wVK þ`LþZ cvb| wZwb þjvþKiv th i`þg Ae`vb Kþi þm i`g, þm i`þgi Pviw`K, mg`— M,,n, bMi, þ`k, þ`kmn þMvUv gnvþ`k, c,,w_ex, mKj MÖn, b¶Î, gnvk~Y`mn hZ aiþbi AvK...wZ iþqþQ Zvi me wKQy þ`LþZ cvb| Kz!iAvvþb Avj-vn& AewnZ Kþib th wZwb mg`— wKQy mæúþK© AeMZ AvþQb t

Zywg th Ae`vq _vþKv, Kz!iAvvþbi thLvb þ`þK wZjvlqvZ Kþiv, ev þZvgiv hv Kþiv, þKvbwKQyB Avgvþ`i AþMvPþi bq| Avmgvb I Rwgþbi AYy cwigvYI þZvgvi cÖfyi AþMvPþi bq| Gi þPþq e,,nËi ev ¶z`æZi Ggb wKQy þbB hv `úó wKZvþe wjwceþ þbB| (m~i B:q~bym#10:61)

þZvgiv QijvZ (bvgvh) c`wZwôZ Kþiv| hvKvZ cÖ`vb Kþiv| wbþRþ`i Kj`vþYi Rb` BZtc`þe© þZvgiv þcÖiY KþiQ th mrKg© Zv Avj-vn&i KvþQ cvþe| þZvgiv hv Ki Avj-vn& Zvi mg`K `æóv| (m~i Avj& evKjin:110)

Avj-vn&i wbKU Zvþ`i wewfbæ c`gh©v`v iþqþQ| Zviv hvwKQy Kþi Avj-vn& Zvi mewKQy þ`þLb| (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:163)

hviv Avgvþ`i AvqvZmg`n weK...Z Kþi Zviv Avgvþ`i AþMvPþi bq| þk`ô þK? th Rvnbœvþg wbw¶ß nþe þm; bvwk th cybi`lvb w`eþm wbivc`_vKþe? þZvgvþ`i hv B`Qv Ki| þZvgiv hv Ki wZwb Zvi me©`æóv| (m~i dzm&mxjvZ#41:40)

13

14

Avj& evwQiz

//AL- BASIT: **The Expander.**// Is there anyone who will make Allah a generous loan so that He can multiply it for him many times over? Allah both restricts and expands. And you will be returned to Him.

(Surat al-Baqara, 2:245)

mæcÖmviYKvix, we`—,,ZKvix

☆ Ggb †KD Av†Q wK, †h Avj-vn&†K †`†e DĚg FY? Zvici, wZwb Zv eû,†Y e,,w× K†i w`†eb ZviB Rb` | Avj-vn& msKzwPZ K†ib I **we`—,,Z** K†ib | †Zvgv†`i†K Zuvi Kv†QB wd†i †h†Z n†e | (m~i Avj& evKjin:245)

hviv Avj-vn&†K wek|vm K†i I g†bcÖv†Y gvb` K†i Avj-vn& Zv†`i†K AvwZ¥K I e`MZ cÖvPzh© `vb K†ib | Zv†`i gywQeZ `~i K†ib | wek|vmx ev Cgvv`viMY †h †Kvb `yM©wZ†Z, wec†`-Avc†`, Amy`Zvq GKgvĴ Avj-vn&i wbKU Avkªq Kvgbv K†i | cyi`vi wn†m†e Avj-vn& wek|vmx†`i KvRKg© mnR K†i †`b | c¶vš—†i, Awek|vmx†`i Kvh©µg Kómva` K†i †`b |

G cÖm†½ Avj& Kz|iAvvb A†bK `„óvš— Dc`vcb K†i | †hgbÑ im~j g~mvv (q:v) Ges Cmivwq†ji mš—vbMY wdiEb KZ©„K wbMÖwnZ n†q wgki †_†K weZvwoZ nq | wgki †_†K nUvKv†j wdiEb Zvi evwnbx wb†q Cmivwqjx†`i†K AbymiY K†i | Zviv (Cmivwq†ji mš—vbMY) wcQ†b AvµgYKvix wdiE†bi ^mb`-mvgš— Ges mªšy†L mgy`ª Df†qi ga`†j AvU&†K wM†q aŸs†mi gy†LvgyLx nq | G mgq bex g~mvv (q:v) Gi cÖv_©bvi Rev†e Avj-vn& mvov †`b | wZwb Zv†`i cÖ`v†bi myweav†_© cvwb†K `yfvM K†i w`†q iKbv c_ K†i †`b | iaygvĴ ZvB bq, AwaKš', Avj-vn& wdiEb I Zvi ^mb`-mvgš—†`i†K aŸsm K†i w`†q Cmivwq†ji mš—vbMY†K Zv†`i DĚivwaKvix evwb†q †`b |

wb†æi cwiv`wZI Abyifc GKwU welq Dc`vcY K†i t

†h Avj-vn&i c†_ †`kz`vM ev wnRiZ Ki†e †m c,,w_ex†Z eû Avkªq`j I cÖvPyh© jvf Ki†e | Avi †h Avj-vn& I Zuvi im~†ji D†i†k` Ni Qv†o Ges wnRiZ K†i, G Ae`vq g,,Zy`eiY K†i, Avj-vn&i wbKU Zvi Dchy³ cyi`®vi i†q†Q | Avj-vn& ¶lgvKxj | cig `qvjy | (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:100)

m†`n †bB †h Avj-vn&i cÖwZkªwZ me©`v mZ` | Zuvi wek|_— ev`v†`i Rb` mZ` n†eB | GK AvqvZ †`Lv hvK t

†Zvgvi cÖwZcvjK hvi Rb` B`Qv wiwR:K ev Rxe†bvckiy mªúÖmviY K†ib Ges hvi Rb` B`Qv m¼ywpZ K†ib | wbđqB wZwb Zuuvi ev`v†`i†K Rv†bb I †`†Lb |

(m~i Avj& Bm&i-#17:

Avj& evvwZib

// AL-BATIN: **The Inward**; The Hidden.// He is the First and the Last, the Outward and **the Inward**. He has knowledge of all things.
(Surat al-Hadid, 57:3)

jyKvwqZ; ,ß

☆ wZwbB Avw`, wZwbB Aš— | wZwbB e³, wZwbB ,ß | wZwb me©
welq mg`K AewnZ | (m~i Avj& n:v`x`#57:3)

Avcbvi i`fgi Pvicvfk ZvKvb | t`LybÑ t`qvj, t`qvj Szjvfbv Qwe, `iRv, Rvbvjv, wmwW t`c-qvi, BZ`vw` KZ wRwbm tPvfl coq! wbdqB tKD bv tKD G, tji b·v cÖYqb Kfiq; ^Zix Kfiq | Gevi Rvbjvi evBfi ZvKvb | Avcwb AfbK MvQcvjv, m`h©, AvKvk, Doš— cvLx, mvaviY gvbyl t`Lz cv`Qb | hv tnvK, Gfvfe ivZ AvmyK | ivfi AvKvk ZviKvûjx I Puv` t`Lz cvfeb | Avcbvi i`fgi mewKQy thgb tKD bv tKD ^Zix Kfiq; tZgwb tKD bv tKD Avcbvi Pvi cvkUvi b·v Kfiq Ges ^Zix Kfiq- wK, Avcbvil GiKgUv gfb n`Q bv?

Dcwid³ e³fe`i mZ`Zv tZv w`bi gZv cwi`vi | Avcbvi t`qvj ev t`qvj Szjvfbv QweUv wK NUbv Pµ DTMcyZ nqf; Zvici wK wbR wbR t`qvj Szj cfoq? Avcwb ejfeb, ÔwbdqB bq|Õ tZgwb fvfe Avcbvi Pvi cvk hvwKQy t`Lb, thgb, m`h©, P>`a, ZviKv BZ`vw`- Givl NUbv Pµ Avwef©~Z nqwb | wefk | ev Avmgvfb I Rwgfb hvwKQy t`Lb Zvi b·vKviK I cÖ`ZKviK AvqB | Avgv`i cÖfy e,,nr wkí`qZvq wbR B`Qvq Gme b·v KfiqB I gnvwek | ^Zix KfiqB | wZwb jyKvwqZ (evwZib) eU Zfe Zuvi AmsL` m,,wóKg© w`qB wbRi Aw`—Zi I cwiPq cÖKvk KfiB |

Avcwb Rvbvjv w`q ZvwKq cÖfyi t`Lv cvfeb wK? Ñbv | Zfe, Zuvi m,,wói gfa` cÖKvwkZ kw³i gfa` Ges wkí`qZvi Aš—ivj Zuvi Aw`—Zi `úó Abyfe Kiz cviB | Zuvi Avj& evvwZib bvg Avgv`iK G evZvB cÖ`vb Kfi | wefk | i me©Î Zuvi Aw`—Zi I wbdqçY my`úó | wKš' wZwb bv PvBj tKD ZuvK ev`—fe t`Lz cvqbv t

Kvfi `,,wó ZuvK cwiéob Kiz cfibv | wZwb mKj `,,wó cwiéob Kfi AvqB | wZwb AZxe m`q`k©x | me© welq weÁ |

(m~i Avb&q:vvg#6:103)

15

16

Avj& ev`xq:

// AL-BADEE': **The Originator**; the Innovative Creator. // **The Originator** of the heavens and Earth. When He decides something, He just say to it, "Be!" and it is.

(Surat al-Baqara, 2:117)

D™čveK; bZybžZi m^aóv

☆ wZwb MMY I f~ežbi D™čveK| wZwb hLb †Kvb wKQyi wm×vš— †bb, ZLb ežjb Ônl!Õ Agwb Zv nžq hvq|
(m~i Avj& evKjin:117)

gvbyl hZeo †hvM`Zv I Ávbmžúbcœ †nvKbv †Kb Zvi mKj Avwe®<vi wbR cUf~wg ev cwižežki mvž_ mžú,,³ ev cwižežki Øviv mxgvwqZ| Avgiv cÂ Bw>`aq e`envi KižZ cvwi| lô Bw>`aq AvžQ wKbv Rvwbbv| ZvQvov, Avgvž`i th Bw>`aq, žjv AvžQ Zvž`i ¶lgZvi GK wb`,,ó mxgv ižqžQ| Avgiv Gž`ižK iaygvî †m mxgv ch©š—B e`envi KižZ cvwi| Avi Avgiv th e`vcviUv Dcjw× KižZ cvwibv †m e`vcvži mžú~Y© AÁ ižq hvB| Abyifcvže c,,w_exžZ ev Avgvž`i †Pbv RMžZ th wRwbžmi Aw~—Zi †bB †m mžúžK© Avgiv wPš—v KižZ ev Zv Avwe®<vi KižZ wKž^v †m¶žî Avgvž`i cÖÁv cÖžqvM KižZ mžú~Y© e`_© nB|

B`vwbs weÁvbxiv cÖK...wZi cÖvYxž`i †KvbUvžK ev †KvbUvi Î`wUnxY c×wZžK AbyKiY Kži wKQy GKUv ^Zix Kži| D`vniY, Wjwdžbi jž^v bvK AbymižY RvrvžRi AMÖfvM ^Zix KžižQ| Z`žfc euv`yžii kžey e`e`vcbv ev c×wZ AbyKižY, wežkl Kži, D`P wd«KzžqwYi kžžXD e`envi Kži- †PvžLi weKí ivWvi ^Zix KžižQ| G iKg eU D`vniY AvžQ (we~—vwiZ ÁvZvž_© †`Lyb, ÔeyS`vi gvbyžli Ržb`Õ - nvifb Bqvwnqv)|

Avj-vn&i Ávb Acwimxg| Avgiv Lvwj †PvžL hZUzKz †`LžZ cvB Ges Avgvž`i †`Lvi evBži hZwKQy Aw~—ZiKxj Zvi meB Avj-vn& D™čvweZ I m,,ó| th mgq gnvwek|, Qvqvc_, MÖn, b¶Ĵ, Rxeš— cÖvYx, GgbwK †Kvb †Kvžli Aw~—Zi wQjv †m mgq wZwb cigvYy, AYy, †Kvl, Rxeš— cÖvYx, MÖn, b¶Ĵ I Qvqvc_mn GKwU Î`wUnxb c×wZ (wmžžg) %oZixi wm×vš— KžižQb| Zuvi wbž`©k Ônl!Õ Gi ci Ab` Kvživ gžWžj bq, GKgvî Zuvi wba©vwiZ gžWžj mgMÖ m,,wómn gnvwek| Aw~—Zi jvf KžižQ| G m,,wómi nvRvi nvRvi eQi cži gvbyl mvgwóK wek| mžúžK© mžPZb nq| AZtci wesK kžžK Gžm gnvKvk mžúžK© Ávb AR©b Kži| GLb AžbžKB ^xKvi Kžib th Gi hveZxq b-v Avj-vn& Zuvi wbR wbqžgi AvIZvq cÖYqb KžižQb| G mžúžK© AžbK AvžM Avj& Kz| iAvvžb Avj-vn& wK ežžQb †`wLt

eþjv t ÔÔ Avgvi cªwZcvjK b`vþqi wbþ`©k w`þqþQb| cÖþZ`K QijvþZ þZvgvþ`i
j¶i w`i ivLþe| Zuvi AvbyMþZ` þ`þK ZuvþK GKwbôfvþe WvKþe| wZwb
þZvgvþ`i cÖ_g þhfvþe m,,wó KþiþQb þmfvþe þZvgiv wdþi Avmþe| ÕÕ
(m~i Avj& Avq:i-d#7:29)

wZwb Avmgvb I Rwgþbi D™cveK| Zuvi þZv `ðx þbB| mš—vb nþe wKfvþe?
wZwb mewKQy m,,wó KþiþQb| wZwb me welþq Rvþbb|
(m~i Avb&q:vvg#6:101)

16

17

Avj& evi&i

// AL- BARR: The Beneficent; The All-Good.// Beforehand we certainly used to call on Him because He is the
ALL- Good, the Most Merciful. (Surat at-Tur, 52:28)

Kj`vY`vZv; mþe©vËg

☆ Avgiv c~þe©I ZuvþKB WvKZvg| KviY, wZwb mþe©vËg| cig `qvjy| (m~i AvZi
Zi~i#52:28)

Avj-vn& mg` — gvbyl m,,wó Kþib Ges gvþli Rb` DþcvþhvMx I gvbyþli þmevq
m¶g GK cwiþek ^Zix Kþib| Zvici ZvþZ Zvþ`iþK ms`vcb Kþib| m~i- bvn:j G Zuvi
`vbK...Z KZK AbyMÖn ev Kj`vY mªúþK© Avj-vn& eþjb t

wZwb gvbyl m,,wó Kþib GKUy iµ þ`þK | A_P þm gvbyl Zuvi weþivwaZv Kþi
cÖKvþk` | wZwb PZy`ú` Rš' m,,wó KþiþQb| Gþ`i gþa` kxþZi mªjmn
þZvgvþ`i Rb` iþqþQ AþbK DcKvi | Gþ`i þ`þK KZK þZvgiv þLþq _vþKv|
þMva~wjþejvq hLb þZvgiv Gþ`i PviYf~wg þ`þK wdwiþq wbþq Avþmv; Avevi
cÖfvZKvþj hLb PviYf~wgþZ PivþZ wbþq hvI; ZLb Giv þkvfv Qovq þZvgvþ`i
Rb` | wbRþ`i K-vš— kªvš— bv Kþi þcušQþZ cviþZbv Ggb knþi Giv tevSv
enb Kþi wbþq hvq| þZvgvþ`i cÖwZcvjK AwZkq K...cvkxj I cig `qvjy wbðq|
wZwb þZvgvþ`i AvþivnY I þkvfi Rb` þNvov, L`Pi, Mvav m,,wó KþiþQb|
Avþiv Ggb wKQy m,,wó KþiþQb hvþ`i welþq þZvgiv Rvþbvbv| c_ þZv nlqv
DwPr Avj-vn& gyLx| wKš' AþbþK Pþj euvKv w`þK | wZwb PvBþj cÖþZ`KþK
mwVK c_cÖ`k©b KiþZ cvþib| wZwb Avmgvb þ`þK cvwb el©vb| þZvgiv cvb
Kþiv| þm cvwb þ`þK Dw™ç` nq| þZvgiv ZvþZ ciPviY Kþiv| wZwb þZvgvþ`i
Rb` cvwb w`þq km`, hvqZyb, þLRYi, Av½yi I meiKg dj Drcv`b Kþib| wbðqB,
Gi gþa` wPš—vkxþ`i Rb` iþqþQ wb`k©b | wZwb ivZ I w`bþK, m`h©, P>ª I
Zvivþ`i wbþqvwrZ KþiþQb þZvgvþ`i DcKvþii Rb` | Giv mevB Pþj Zuvi
wbþ`©þk | wbðqB, Gi gþa` wPš—vkxþ`i Rb` iþqþQ wb`k©b | GQvov
þZvgvþ`i Rb` wZwb bvbvb iþOi wRwbm ^Zix KþiþQb| GþZ wb`k©b iþqþQ
hviv wPš—v Kþi Zvþ`i Rb` | wZwb mgyªþK KþiþQb þZvgvþ`i Aaxb| þZvgiv
Zv þ`þK grm` þLþZ cvþiv| Aj½vi MoþZ cvþiv| coþZ cvþiv| þ`þLv, mgyþªi
cvwb wPþi Rvnr Pþj| G þ`þK þZvgiv Zuvi AbyMÖn Aš`^iy KiþZ cvþiv| Avi
Avkv Kiv hvq þZvgiv K...ZÁZv cÖKvk Kiþe| wZwb ewmþqþQb ,i`fvi ce©Z

f~wg#Z hv#Z f~wg `„p _v#K| Avi †Zvgiv hv#Z wVKfv#e †cuŠQ#Z cv#iv †m Rb“ b`-b`x | bvbv ai#bi c_ m„wó K#i#Qb| G Qvov, c_ wbY©vqK eû wPý m„wó K#i#Qb| Avi b¶#îi mvnv#h“i Zviv c#_i mÛvb cvq| (m~i Avb& bvn:j#16:4-16)

m#>`n †bB †h †KDB Rxeb m„wó Ki#Z cv#ibv| †KD Dc#i Dwj-wLZ †Kvb Kj“vY wbR cÖ#Póvq AvniY Ki#Z cv#ibv| Z#e, Avj-vn& Zuvi ev>`v#`i cÖwZ Zuvi Amxg `qvi wb`k©b ^`ifc Kj“vY if#c GZ †mŠ>`h© gÄyi K#i#Qb| Zuvi GZeo mr,†Yi wewbg#q wZwb wK †KvbwKQy cÖZ“vkv Ki#Z cv#ib bv ? Rev#e m~ii Aewkó As#k Avj-vn& e#jb †h wZwb gvbe m#rcÖ`vq †_#K mveavbZv | AvbyMZ“ cÖZ“vkv K#ib| †hgb t-

whwb m„wó K#ib, wZwb wK Zvi g#ZvÑ †h m„wó K#ibv? Zeyl wK †Zvgiv g#bv#hvMx n#ebv? †Zvgiv Avj-vn&i AbyMÖ#ni igvi Ki#Z cvi#ebv| Aek“B Avj-vn& ¶lgvcivqY| cig `qvjy| (m~i Avb& bvn:j#16:17-18) 17

18

Avj& Rvwwgq:

//AL-JAMÍ: **The Gatherer.**// “Our Lord, You are **the Gatherer** of mankind to a Day of which there is no doubt. Allah will not break His promise.” (Surah Al ‘Imran, 3:9)

GKÎKvix; mg#eZKvix

☆ ÔÔ†n Avgv#`i cÖwZcvjK! Avcwb gvby#li **mg#eZKvix** †mw`b, †h w`b m#ú#K© †Kvb m#>`n †bB | wbðqB Avj-vn& cÖwZÁv f½ K#ibbv| ÖÖ(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:9)

Avj-vn&i Gme _Yvejx gnvwe#k|i Zver c#wZi Dci Zuvi GKK wbqšzY cÖKvk K#i| hveZxq m„wó m#óv wn#m#e mRxe wbR©xe mKj m„wó#K wbR AbyMZ Kivi mvg_© Zuvi i#q#Q| wZwb Zv#`i †h †Kvb `v#b GKwÎZ Ki#Z cv#ib| Avj-vn& Kz|iAvv#b cÖwZkÖ“wZ cÖ`vb K#ib †h wZwb wek|vmx#`i mg#eZ Ki#eb t **†Kvb we#kl w`#K gyL K#i cÖ#Z`#K| myZivs, †Zvgiv cÖwZ#hvwMZv K#iv Kj“v#Yi | †Zvgiv †hLv#bB _v#Kvbw †Kb Avj-vn& †Zvgv#`i GKwÎZ Ki#eb| wbðqB Avj-vn& me© wel#q c~Y© ¶lgZvevb| (m~i Avj& evKjin:148)**

wePv#ii w`#b mKj wek|vmx Zuvi m#šy#L hLb Dcw`Z n#e; ZLb cÖK...Z GKÎxKiY msNwUZ n#e| †h me Awek|vmx Avj-vn& | Zuvi evZ©ven#`i cÖZ“vL“vb K#i#Q Zv#`i m#ú#K© | Zv#`i KvH©Kjvc m#ú#K© Avj-vn& ÁvZ Av#Qb| wZwb Zv#`i cÖ#Z`K#K wm½vi AvlqvR w`#q Zy#j wb#eb| wZwb mKj Awek|vmx#Kl Zv#`i K...ZK#g©i wnmve w`#Z GKwÎZ Ki#eb| AZtci Zv#`i mevB#K gv_v wbPz K#i †vR#L †h#Z wb#`©k w`#eb| KviY, †mLv#b Zv#`i K...ZK#g©i cwic~Y© cÖwZdj †`qv n#e|

te#nk&#Z Avj-vn& Zuvi Abymvix#i `#j `#j cyi<...Z Ki#eb| #m w`b wZwb wbR Dcw`wZ#Z Zuvi AbyMZ ev>v#i | Zv#i #bZv#i mg#eZ Ki#eb| Zv#i mvg#b Av#jvi SY@v Qwo#q co#e; Avj-vn&i Ki"Yv | AbyMÖ#n Zv#i AwaKv#i te#nk&Z Awc@Z n#e| BZe`m#i Avj-vn& Awek!vmx (#eCgvvb)#i#K Zv#i c,,w_ex#Z Ae`v#bi gZB #`vR#L GKwÎZ K#i ivL#eb| Gfv#e ci`úi#K ZK@ (#`lv#ivc) Kivi my#hvM K#i w`#eb| Zv#i Aavg@K m½x#i | #`eg~wZ@, #jv #`vR#Li mi" #KvYvq GK#Î ivLv n#e| #mLv#b cÖwZ`vb #`qv n#e| Awek!vmxiv #h me A%oeam½x | eÜz#i Dci wbf@ikxj wQj Zv#imn hšžYvq Kó #fv#Mi Rb`B GK#Î _vK#e| wb#Pi Avqv#Z Avj-vn& e#jb #h wZwb kqZv#bi Abymvix#i GKwÎZ Ki#eb | #`vR#L `½jex Ki#eb|

#Zvgv#i MÖ#š' wb#`@k i#q#Q, hw` Zviv Avj-vn&i AvqvZ cÖZ`vL`vb K#i ev AvqvZ wb#q Dcnvm K#i Z#e Ab` cÖm#½ wjß bvnIqv ch@š— Aek`B em#ebv Zv#i mv#_ | hw` e#mv Z#e #Zvgiv Zv#i n#q hv#e| wb#qB Avj-vn& gybvwdK | Kwvdi#i mg#eZKvix Rvnbœv#g |
(m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:140)

18

19

Avj& R:veYvvi

// AL- JABBAR: The Irresistible; **The Compeller**.// He is Allah_ there is no deity but Him. He is the King, the Most Pure, the Perfect Peace, the Trustworthy, the Safeguarder, the Almighty, **the Compeller**, the Supremely Great. Glory be to Allah above all they associate with Him. (Surat al-Hashr, 59:23)

c#ej; eva`Kvix

☆ wZwbB Avj-vn&- wZwb e`ZxZ #bB #Kvb Ck!i| wZwbB AwacwZ, AZxe cweÎ, c`Y@ kvwš—, wek!vmfvRb, i¶K, civµgkvjx, cÖej, AZxe gnvqvš^Z| hviv Zuvi kixK w`i K#i Zv n#Z Avj-vn& cweÎ|
(m~i Avj& n:vki#59:23)

Awek!vmxiv Avj-vn&i cÖwZ #ZR | cÖZ`vL`vb cÖ`k@b K#i | Zviv Avj-vn&i KZK ,Y wbR#i Dci Av#ivc K#i| e#j #eovq, Zviv Avjv`v | ^Zšžfv#e Aw—Zikxj| Avj-vn& #_#K m#ú~Y@ ^vaxb| Z#e Zviv hw` G wPš—v #_#K weiZ n#Zv; Zv#i G `vwe m#ú#K@ GK #m#KÛ GKwbôfv#e fve#Zv; Zvn#j mn#R Abyaveb Ki#Z cvi#Zv #h Zviv wb#Ri cQ#>` Aw—#Zj Av#mwb| Avevi Klb Aw—Zi nviv#e Zvl Zviv Rv#bbv| GgbwK Zv#i kix#ii MVb wel#q| Zv#i #Kvb gZvgZ wQjv| Zviv Avil ü`q½g Ki#Z cvi#Zv #h Zv#i kiximn hv wKQy Zv#i e`env#i Av#Q me ¶Y`vqx| GK mgq Gme nvwi#q hv#e| G mZ` GUvB cÖgvY K#i #h gvbeRvwZ eoB `ye@j| Zviv

†Kvb wKQy wb†R `L†j ivL†Z cv†ibv| †Kvb wKQy wbqš¿Y Ki†Z cv†ibv| gvbyl hZ tekx wPš—vKxj n†e G mZ`wU ZZ tekx `úó n†e|

Dc†ii mKj mZ` ch©v†jvPbv Ki†j †h †KD eyS†e †h m³óvi cÖwZ †ZR ev JxZ †`Lv†bv †ay †evKvgxB bq| eis fxLY †`v†li| ev—†e gvbyl†K eyS†Z n†e †h Avj-vn me©kw³gvb| wZwb †Kvb wKQy QvovB me wKQy m„wó K†ib| wZwb mevi ^ewkó` gÄyi K†ib| Pvwn`v c~iY K†ib| Avevi PvB†j me wKQy †K†o wb†ZI cv†ib| GQvov mg— cÖvYx g„Zy`eiY Ki†e| wZwb wPi`vqx _vK†eb| Gme †evSvi c†i Avj-vn&i wbKU mevi gv_v bZ Kiv DwPr | KviY, Avj-vn& B`Qv Ki†j †h †Kvb we†`avnx†K mvR`vq bZ Kiv†Z cv†ib|

wek|vmx†`i wk¶v †`qvi Rb` Aj-vn& †e†nk&Zx m½x†`i welq D†j-L K†ib| gvby†li g†a` †KD †KD cÖvPzh© Avi mǔú` AR©b Øviv bó nq| cieZ©x†Z fyj eyS†Z †c†i Avj& RveŸvvi ev ea`Kvixi Kv†Q fyj†`wU `^xKvi K†i| GK`j gvbyl wbR†`i g†a` kc_ K†iwQj †h mKvj n†j Zviv dmj Zzj†e - wKš' Zvi cwiYwZ wK n†qwQj †m mǔú†K© Avj-vn& Avj& Kz|iAvv†b e†jb t

AZtci Zviv hLb wbw`az wQj ZLb †Zvgvi cÖwZcvj†Ki †_†K GK wech©q nvbv w`j †mB D`v†b | d†j D`vbUv cy†o QvBeY© n†q †Mj| (m~i Avj& Kijg#68:19-20)

Zvici D`v†bi Ae`v †`†L Zviv ej†jv t ÔÔ Avgiv wbđqB c_ nvwi†q †d†jwQ| bv, bv, Avgiv Avm†j fvM`ewÂZ n†qwQ|ÕÕ Zv†`i †k²ô e`w³ ej†jv t ÔÔ Avwg wK †Zvgv†`i Av†M ewjwb, Ô †Zvgiv Avj-vn&i gwngv †NvLYv Ki†Qvbbv †Kb?ÕÕÕ ZLb Zviv ej†jv t ÔÔ Avgiv Avgv†`i cÖfyi gwngv †NvLYv KiwQ| mwZ`, mwZ`B Avgiv Ab`vq K†i †d†jwQ|ÕÕ Gici Zviv ci`úi †`vlv†ivc Ki†Z jvM†jv| Zviv ej†Z jvM†jv t ÔÔ nvq! Avgiv †Zv mxgvj•NbKvix wQjvg| Avj-vn& nq†Zv, Gi my>`izi wewbgq w`†eb; Avgiv Avgv†`i cÖfyi w`†K c²z`veZ©b Kijvg|ÕÕ Avi Gfv†eB kvw— †b†g Av†m | ciKv†ji kvw— KwVbZi n†e| Zviv hw` GUv Rvb†Zv!

(m~i Avj& Kijg#68:26-33)

19

20

Av`& `vwq:

//AD-DA'I: **The Caller.**// O you who believe! Respond to Allah and to the Messenger when He calls you to what will bring to life! Know that Allah intervenes between a man and his heart, and that you will be gathered to Him.

(Surat al-Anfal, 8:24)

AvnŸvbKvix; `vlqvrKvix

☆ tn wek!vmxMY! Avj-vn& I im~j tZvgv~i **AvnYvb** Ki~Qb| tZvgv~i
 cÖvYeš— Ki~e tm AvnYvb | myZivs Zv~Z mvov `v| Avi tR~b tiL,
 gvbyl I Zvi Aš—~ii ga`Lv~b Aš—ivq n~q _v~Kb Avj-vn&| Avi cwi~k~l,
 Zuvi Kv~QB tZvgv~i mg~eZ Kiv n~e|
 (m~i Avsdvvj#8:24)

gvbyl aviYv K~i th Zviv wb~R~i m~e@vEg hZœ wb~Z m~lg| ZvB
 Zviv m~e@vEg wmxvš— MÖnY K~i | wb~R~i Rb` DËg bxwZgvjv
 cªYqb K~i| Avi fv~e th Gme bxwZgvjv h_vh_ fv~e AbymiY Ki~Z cvi~j
 my~Li Rxeb jvf Ki~e| wKš' GiKg aviYv Kiv ev GiKgUv fvev tgv~Ul wVK
 bq| Avj-vn& gvbyl m„wó K~i~Qb| wZwb gvby~li Nv~ii i~Mi tP~ql
 wbK~U Ae`vb Ki~Qb| ZvB e`w³ gvbyl wbR m~ú~K© A~bK wKQy bv
 Rvb~j| Avj-vn& Zvi mewKQy wN~i _v~Kb| Zvi mewKQy Rv~bb| wZwb
 Zvi `„k`gvb I A`„k`gvb ^ewkó`mn Aš—~ii wPš—v-fvebv Ges Ae~PZb
 RMr wbqš~Y K~ib| AwaKš', tKvb gvbyl Rv~bbv th tm cieZ©x
 gyn~Z© wK~mi m~šyLxb n~e| Avevi AZx~Zi wbR AwfÁZvl fy~j e~m|
 wKš' Avj-vn& wKQy tfv~jbbv ev fyj K~ibbv| wZwb cÖwZwU gvby~li
 Rxe~b wK N~U~Q Ges wK NU~Z hv~"Q meB Rv~bb| myZivs, gvby~li
 g~a` Kvi Rb` tKvbUv m~e@vEg n~e Zvl GKgvÎ Avj-vn&B fvj Rv~bb|
 wZwb G m~Z`i w`~K Avgv~i g~bv~hvM AvnYvb K~ib t

... n~Z cv~i tZvgiv Ggb wKQy AcQ>` Ki~Qv hv tZvgv~i Rb`
 g½jRbK| Avevi n~Z cv~i Ggb wKQy cQ>` Ki~Qv hv tZvgv~i Rb`
AwbóKi| Avj-vn& Rv~bb, tZvgiv Rv~bv|
(m~i Avj& evKjin:216)

Dch©y³ Kvi~Y Avj-vn& cÖ`wk©Z ÔRxe~bi c~_ PvwjZ c_Õ AbymiY
 Ki~Z n~e| wZwb im~j gyn:v~šv` (Q!-) Gi wbKU bvwhjK...Z Kz!iAvv~bi
 gva`~g G c_`úóK~i w`~q~Qb| cwîlvY jv~fi Rb` gvbyl tKvb c_ Ae~j~^b
 Ki~e wZwb Zv Kz!iAvv~bi Q~Î-Q~Î eY©bv K~i ti~L~Qb|

//AD-DAFI: The Remover of Tribulations.// And with Allah's permission, they routed them. Dawud killed Goliath, and Allah gave him kingship and wisdom and taught him whatever He willed. **If it were not for Allah's driving some people back by means of others, Earth would have been corrupted.** But Allah shows favour to all the worlds.

(Surat al-Baqara, 2:251)

wech@q cÖwZnZKvix; Ag½j `~iKvix

☆ myZivs, Zviv Avj-vn&i wb#`@#k Zv#`i#K civf~Z Ki#jv | `vE` Rvj~Z#K nZ`v Ki#jv | Avj-vn& `vE`#K ivRZi | cÖÁv w`#jb | wbR B"Qvg#Zv wk¶v w`#jb | Avj-vn& hw` gvby#li GK `j#K Ab``j Øviv **cÖwZnZ bv Ki#Zb Z#e c,,w_ex wech@` — n#q co#Zv** | Avj-vn& †Zv wek!RM#Zi cÖwZ AbyMÖnkxj | (m~i Avj& evKjin:251)

Avj-vn& Cgvb`vi ev wek!vmx#`i cvw_@e | Acvw_@e wec` †_#K i¶v K#ib | wZwb Zv#`i#K Awek!vmx/Kvwdi,eKavwg@K/ gybvwdK | †cŠËwjK/gykwiK#`i wei"†x A#Rq kw³ w`#q _v#Kb | Awek!vmxiv hLb cwiKÍbv | lohšġ K#i ZLb Avj-vn& Zv#`i wei"†x Ae`vb †bb Ges Awek!vmx#`i Awbó `~i K#ib | wZwb Awek!vmx#`i ^Zix loh#šġi cÖwZdj `^ifc Zv#`i#KB K#ó †d#jb |

G Qvovl, Avj-vn& Awek!vmx#`i g#a` wfbœgZ m,,wó K#ib | Zviv GK mgq ci`úi hy#x Rwo#q hvq | Gfv#e Zv#`i kw³¶q N#U | GQvovl, wZwb gymwjg we#Ølx#`i ci`úi `~#i iv#Lb | bvbv `y#h@vM w`#q Zv#`i#K cxov †`b | Ab`w`#K wek!vmx#`i cÖwZ Avmgvbx msi¶Y m#ú#K© Zuvi Kz!iAvvb wbæifc e#j t

☑ **Zv#`i#K Ni-evox †_#K Ab`vqfv#e ewn®<vi Kiv n#q#Q iay G Kvi#Y †h Zviv e#j t ÔÔAvgv#`i cÖwZcvjK Avj-vn& | ÔÕ Avj-vn& hw` gvby#li GK `j w`#q Av#iK `j#K cÖwZnZ bv Ki#Zb Zvn#j Avj-vn&i bvg AwaK m#iY Kivi `vb,#jv †hgbÑ L,,óvb#`i Avk#g | MxR@v, Bqvn`x#`i wmbvMM Ges (gymwjg#`i) gmwR`mg~n aÿsm n#q †h#Zv | †h Avj-vn&#K mvnvh` K#i Avj-vn& Zv#K mvnvh` K#ib | ... (m~i Avj& n:v¼#22:40)**

cvkvcvwk, wek!vmx#`i wbKU †_#K bvbvb Kóve`v, †ivM-e`vwa, wec`-Avk¼v, Lviv#ci cÖwZ kqZv#bi cÖ#jvfb | bvbv gyLx Ag½j `~i K#ib | m#`n †bB †h Gme KvH@µg gvbeRvwZi g#a` wek!vmx As#ki cÖwZ Avj-vn&i cÖKvk` | †Mvcb Dfq cÖKv#ii mvnv#h`i cÖKvk | †h ev`viv Zuvi wbKU Avk#q †bq Ges Zuvi `qv | ¶gv Kvgbv K#i Avj-vn& Zv#`i cÖwZ AZxe `qvevb nb |

22

Av`& Øi&i

//AD-DARR: **The Afflictor.**// Am I to take as deities instead of Him those whose intercession, if the All-Merciful desires affliction for me, will not help me and cannot save me? (Surah Ya Sin, 36:23)

†K-k`vZv; ¶wZKviK

☆ Avwg wK Zuvi e`†j Ab` †Kvb DwKj ai†ev? hw` cig `qvgq Avgvi ¶wZ Pvb, Kv†iv mycvwikB Avgvi †Kvb DcKvi Ki†Z cvi†e bv| †KD Avgv†K D×vi Ki†Z cvi†e wK?

(m~i B:qvvmxb#36:23)

hviv ciKv†ji Aw⁻—Zj mæú†K© Am†PZb Ges G wek! RM†Zi Rxeb†K GKgvî Rxeb g†b K†i Zv†i wbKU AK⁻švr g„Zy“, AcÖZ⁻vwkZ AmyL, dmj jÛ fÛKvix N~wY©So, bMi aÿsmKvix f~wggKæú, fwel⁻r ARvbw fq, moK `yN©Ubv, kvixwiK-gvbwmK Pvc, mæúwË nviv†bv, Cl©v, e†qve„wx... BZ⁻vw` bvbv NUbv gg©cxov, fxwZ l nZvkvi KviY nq| wKš' GiKg NUbv †_†K †KD wbivc` bq| ZvB th †KD th †Kvb mgq GiKg NUbvi gy†LvgywL n†Z cv†i Ges th †Kvb mgq Kv†iv Rxeb jÛ fÛ n†q th†Z cv†i|

Avgiv Rvwb, Avj-vn& Amxg `qvevb; Zvn†j wec⁻-Avc` †cÖi†Yi wcQ†b Avmgvbx D†ik` Kx? DËi nj, e⁻w³i AvwZ†K DbœwZ AR©†bi Rb` Avj-vn& Kó-†K-k l wec⁻-Avc` †c^aiY K†ib| wec⁻vcbœ e⁻w³i k!vmwµqv D×Z nqbv ev Zvi Øviv Ab⁻iv Ac⁻— nqbv| GQvov, cici †K-k l kvwš— w`†q Avj-vn& Zuvi `vbK...Z bvbv AbyMÖ†ni gh©v`v †evSvi m¶lgZv m„wó K†ib|

G cÖm†½ GKwU K_v D†j-L Kiv Ri“ix| th e⁻w³†K cix¶v Kiv nq †m hw` Cgvb`vi nq Ges hw` G K_v wek!vm K†i th ciKv†ji RxebB cÖK...Z Rxeb; Zvn†j †m g†b Ki†e th cÖwZwU wec` Avj-vn& †_†K| Avi wec`†K †m %œa†h©i mv†_ MÖnY Ki†e| Avj-vn&i mvnvh` cÖv_©bv Ki†e| KviY, †m Rv†b th wec` †_†K GKgvî Avj-vn&B Zv†K i¶v Ki†Z cv†ib| myZivs, †evSv hv†Q, Avj-vn& Zuvi ev>v†i AwaKZi Kv†Q Uvbvi Rb` l ciKv†j AwaK gh©v`v †`qvi Rb` G iKg wec` ev †K-k w`†q _v†Kb|

hv †nvK, hviv ciKv†j Awek!vm K†i Zv†i wbKU Gi ev⁻—eZvUyKz wfbœ iK†gi| ïay G Kv†j bqÑ Avj-vn& Zv†i D†i†k` Zuvi Av`& Øi&i ev †K-k`vZv

bvgwU Rvnbœv†g cÖ`k©b Kiv†eb| Zviv †h Rvnbœv†gi g†a` hv†e
†mLvbkvi K†ói Zzjbvq cvw_©e Kó AwZ mvaviY| AZxe bMb` I ¶Y`vqx|

Awek|vmx†`i †`vR†L ev Rvnbœv†g Sjmv†bv n†e| cÖwZevi Zv†`i Pvgov
cy†o hv†e| cÖwZevi Zv†`i bZzb Pvgov †`qv n†e| †hb Zviv evisevi bZyb K†i
kvw`— Abyfe Ki†Z cv†i| Zv†`i Lv` wn†m†e †Kejgvî KuvUv-„j¥ †`qv n†e|
Avi dzUš— cvwbB n†e Zv†`i GKgvî cvbxq| †m cvbxq Zv†`i AuvZmg~n†K
wQbœwfbœ K†i †dj†e| Zviv g„Zy`i wbKUeZ©x n†e wKš` Zv†`i g„Zz`
n†ebv| Gfv†e Zviv wPi`vqx Zxeª hšçYv †fvM Ki†Z _vK†e| Zv†`i†K †jŠnM`v
w`†q wcuU†q I Av,†bi Pv`i Rwo†q †`vR†Li msKxY©Zg I AÜKviZg `v†b †d†j
†`qv n†e| †mLv†b Zviv hšçYvq †Kejgvî AvZ©bv` Kiv %œe wKQyB Ki†Z
cvi†ebv|

†`vR†Li ZËjveavqKMY hv†Z Zv†`i cÖfyi wbKU Awek|vmx ev †eCgvb†`i
kvw`— gvî GKw`†bi Rb` jvNe Ki†Z Aby†iva K†i †m Rb` Av†e`b wb†e`b Ki†Z
_vK†e| Avj-vn& Zv†`i kvw`— `vb Kv†j †Kvbfv†e cjvq†bi my†hvM bv w`†q
†e†nk&Zevmx†`i KZ©„K Dc†fvMK...Z bvbv AbyMÖn I Dcnvi †`Lvi my†hvM
K†i w`†eb| GK Avqv†Z Avj-vn& wbæifc `„k` wPîvqb K†ib t

hw` I†`i†K wR†Ám K†iv t ÔÔ †K AvKvkgÛjx I c„w_ex m„wó K†i†Qb?
ÕÕ liv Aek`B ej†e t ÔÔ Avj-vn&|ÕÕ e†jv t ÔÔ †Zvgiv KL†bv †f†e
†`†L†QvÑ Avj-vn& Avgv†K ¶wZMÖ`— Ki†Z PvB†j †m ¶wZ wK `~i
Ki†Z cvi†e †Zvgv†`i e`jx Dcvm`MY? Avi hw` wZwb `qv Ki†Z Pvb †m
`qv wK †VKv†Z cvi†e liv?ÕÕ e†jv t ÔÔ Avgvi Rb` Avj-vn&B h†_ó|
wbf©iKvixiv ZuviB Dci wbf©i K†i|ÕÕ
(m~i AvR: Ry:gvi#39:38)

23

Avi& in:gvvb Avi& i-n:xg

// AR-RAHMAN AR-RAHEEM: the Most Gracious; **the Most Merciful.**//And Ayyub, when he called out to his lord: “Great harm has afflicted me, and **You are the Most Merciful of the merciful.**”

(Surat al-Anbiya', 21:83)

cig `qvjy, cig Ki“Yvgq

☆ m¥iY K†iv †mK_v, AvB:De hLb Zvi cÖwZcvj†Ki D†i†k“ ej†jv, ÔÔ Avwg `†L-K†ó wK-ó; Avi Zywg **cig Ki“Yvgq** | ÖÖ (m~i Avj& Avwα! qvv#21:83)

Ab`vb` c`vYx†`i gZ we†kl D†i†k“ Avgivl †eu†P _vwK| A†bK,†jv cÖ†qvRb ev c~e©kZ© c~i†Yi Dci Avgv†`i Aw-—Zi wbf©i K†i| †hgb, k!v†mi Rb` Aw.†Rb| †Zgwb, kvixwiK Kg©¶gZvi Rb` cvwb | cywó| Z†e we-—vwiZ ej†Z wM†q ej†Z nq, †Kvb gvby†li kvixwiK Aw-—Zi wUwK†q ivLvi Rb` Gi AwZwi³ Avil AmsL` wRwbm cÖ†qvRb|

A†bK gvbyl wb†R†`i cÖ†qvR†bi cÖwZ bRi bvw`†qB †eu†P _vK†Z cv†i| Zv†`i kix†ii Rb` ev Aw-—†Zji Rb` hv wKQy cÖ†qvRb Zv BZtc~†e© ms`vb K†i ivLv n†q†Q | †m me KvH©¶g i†q†Q| Avgv†`i wU†K _vKvi Rb` cÖ_g cÖ†qvRb Aw.†Rb| cwi†e†k cÖ†qvRbxq nv†i Aw.†Rb †K mieivn K†ib? A_ev †K cÖwZwU †Kv†l cÖ†qvRbxq nv†i Aw.†Rb mieivn Kivi cxwZ wba©viY K†ib? GB †h Dchy³ cwi†ek m,,wó ev k!vmwμqv cxwZ wbav©iY gvby†li wbR^- †Kvb f~wgKv Av†Q wK? DËiÑ †bB|

m†e©vËg cÖ†qvRbB kxl© welq| Gi Rb` m†e©vËg | ev-—emαSZ we-—vwiZ b.v Kiv n†q†Q Ges ev-—evqb Kiv n†q†Q| G wel†q fve†Z fve†Z GK ch©v†q Avgiv GK Dcilqvjv cÖÁvi mαsyLxb nB whwb we-—vwiZ b.v K†ib | Zv ev-—evqb K†ib| m†e©vËg cÖÁvi gwjK Avj-vn& - wZwb cig `qvjy | cig Ki“Yvgq| wZwbB Avgv†`i cÖwZ Zuvi AbyMÖn | Ki“Yv cÖ`k©b K†ib| wZwb Avgv†`i cÖ†qvRb,†jv c~iY K†ib| ZvB wZwb cig `qvjy; cig Ki“Yvgq|

Avj-vn&i GKgvÍ D†i†k“ gvby†li %oRweK cÖ†qvRb wgUv†bvB bq| wZwb gvbyl m,,wó K†i†Qb| Zv†`i h†_vchy³ `v†b `vb w`†q†Qb| Gi wewbg†q wZwb Zv†`i KvQ †_†K `vmZi cÖZ`vkv K†ib| wKfv†e Zuvi `vmZi Ki†Z n†e †m mαú†K©I wZwb eû c~†e© e†j†Qb| wZwb im~j †cÖiY K†i†Qb Ges wKZve †cªiY K†i†Qb| G m†ei gva`†g wZwb wbR cwiPq Zz†j a†ib Ges gvbe

RvwZ#K ag© I ^bwZKZvi w`#K AvnYvb K#ib| Gi me wKQyB Avgv#`i cÖwZ
Avj-vn&i `qv I Ki“Yvi wb`k©b|

23

24

Avj& Avqyqvj

// AL-AWWAL: **The First.** // He is **the First** and the Last, the Outward and the Inward. He has knowledge of all things.

(Surat al-Hadid, 57:3)

Avw`

☆ wZwbB **Avw`**, wZwbB Aš— | wZwbB e`³, wZwbB ,β| wZwb me©
wel#q mg`K AewnZ| (m~i Avj& n:v`x`#57:3)

we#k|i wK ii“ Av#Q? G cÖkæwU `xN© w`b a#i gvby#li gb Av”Qbœ
K#i Av#Q| we#k|i GKRB gvwjK Av#Qb G K_v hviv ey#S Zviv g#b K#i th
wbðqB we#k|i ii“ Av#Q| Ab`w`#K hviv m³óvi Aw—#Zi wek|vm
K#ibv Zviv `vwe K#i th we#k|i #Kvb ii“ #bB| Zviv e#j th wek| wPiKvj
a#i we`gvb Av#Q Ges wPiKvj a#i we`gvb _vK#e| wKš’ AvaywbK
weÁvb cÖgvY K#i#Q th GiKg `vwe Kiv GK weivU weávwš— %œe Avi
wKQy bq|

we#k|i Aw—Zi m#ú#K© A#bK w_wmR ^Zix Kiv n#q#Q Ges
Rbmg#¶ Dc`vcv Kiv n#q#Q| #klZK 1929 mv#j GWyBb nve&j GKwU
ZËj Avwe®<vi K#i#Qb| G Z#Ëji g~j K_v n#jv - wek| m#rcÖmviYkxj| Zuvi
Z#Ëji Dci wfwË K#i ^eÁvwbKMY G wmxv#š— DcbxZ n#q#Q th hw`
mg#qi ii“i w`#K wd#i hvlqv hvq Zvn#j #Kvb GK mgq we#k|i Ggb GKUv
Ae`v cvlqv hv#e hLb mgMÖwek| GKwÎZ wQj| #m Ae`v #_#K nVvr
K#i m#úÖmviY Ai#ç nq| D`vniY ^#jfc ejv hvq th G weivU ZviKviv
GKmgq KzPKv#bv `vb#ei gZ #QvU wQj| Abyjfc fv#e gnvwek| GK mgq
GKwU ¶z`ª we`yi Aš—M©Z wQj| GKwU we`y cÖPÛ we#ðvi#Yi
gva`#g µgvš^#q GKwU gnvwe#k| cwiYZ n#q#Q| G m#úÖmvi#Yi
c`e©ve`v#K m~Pbv ev ii“ ejv nq|

Dch©y³ hyw³i avivevwnKZvq Avgiv Avþiv wmxvš— wbþZ cvwi þh gnvweþk|i ii“ AvþQ| Avi þhþnZz þKvb cÖKvi Î“wUnxY G cxwZwUi ii“ iþqþQ þmþnZz ii“i AvþM þ_þK Gi GKRb b·vKvi ev ^ZixKviKI iþqþQb| G K_vi A_© `uvovq þh whwb gnvweþk|i b·vKviK wZwb Avw` ev ii“ Ges Zuvi nvþZB þkl| A_©vr wZwb þhgb me m,,wói c~þe© wQþjb þZgwb mewKQyi þkþll _vKþeb| G `vqx ¶lgZvi gvwjK Avj-vn&| þm Rb` Zuvi bvg Avj& Avqyqvj ev Avw`| A_©vr wZwb mKj cÖvYx, MÖn-b¶Î, Qvqvc_, gnvwek| GgbwK mgþqil AvþM nþZ AvþQb| ZvB wZwb Avj& Avqyqvj ev Avw`|

24

25

Avj& dvvwjKi

// AL-FALIQ: The Opener; **The Splitter**. // Allah splits the seed and kernel. He brings forth the living from the dead, and produces the dead out of the living. That is Allah, so how are you deluded? He splits the sky at dawn, and appoints the night as a time of stillness and the Sun and the Moon as a means of reckoning. That is what the Almighty, the All-Knowing has ordained. (Surat al-An'am, 6:95-96)

Drcv`bKvix, Dþb¥IKvix

☆ Avj-vn& km`-exR | AuvwU we`xY©Kvix| wZwb cÖvYnxY þ_þK cÖvYevY Avi cÖvYevY þ_þK cÖvYnxY Kþib| myZivs, þZvgiv hvþe þKv_vq? wZwb ivþZi AveiY we`xY© Kþi Elvi **Dþb¥IKvix**| wZwb ivZþK wek^vþgi Rb` Ges m~h© | P>`þK KþiþQb mgq wbifck | G me cig civmvs— I gnvÁvbxí wba©viY| (m~i Avb&q:vvg#6:95-96)

Avgvþ`i MÖþn bvbv iKg e,,¶ iþqþQ| Gþ`i cÖþZ`þKi c,,_K aiþbi exR iþqþQ| iKbv exR þKvb Kþ¶ tiþL w`þj Zv AþbKw`b AcwiewZ©Z _vþK| gvwUþZ ev Dchy³ `vþb cuyþZ w`þj A½zþiv~Mg NþU| AZtci Zv þMvjvc þSvckwK^v weivU gnxi“þn cwiYZ nq|

ÔiKbv exRÖ þ_þK bvbv aiþbi MvQ-cvjv þei nþq Avmv GK Avðþh©i welq| Avþiv Avðþh©i welq nþjv mvgvb` ev ¶“` exR þ_þK Rxeš— cÖvY þewiþq Avmv| GKwU e,,¶þK euvwPþq ivLv Ges eo Kivi Rb` e,,þ¶i exRwUþK gvwU nþZ cÖþqvRbxq Lv` Dcv`vb msMÖn KiþZ nq| Zþe Lv` wnþmþe GKwU ebR ev dj` e,,þ¶i Rb` wK cwigvY LwbR | cvwb `iKvi Zv exR wbþR wba©viY KiþZ cvþibv|

hw` Avgiv `vwe Kwi þh exR Lv` Dcv`vþbi cwigvY wba©viY KiþZ cvþi-
Zvnþj G wmxvš— wbþZ nq th exR ÔtgavevbÕ| wKš' Avgiv wbdžZ Kþi
ejþZ cvwibv th þKvb exþRi G iKg tgav ev axkw³ AvþQ| Dcþii AvqvZ I eþj
Avj-vn& Ò km"-exR I AuvwU we`xY© Kþib| Ó Zuvi AwfcÖvþq AmsL" e,,ŋ-
jZv Aw-—Zi jvf Kþi| Abyjfc fvþe Avþiv GK AvqvZ eþj th Avj-vn& me wKQy
m,,wó ev Dþ™cvab Kþib t

☑ wZwb AvKvk þ_þK cvwb el©Y Kþib| AZtci Zv w`þq Drcbœ Kwi me
aiþbi Dw™ç` | Dw™ç` þ_þK D`MZ Kwi meyr kvLv | kvLv þ_þK Nb
mwboeweó km"-`vbv| þLRyi MvþQi gv_v þ_þK þei Kwi Szjš— Kuvw` |
m,,wó Kwi Av½yi, hvqZyb I Avbvþii evMvb| G,þjv ci`úi mv`„k`hy³ I
mv`„k`nxb| Avi jŋ" Kþiv, Gþ`i dþji cªwZ, dþji cwic°Zvi cªwZ, hLb Giv
djevþ nq| Aek`B Gmþei gþa` iþqþQ wb`k©bÑ wek!vmxþ`i Rb" |
(m~i Avb&q:vvg#6:99)

25

26

Avj& dvwQij

//AL-FASIL: **He Who Distinguishes** (in the best way). //As for those who believe and those who are Jews, Sabaeans, Christians, Magians, and associaters, Allah will distinguish between them on the Day of Rising. Allah is witness of all things. (Surat al-Hajj, 22:17)

dvqmvjvKvix; c,,_KKvix (my²fvþe wePvi Øviv)

☆ hviv wek!vm `vcb KþiþQ Ges hviv Bqvn~`x, mvweqx, L,,óvb,
AwMœc~RK I gykwiK; wKjqvgþZi w`b Avj-vn& Zvþ`i gþa` **dvqmvjv** Kþi
w`þeb| wbdžqB Avj-vn& mewKQyi mg`K `ªóv| (m~i Avj& n:v¼#22:17)

AþbK gvbyl cvw_©e jŋ" AR©þbi Rb" mviv Rxeb mþPó _vþK| Zvþ`i
weþePbvq th jŋ" AR©b mwVK gþb nq þm jŋ" AR©þbi Rb" Zviv ciKvj
fyþj BnKvþji jvþfi Rb" KmiZ KiþZ _vþK| KmiZ Kivi mgq Zviv G K_v fyþj
hvq th Zvþ`i g~j `vwqZi njÑ Avj-vn&i `vmZi Kiv| Zviv Zvþ`i KZ©vþ`i ev
þ`eþ`exþ`i Lykx Kivi gva`þg Zvþ`i AbyMÖn AR©þbi Rb" Zvþ`iþK
Avj-vn&i `vþb `vb þ`q| Zviv AþbK Kó Kþi Avi fvþe th Zviv wbþRþ`i
DbœwZ I Ab`þ`i DbœwZ mvab Kiþe|

Gi wecixþZ wKQy gvbyl Avj-vn&þK Lykx KiþZ Pvq| Zviv Zuvi
AbyMÖn jvþfi Avkvq wbR Rxeb DrmM© Kþi| ev`vi cÖwZ Avj-vn&i

thgb cÖZ`vkv tZgb ^bwZK PgrKvwiZi cÖ`k©b Kfi| Avj-vn&i wbKU
Zviv mij cfi_i mÜvb Kfi|

Dwj-wLZ Dfq `fi Ae`v mæúfK© Kz`iAvvb Rvbvq th Zvf`i Ae`v GK
iKg nfebv A_©vr c,,_K nfe t

☑ AÜ Avi P¶zl¶vb GK bq; bq AÜKvi Avi Avfjv| Avil GK bqÑ
Qvqvwe_x Avi cÖPÛ tivÿi| (m~i dvvwZji#35:19-22)

wePvfi w`b Avj-vn& wek`vmxfi t`fK wfbæœc_ Aeja^bKvixfi
Ae`v c,,_Kfvfe t`Lvfeb| G iKg t`Lvfbvi gva`fg Zvf`i cieZ©x Ae`v
mæúfK© mfpZb Kfi Zzjfeb| tm w`b cÖfZ`fK Zvf`i K...ZKfg©i Dchy³
cÖwZ`vb cvfe| ZLb Avj-vn& Zuvi Amxg wePvwiK ¶gZv cÖ`k©b Kifeb t

☑ Zvf`i gfa`i cÖfZ`K gZcv_©fK`i dvqmvjv Kfi w`feb tZvgvi
cÖwZcwjK Aek`B; cybi`lvb w`efm|
(m~i Avm& mvR`vn#32:25)

26

27

Avj& dvvwZji

// AL-FATIR: The Creator; **The Originator.** // “O My Lord, You have granted power to me on Earth and taught me the true meaning of events. O **Originator of the heavens and Earth,** You are my Friend in this world and the next. So take me as Muslim at my death, and join me to the people who are righteous.” (Surah Yusuf, 12:101)

m^æóv, D[™]çveK

☆ tn Avgvi cÖwZcvjK! Zywg Avgvfk ¶gZv `vb KfiQ| Avgvfk `^fçœi e`vL`v
wk¶v w`fqQ| tn Avmgvb l Rwgfb m^æóv! Bnfjvfk l cifjvfk Avgvi AwffveK
ZywgB | Zywg Avgvfk gymwjg wnmvfe g,,Zy` `vb Kfi| Avgvfk mrKg©civqYfi
Aš—f©y³ Kfi|

(m~i B:q~myd#12:101)

Rxe`fK h_vh_ cwihek ev mnvqZv cÖ`vbi Rb` GK wefkl b.vq c,,w_ex m,,wó
Kiv nfqfQ| gnvk`fY` G c,,w_exi Ae`vb Ges Gi wefkl MVb KvVvfgv Rxe RMfZi
cÖfqvRb Dc`hvMx| G ev`—eZv cÖgvY Kfi th Avgvfi G MÖnwU GK tkæô cÖÁvi
m,,wó| Avgvfi MÖfni cÖvYxiv we`sqKifvfe Avjv`v Avjv`v b.vq ^Zix| h_vh_
kvixwiK KvVvfgvq ab` nfq cÖwZwU cÖvYx jvMmB fvfe GLvfb `vwcZ nfqfQ|

G Qvov cÖvYxfi MVb wefqa AwakZi bRi w`fj m,,wói mZ`Zv AwakZi `úo nq|
cÖwZwU cÖvYxi tgšwjK GKK nj tkv| tkvfi Ggb GK c~Y©v½ cxwZ l Î`wUgy³

k,,•Ljv i#q#Q hv ÔNUbv P#µ cÖvYxi m,,wó n#q#QÕ g#g© Awek|vmx#`i `vwe LÛb K#i|

Avgv#`i Pviw`#K hZ wKQy Av#Q me wKQyi g#a` cÖÁvc~Y© I D#ik`c~© b.v i#q#Q Ñ hv Avgv#`i m#óv Avj-vn& D™çveb ev m,,wó K#i#Qb| hZ tekx m,,wó Mfx#i hvlqv hv#e Avgv#`i cÖfyi wbcyYZv ZZ tekx `úó n#e| Avj-vn& Zuvi m,,wó cxwZi `^Kxq c~Y©v½Zv m#ú#K© wb#æ e#jb t

☑ **wZwb m,,wó K#i#Qb mvZwU AvKvk `—#i `—#i| `qvgq Avj-vn&i m,,wó#Z Zywg #Kvb LuyZ #`L#Z cv#ebv| Avevi ZvKvl, #Kvb Í“wU #`L#Z cvl wK? ZvKvl evi evi| #Zvgvi `,,wó e`_© I K-vš— n#q wd#i Avm#e #Zvgvi w`#K| (m~i Avj& gyjKiC:3-4)**

☑ **e#jv t ÔÔ Avwg wK Avmgvb I Rwg#bi m#óv Avj-vn& e`ZxZ Ab`#K AwffveKif#c MÖnY Ki#ev? wZwb Avnvh© `vb K#ib; wKš' Zuvi Avnvh© jv#Mbv|ÕÕ e#jv t ÔÔAvgv#K Av#`k Kiv n#q#Q Avwg #hb AvZ#mgc©YKvix#`i g#a` cÖ_g e`w³ nB|ÕÕ Avil Av#`k, ÔÔ Zywg gykwiK#`i Aš—f©y³ n#qvbv|ÕÕ (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:14)**

☑ **Zv#`i im~jMY Zv#`i#K ej#Zb t ÔÔ AvKvk I c,,w_exi ifcKvi Avj-vn& m#;#Ü #Zvgv#`i #Kvb m#;#n Av#Q wK? wZwb #Zvgv#`i Wv#Kb cvc #_#K #lgv Kivi Rb` Ges GKwU wb,,ó mgq AeKvk #`qvi Rb` | ÔÕ Zviv ej#Zv t ÔÔ #Zvgiv #Zv Avgv#`i g#ZvB gvbyl| Avgv#`i c~e©cyi“IMY Bev`Z Ki#Zv hv#`i- weiZ ivL#Z Pvl wKÑ Zv#`i Bev`Z #_#K? Zvn#j, Avgv#`i wbKU Av#bv #Kvb AKvU` cÖgvY |ÕÕ (m~i Be&inxg#14:10)**

27

28

Avj& dvËvvn&:

//AL-FATTAH: **The Opener.** // If only the people of the cities had had faith and fear, We would have opened up to them blessings from heaven and Earth. But they denied the truth, so We seized them for what they earned.

(Surat al-A'raf, 7:96)

D#b#vPbKvix

☆ H me Rbc#`i Awaevmxiv hw` wek|vm `vcb Ki#Zv Ges ZvK&lqv Ae#j#| b Ki#Zv; Z#e Avwg AvKvk I c,,w_exi Kj`vY **D#b#vPb** K#i w`Zvg; Zv#`i Rb` | wKš' Zviv mZ` cÖZ`vLvb K#iwQ#jv| myZivs, Zv#`i Kg© AwR©Z kvw`— Zv#`i Avgiv w`#qwQ| (m~i Avj& Avq:i-d#7:96)

Avj-vn& D#b#vPbKvix| wZwb gvby#li cÖwZ `y#f©vM #cÖiY K#ib| `y#f©vM w`#q cix#v K#ib| cix#vq cÖ#Z`#Ki cÖK...Z ifc D#b#vPZ nq| Z#e wZwb Kv#iv Dci mn`mxgvi AwZwi³ #evSv Pvcvb bv| Avj-vn& Zuvi AK...wÍg ev#`v#`i wbKU #Kvb `ywe©cvK #cÖiY K#ib| Avevi Zv #_#K cvi cvlqvi `iRvl D#b#vPb K#i iv#Lb|

AwaKš', cÖwZwU cix¶vi ci wZwb cÖkvwš— †cÖiY K†ib| Avgv†`i bex (Qi-) wK iKg `y†h©v†Mi gy†LvgyLx n†qwQ†jb †m mæú†K© Avj-vn& e†jb t

☑ **Avgiv wK Db¥y³ K†i †`Bwb †Zvgvi e¶†`k †Zvgvi Kj`v†Y? †Zvgvi c,,ô†`k †f†½ w`w”Qj †h fvi †m fvi wK Avgiv AcmiY Kwiwb? †Zvgvi gh©v`v wK DuPy K†i †`Bwb? Aek`B K†óí mv†_ `^w`— Av†m| Aek`B K†óí mv†_ `^w`—|**

(m`i Avj& Avjvg bvkvin#94:1-6)

wek|vmx†`i wbKU Avj-vn& †h mg`— mvnh` †cÖiY K†iwQ†jb Zvi wKQy D`vniY Zy†j a†ib| D`vniY, wZwb bex g~mvv (q:v) †K wec†` mvnh` K†iwQ†jb| Zuvi c_ mnR K†i w`†qwQ†jb| bex g~mvv (q:v) wdiE†bi `iev†i hvlqvi mgq Zuvi fvB nvjfb (q:v)†K m½x wnmv†e †bqvi B”Qv cÖKvk K†iwQ†jb| wZwb †m cÖ`— ve gÄyi K†iwQ†jb|

wek|vmx†`i†K Avj-vn& †h mve©¶wYKfv†e mvnh` mn†hvwMZv w`†q _v†Kb DcwID³ NUbv Gi GKwU D`vniY gv†| wZwb wek|vmx†`i†K, †klch©š—, Ggb wec` †_†KI D×vi K†ib hv †_†K D×vi cvlqvi †Kvb iv`—v †`Lv hvqwb| Ab` w`†K, wZwb Awek|vmx†`i ü`q msKxY© | msKzwpZ K†i †`b| Zv†`i Dci †_†K AbyMÖn Zz†j †bb| A_P, GKgv† wZwb B”Qv Ki†j Zv†`i Ggb `qv w`†Z cvi†Zb hv †KD wdiv†Z cviZbv|

wZwb wek|vmx†`i cÖwZ `qvi wecix†Z Awek|vmx†`i Rb` wb`vi“Y hšÿYvi `iRv D†b¥vPb K†ib| †hgb, e†jb t

☑ **liv webxZ n†jvbw ZZ¶Y... AZtci Avgiv hLb D†b¥vPb K†i w`jvg KwVb kvw`—i dUK ZLb †f†½ co†jv nZvkvq|**

(m`i Avj& gyA&wgb~b:76-77)

🕋 28 🕋

29

Avj& Md&dvv

//AL-GAFFAR: **The Forgiving.** // “I [Nuh] said: ‘Ask forgiveness of your Lord. Truly He is Endlessly **Forgiving.**”
(Surah Nuh, 71:10)

¶lgvkvxj

☆ÔÔ Avwg [b~n&:] e†jwQ t Ô†Zvgv†`i cÖwZcvj†Ki wbKU ¶lgv cÖv_©bv K†iv| wZwb †Zv Amxg ¶lgvkvxj|ÖÖÖ (m`i Avb& b~n&:#71:10)

Avj-vn& ¶lgkvix| Zuvi ¶lgv Amxg| wZwb Zuvi ev`v†`i Aby†kvPbv Kivi AmsL` my†hvM †`b| Aby†kvPbvi gva`†g Zv†`i cwe† K†ib| AÁZvi ekeZ©x n†q gvbyl †h fyj K†i Zv †_†K Mfxi Aby†kvPbv ev Zvlev Øviv gy³ n†Z cv†i|

Zviv hw` Avš—wiK fv#e Kz!iAvvbgylx nq I we#eK RvMÖZ ti#L Avj-vn&i
wb#`©#ki cÖwZ AwePj _v#K; Z#e wb#æi eY©bv g#Z Zviv Avj-vn&#K wPi
¶lgvkvix I me© `qvq `qvevb wn#m#e cv#e t

☑ **†Zvgiv Cgvvb`vi I K...ZÁ n#j Avj-vn& †Kb kvw`— w`#eb?**
(m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:131)

ev`—weK c#¶, ag© m#ú#K© AÁ, GgbwK AK...ZÁ †jvKI Avj-vn&i
¶lgvkxjZvi Kvi#Y Zuvi A#bK AbyMÖn Dc#fvM Ki#Z cv#i| thgb t

☑ **gvby#li K...ZK#g©i Rb` Avj-vn& kvw`— w`#j wZwb †invB w`#Zbbv
f~c,,#ô wePiYkxj †Kvb cÖvYx#KB| wZwb AeKvk w`#q _v#Kb mKj#K
GKwU wb`„ókvj| AZtci Zv#`i Kvj hLb Av#m ZLb Avj-vn& Zuvi
ev`v#`i#K †#L †bb|** (m~i dvvwZji#35:45)

hviv Avj-vn&i mZK© ms#KZ cÖZ`vKx Zv#`i#K wZwb ms#KZ †`b|
wvR#`i#K ms#kva#bi Rb` A#bK mgq gÄyi K#ib| wZwb mK#ji KiYxq I
eR©Yxq m#ú#K© AewnZ I mZK© Kivi Rb` evZ©ven †cÖiY K#ib| Zuvi
wb`k©b c#Kv#ki cil hviv Zuv#K A`^xKvi Kiv Ae`vnZ ivL#e Zvi cÖwZdj Zviv
cv#e|

☑ **Avwg Aek`B ¶lgvkxj Zvi c#wZ- †h Zvlev K#i, hvi Cgvvb Av#Q, †h
mrKg© K#i I mrc#_ AwePj _v#K|**
(m~i Zi-nvv#20:82)

☑ **hviv AÁZvekZ g` KvR K#i, Zvici Zvlev K#i Avi ms#kvab K#i, Zv#`i cÖwZ
†Zvgvi cÖwZcvjK wPi ¶lgvkxj| cig `qvjy|**
(m~i Avb& bvn:j#16:119)

☑ **†n gyÖwgbMY! †Zvgiv Avj-vn&#K fq K#iv; Zuvi bexi cÖwZ wek!vm
`vcb K#iv| wZwb Zuvi AbyMÖ#n †Zvgv#`i wØ,Y cyi®<vi w`#eb; wZwb
w`#eb Av#jv- hvi mvnv#h` †Zvgiv c_ Pj#e; wZwb †Zvgv#`i ¶lgv K#i
w`#eb| Avj-vn& gnv¶lgvkxj| cig `qvjy|**
(m~i Avj& n:v`x`#57:28)

29

30

Avj& Mbx:

// AL-GHANI: The Self-Sufficient; **The Rich Beyond Need.** // O mankind! You are the poor ones in need of
Allah, whereas **Allah is the Rich Beyond Need**, the Praiseworthy. (Surah Fatir, 35:15) **abx, Hk!h©evb**

☆ †n gvby! †Zvgiv Mixe; Aj-vn&i gyLv#c¶x| wKš' Aj-vn& **abx**; Afvegy³ |
cÖksmvn©| (m~i dvvwZji#35:15)

AnsKvix, D×Z I t`gvMx gvbyl wek| e`vcx GKwU mvaviY ^ewkó` cÖ`k©b Kfi| Zv nj, Zvfi` flgZv-mxú` AR©b Ges G mfei eyK dvUv Me©| Avj-vn&i t`qv mxú` tctq Giv Hx`Zic~Y© AvPiY Kfi| Giv t`gvfM Avj-vn&i w`K t`fk gyL Nywiq t`bq| Avj-vn& Zuvi AbyMÖfn hv wKQy `vb Kfib - tm `vfi K_v fyfj wMfq Zviv ZvfZ wbR gvwjKvbn `vwe Kfi efm| Zviv wef`vnx nq Ges wek|vmxf`i wei`fx Pvc m,,wó Kfi I wnsmeZv cÖ`k©b Kfi| AZxZ Giv Avj-vn&i evZ©ven ev bexfi` cÖwZ gviZK kî`Zvg~jK AvPiY Kfiq| djkö`wZfZ, Avj-vn& Amnbxq `yfh©vM w`fq Gfi`i cvKovl Kfiq| thgbÑ Avj-vn& Gfi`i KZKfK f~wgkxú` w`fq MÖvm KwiqfQb Avevi KZKfK t`wLfq w`fqfQb th ev`—te Zviv KZ Amnvq! Avi Gi wecixZ Avj-vn& mKj Pwn`vi Dfx© mfe©v`P Hk|h©evb|G me cvKovlK...Z RvwZi Ae`v mxúfK© AvqvZ efbt

IUV G Rb` th evZ©venMY`úo wb`k©b AvbZv Zvfi` wbKU; wKš` Zviv ejfZv t ÔÔ gvbylB wK Avgvfi` cf_i w`kv w`fe?ÖÖ myZivs, Zviv Awek|vmx (Kvwdi) nfv; gyL wdwiq wbfjv| wKš` Aj-vn&i ZvfZ wKQy hvq Avfmbv| wZwb Afvegy³ | cÖksmvn©| (m~i AvZ& ZvM|-eyb#64:6)

G me AnsKvix I Awek|vmx gvbyl G K_v `šiy KiZ wKx^v ÁvbvqË KiZ e`_© nq th me wKQyi GK`QÎ I cÖK...Z gvwjK Avj-vn& | Avj-vn& G mZ`Zv Avgvfi`fK wbfæi AvqvZ Rvbn t

Avmgvb I Rwgfb mewKQy Aj-vn&i| tZvgvfi` c~fe© hvfi` MÖš` t`qv nqfwQj Ges tZvgvfi`fKI P~ovš— Avf`k Kwi tZvgiv Aj-vn&fK fq Kfi| Avi hw` Awek|vm Kfi Zte Avmgvb I Rwgfb mewKQy Avj-vn&i| Avj-vn& gnv mxú`kvjx| cÖkswmZ| (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:131)

Kz|iAvvb Avgvfi` AewnZ Kfi th G me Awek|vmx t`jvK mxú`kvjx nlqvq HxZ`c~Y© AvPiY Kiq| Zviv Avj-vn&i Dcvbnv Kiv t`fk I Zuvi t`cÖwiZ evZ©ven t`fk `i nq tMfQ| evZ©ven ev im~j g~mvv (q:v) wbæwjwLZ fvlvq Zvf`fK cÖwZDËi Kfiq| t

g~mvv efwQj t ÔÔ hw` tZvgiv I c,,w_exi mevB AK...ZÁ nl; Zeyl Avj-vn& AgyLvfcflx I cÖkswmZ| ÖÖ (m~i Be&inxg#14:8)

Avfi AvbK AvqvZ Avj-vn& efb th flgZv I mxúfi` cÖK...Z gvwjK wZwb | wZwb Aw`—Zievb th Kvfi ev th tKv wKQyi hvezxq Pwn`vi Dfx©| wZwb Hk|h©evb| Kz|iAvvb efb, gvbyfli `,,wóZ mfe©v`P Hk|h©evb| Zuvi Dci wbf©ikxj t

Giv wK c,,w_exi åy Kfiwb? KifjÑ Zvfi`i c~e©eZ©xf`i wK cwiYvg nqfwQj Zv t`LZ cviZv| Zviv tZv Gfi`i tPfq tekx kw³kvjx wQfv| AvKvkgÛjx I c,,w_exi tKvbwKQyB Avj-vn&fK AKvh©Ki KiZ cvfbv| wZwb me©Á| me©kw³gvb| (m~i dvvwZji#35:44)

Avj& Lexi

//AL-KHABEER: **The All-Aware.** //O you who believe! Have fear [and awareness] of Allah, and let each self look to what it has sent forward for tomorrow. Have fear [and awareness] of Allah. Allah is aware of what you do.

(Surat al-Hashr, 59:18)

me©Rvš—v

☆ †n wek!vmxMY! Avj-vn& fxwZ†Z (l mZK©Zvq) †_†Kv| cÖ†Z¨K mËv ††e †`LyK AvMvgxKv†ji Rb¨ †m Kx cvwV†q†Q! Avj-vn& fxwZ†Z (l mZK©Zvq) †_†Kv| †Zvgiv hvwKQy K†iv wbđqB Avj-vn& mg¨K cwiÁvZ| (m¨i Avj& n:vki#59:18)

gvbe RvwZ mgq ev Kvj Ges `vb ev cwimi Øviv mxgvwqZ| Zviv hZUyKz †`L†Z cvq †KejgVĬ ZZUyKz mǎú†K© AewnZ| Avj-vn& wba©vwiZ mxgvbvi evB†i †h†Z bvcivUv gvby†li cÖavbZg `ye©jZv|

Z†e, gvbe RvwZi m„wóKZ©v Avj-vn& mgq l cwimi Gi aviYvi g†a¨ mxgvex bb| G me aviYvi D†a© Zuvi `vb| wZwb cÖK...wZMZ fv†e Kvj l `vb Gi g†a¨ mxgvex aviYvi evB†i †_†K we†k|i hveZxq welq Rv†bb| wZwb wgwjqb wgwjqb Av†jvKel© `~†ii Qvqvc†_ KZ Zviv Av†Q Ges cÖ†Z¨K Zvivi MwZc_ †Kvbw`†K ev G m†ei djvdj wK, G me mǎú†K© †hgb Rv†bb, †Zgwbfv†e f~M†f© jy°vwqZ ¶z`ª exRwUi g†a¨ wK cwigvY Z_ Av†Q Zvi Rv†bb|

gvby†li Rxeb mǎú†K© Avj-vn& me Rv†bb| Zv†i KvRKg©©mn †Kv_vq Zv†i Rb¥, †Kv_vq Zv†i g„Zy¨ Ges wK†mi D†i†k¨ Zviv †PwóZ mewKQy Zuvi Rvbv| wZwb †QvÆ †QvÆ welq, †hgbÑ Klb †K †Ku†`wQj ev Klb †K †n†mwQj, †Zgwbfv†e Klb Kv†i g†b wK wPš—v wQj Zvi Rv†bb| †Kbbv, wZwbB Zv†i mªóv| mªóv me©Rvš—v n†eb GUvB †Zv `^vfvweK| Kz|iAvvb e†j t

Avj-vn&i AbyMÖ†n †`qv `vb wb†q hviv Kvc©Y¨ K†i; Zviv †hb g†b bv K†i- GUv g½jRbK | eis GUv ¶lwZKi Zv†i Rb¨! cybi`lvb w`e†m GUv teox n†e Zv†i Mjvq| Avj-vn& Avmgvb l Rwg†bi `^ZivwaKvix| †Zvgiv hv wKQy K†iv Avj-vn& Rv†bb Zvi mǎú~Y© Lei | (m¨i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:180)

Kv†iv †Pv†Li `„wó Zuv†K aviY Ki†Z cv†ibv| wKš' wZwb aviY K†ib mKj `„wó | wZwb AZxe m~¶¥`k©x l me©Rvš—v|

(m¨i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:103)

Av`v ti†Lv †m wPiĂx†ei Dci- huvi g„Zy¨ †bB| Avi †Nvlyv K†iv Zuvi mcÖksm gwngv | wZwb Zuvi ev`v†i cvc mǎú†K© mǎú~Y© AewnZ| (m¨i Avj& dziKj-b#25:58)

†m ¶Y mǎú†K© mwZ¨Kv†ii Ávb i†q†Q GKgvĬ Avj-vn&i wbKU| wZwb e„wócvZ K†ib ch©vß | wZwb Rv†bb Rivq~†Z wK i†q†Q| †KD Rv†bbv †m Kx DcvR©b Ki†e AvMvgxKvj| †KD Rv†bbv †Kv_vq g„Zy¨ n†e Zvi| Avi Avj-vn& me©Á| me©Rvš—v|

(m~i jyKgvvb#31:34)

31

32

Avj& nvv`x

// AL-HADI: The Guide. // And so that those who have been given knowledge will know it is the truth from their Lord and have faith in it, and their hearts will be humbled to Him. Allah guides those who believe to straight path. (Surat al-Hajj, 22:54)

mijc_ cÖ`k@K; mijc_ cwiPvjK

☆ Ges hv`i Ávb t`qv n`q`qZ Zviv wbđq eyS`Z cvi`e th Zv`i cÖwZcvj`Ki Zid t_`K G mZ` G`m`Q| Zviv Gi Dci wek`|vm `vcb Ki`e| Avi Zv`i ü`q Zuvi AbyMZ n`e| hviv wek`|vm K`i Aek`B Avj-vn& Zv`i mij c_ cwiPvwjZ K`ib| (m~i Avj& n:v¾#22:54)

c,,w_ex`Z `yÖ`j gvbyl i`q`qQt GK `j hviv Rv`b (tm Abyhvqx Avj-vn&i Dchy³ cÖksmv K`i) | Av`iK `j ev wØZxq `j hviv Rv`bbv| wØZxq `j AÁ e`j mvaviY Rxeb hvcb K`i | g,,Zy`eiY K`i| mviv Rxeb wbR Aw`—Zi m`ú`K@ teLei _v`K| Zviv t`e t`Lbv, tK Zv`i m,,wó Kij? wK`|v m`óvi cÖwZ Zv`i tKvb `vwqZi Av`Q wKbv? tKvb wKQyi Abw`—Zi t_`K Zv`imn mgMÖ wek`| Aw`—Zi`vbKvix kw³gv`bi GB th AmxgZv Zv Zv`i wePwjZ K`ibv| wecixZµ`g Zviv cvw_@e wRwbm, thgb, wb`R`i wk`v, Kg@`t`j c`vbœwZ, mš—v`bi fwel`r BZ`vw` wb`q eo `ekx e`— _v`K| Aek`, Gme welql g`bv`hvM cvlqvi thvM`; Z`e G,`jv`K gvbe Rxe`bi GKgvî j`v` evbv`bv eo fyj| GiKg `z`a `z`a wRwbm Zv`i Pviw`K Qwo`q _vKv AmsL` wem`q Ae`jvK`bi my`hvM`K evavMÖ` K`i| G`nb wem`qKi wRwbm Zv`i bR`i G`j| Zviv tmw`K gb`hvM w`Z wØav K`i|

hviv Avj-vn&i Aw`—Zi-wb`k@b | Amxg kw³i mv`_ cwiwPZ nlqvi AvMÖnm`ú`bœ | Avj-vn&i cÖksmvKvix; Zviv m`ú`Y@ wfbœ ai`bi Rxeb hvcb K`i | Zviv Zv`i `,,p we`eK w`q wem`q`qi mv`_ Pviw`K Ae`jvKb K`i| bvbv Avđh@RbK m,,wó Rb` m`óv`K K...ZÁZv Ávcb K`i| me@kw³gvb cÖfyi cÖwZ `vwqZi m`PZb n`q Zuv`K Lykx Kivi Rb` mewKQy K`i| Zuvi t`qv Rxeb weavb Abyhvqx Rxeb hvcb K`i| Avi

cÖZ`K`K th ciKvþj Revew`wn Kivi Rb` WvKv nþe G me©,i`Zic~Y©
welqwU Zvþ`i ü`q Ryþo _vþK|

cÖ_g Rvbv ev Ávbx `þji þjvKþ`iþK Avj-vn& mij c_ cÖ`k©b Kþib| Giv
me mgq msL`vjNy eþU| Zþe Zvþ`i c_B mwVK| Avj-vn& wbæwjwLZ
fvþe Dfq aiþbi þjvKþ`i ga`Kvi cv_©K` cÖ`k©b Kþib t

**Zvþ`i cÖwZ þcÖwiZ welþq hviv Av`v `vcb Kþi, c`e©eZ©xþ`i cÖwZ
þcÖwiZ welþq wek!vm `vcb Kþi Avi cieZ©x Rxeb mæúþK©
wbwðZ wek!vmx ; ZvivB Zvþ`i cÖwZcvjK KZ©©,,K mij cþ_
cwiPvwjZ| ZvivB mdjZv cÖvß| Avi hviv Awek!vm KþiÑ Iþ`i Zywg
mZK© Kþiv ev bvKþiv Iþ`i þPvþL meB mgvb| KviY, liv KLþbv
wek!vm Kiþebv| Avj-vn& Iþ`i Aš—þi I KþY© þgvni GuþK
w`þqþQb| Avi Iþ`i þPvþLi Dci cþoþQ AÜ AveiY| GK fqvbK kvw—
iþqþQ Iþ`i Rb`|**

(m`i Avj& evKjin:4-7)

mþ`n þbB þh cÖ_g `þji m`m` nlqvi gþa` Avj-vn&i AbyMÖn iþqþQ|
wZwb mæšwZ bv w`þj þKD KvDþK mij cþ_ PvwjZ KiþZ cvþibv; cÖ_g `þji
m`m` nþZ cvþibv|

**Zywg hvþ`iþK fvþjvevþmvÑ PvBþjB, cviþebv cþ_ AvbþZ Zvþ`iþK |
Zþe, Avj-vn& hvþK B`Qv c_ þ`Lvb| mwVK c_hvîxþ`i mæúþK© Zuvi
iþqþQ mþe©vËg Ávb |**

(m`i Avj& KiQiQi#28:56)

33

Avj& L-wdØ

//AL-KHAFIDH: **The Abaser.**// Abasing [one party], exalting [the other] (Surat al-Waqi'a, 56:3)

nxbKvix

☆ GUv (GK `j#K) Ki#e **nxb**, (Avi GK `j#K) Ki#e mgybœZ| (m~i Avj& lqvwwKiq:v#56:3)

gvbyl wKQy +`L#Z cvq| AZtci Zv wb#q wPš—v K#i| me +k#l, wPš—v Abyhvqx wm×vš— MÖnY Ki#Z cv#i| +hgbÑ Avgv#`i kixi Øviv Î“wUnxb Kvh© m#úv`b m#ú#K© +h +KD wPš—v Ki#Z cv#i| wPš—v +k#l kix#i g#a“ GK RwUj b·vi Aw⁻—Zi Abygvb Ki#Z cv#i| Avevi b·vwUi g#a“ we`gvb cÖÁv wb#q| fve#Z cv#i| +f#ewP#š— G wm×v#š— DcYxZ n#Z cv#i +h kixi KvVv#gvi +Kvb GKRb cwiKÍbvKvix Av#Qb| wZwb Gi b·v K#i#Qb Ges G mKj RwUj KvVv#gvi ev⁻—e ifc w`#q#Qb|

wPš—vkw³ cÖ#qvMKvix +h Kv#ivi wbKU Dch©y³ cÖwμqvWU +hŠw³K cÖwZcbœ n#e| Z#e Ggb A#b#K Av#Qb hviv cÖwZwbqZ bvbv NUbvi gy#LvgywL nb wKš' NUbvi cÖwZ g#bvwb#ek K#ibbv| `yf©vM`μ#g GivB msL`v Mwiô| G#`i m#ú#K© Avgiv BZtc~#e© D#j-L K#iwQ +h Giv Rb¥ MÖnY K#i| +e#o I#V| MocoZv Rxeb hvcb K#i| AZtci g,,Zy“ eiY K#i| Avj-vn&

wPš—vkw³ cÖ†qvMKvix | Ávb AR©bKvix†`i Zvwid K†ib| Ab`w`†K wbi`†ØM | AÁvbx†`i †nq ev nxb K†ib| Kz`!iAvvb †hgb e†jt
hviv `uvwo†q, e†m, i†q Avj-vn&†K m†iY K†i; AvKvkgŪj | f~gŪj m,,wó wb†q wPš—v K†i| Avi e†j t ÔÔ†n Avgv†`i cÖwZcvjK! Zywg GUv AKvi†Y m,,wó K†ivwb| Zywg gwng! myZivs, Rvnbœv†gi kvw` — †_†K Avgv†`i†K i¶v K†iv| †n Avgv†`i cÖfy, hv†`i†K Zywg AwMœ†Z wb†¶c Ki†jÑ Aek`B Zv†`i†K nxb Ki†j| AZ`vPvix†`i †Kvb mvnvh`Kvix †bB| ÖÖ (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:191-192)

wPš—vkxj | g†bv†hvMx†`i Avj-vn& DbœZ K†ib| Zviv Avj-vn&i Lvm ev`v| Ab` mevi †_†K Avjv`v| evKxiv wPš—v-fvebv K†ibv| Avj-vn&i AbyMÖ†n cÖ`Ë wPš—vkw³ e`envi K†ibv| cii g†Zv mnRmva` Rxeb aviY K†i| GQvov, Giv †Kejgŵ kvixwiK Pvwn`v wgUv†Z Drmvnx _v†K| we†eK | wPš—vkw³ e`envi bv K†i hviv cii Rxeb †e†Q †bq Avj-vn& Zv†`i nxb K†ib ev AacZb NUvb| Avj& Kz`!iAvvb wbæwjwLZ fv†e Zv†`i wPŵvwqZ K†i t **Awek`vmx†`i D`vniY I†`i g†ZvÑ Avnevb Kiv n†jv Ggb wKQy†K hviv nuvKWvK Avi wPrKvi †PuPv†gwP Qvov wKQy †kv†bbv| KviY, liv ewai, g~K | AÜ| liv eyS cÖ†qvM K†ibv| (m~i Avj& evKjin:171)**

33

34

Avj& n:vdxRi

//AL- HAFEEDH: The Guardian; **The Preserver.**// “If you turn your backs, I have transmitted to you what I was sent to you with; my Lord will replace you with another people, and you will not harm Him at all. My Lord is **the Preserver** of everything.” (Surah Hud, 11:57)

AwffveK; msi¶K

☆ Avwg hv wb†q G†mwQjvg Zv†Zv †Zvgv†`i wbKU †cuŠ†Q w`†qwQ| Gicil hw` †Zvgiv wd†i hvl, Avgvi cÖwZcvjKl †Zvgv†`i e`†j Ab` †Kvb RvwZ†K `vb w`†eb| Avi †Zvgiv Zuvi †Kvb ¶wZ Ki†Z cvi†ebv| wbđqB Avgvi cÖfy cÖ†Z`K wRwb†mi **msi¶K** | (m~i n~`#11:57)

gnvwek`! wPi weivRgvb wKQy bq| G ch©š— cÖvß me©†kl %œÁvwbK Z`- DcvË G aviYv w`†”Q †h Abw`—Zi †_†K Aw`—Zievb gnvwek`! m,,wó Kiv n†q†Q| eZ©gvb cwi†e†k we`gvb AYy gnvwek`! Aw`—†Zi Avmvi mgq wQj Ges †m GKB AYy %œRe | A%œRe mKj c`v_© MVb K†i†Q | weÁvb Avil cÖgvY K†i†Q †h we`gvb AYyi mSL`vi n«vm e,,w× N†Uvb| AZx†Z G AYy,†jv Aw`—†Zi Avmvi c†i gnvwe†k|i me©Ĥ cÖPŪ MwZ†Z Qwo†q c†owQj| AvRI Giv ZviKv, c,,w_ex, evZvm, cvwb, c,,w_exi Aš—f©vM | ewnf©vM, GgbwK Avgv†`i kixil MVb Ki†Q| AwaKš’, Giv Ggb GK D”P `—†ii k,,•Ljv Zy†j ai†Q hv GK kw³i Aw`—†Zji cÖKvk

NUvq; th kw³ Aw⁻—Zjev ivLvi Rb^o thgb k,,•Ljv `iKvi tZgb k,,•Ljv iŋv Kfi Pfi Ges cÖwZwU AYyfiK wbyšY Kfi |

G ch©vq Avgiv G mfiZ^o DcbxZ nB - Aw⁻—Zinxb t_ fiK Aw⁻—Zjev c`v_ © m,,wóKvix I Ő“wUnxb k,,•Ljv `vcbKvix I iŋvKvix GK Rb; Avi wZwb nfiB Avj-vn& | wZwb G cxwZi cÖwZwU ch©vq mxiúfiK© wbyðZ RvfiB | G `yfe©va^o I RwUj cxwZi GKwU t mfiKŪI NUbvPfiµ ev %ePqfiB m,,wó nqwb | Gi cÖwZwU avc mycwiKwíZ | G mZ^o Avj-vn&i Amxg ŋlgZvi cÖKv | Dciš^o, wZwb me©`v `,,wó ivfiLb I me©Ő k,,•Ljv iŋv KfiB | **ŐtZvgvi cÖfy me©`v ch©feŋY KfiB | ŐŐ**(m~i Avj& dvR&i#89:14) | G AvqvfiZi K_vq me wKQyi AwffveK I gnv msiŋK Avj-vn& KZ©,,K gnvwek | fiK mve©ŋwYK msiŋfiYi welq cÖöywUZ nq | Avj-vn& efiB t

Avgiv `úó RvwbŊ Kxfvfe g,,wĚKv Zvfi`i tLfiq tdfi | Avgvfi`i wbKU GKlvbv MÖš' ifiqfiQ msiwŋZ |

(m~i Kfi-d2:4)

Zvfi`i Dci Zvi tKvb AvwacZ^o wQjv | Zfe Kviv AvwLivfiZ wek!vmx, Avi Kviv mw>`nvb Zv cfiKvK cvlqvB wQfiB Avgvfi`i Dfiik^o | tZvgvi cÖwZcvjK mewKQyi AwffveK |

(m~i mvevv#34:21)

hiv Avj-vn&i cwiefiZ© Ab^ofiK AwffveKifitc MÖnY Kfi- Avj-vn& Zvfi`iK t`fiL ivfiLb | Zvfi`i AwffveK wbyqvM Kiv nqwb tZvgvfiK | (m~i k~i-#42:6)

im~j (Q!-) efiB:

ŐŐAvj-vn&q gfiBvfihvMx ni; wZwb tZvgvfiK iŋv Kifib | Avj-vn&q gfiBvfihvMx ni ZuvfiK tZvgvi mvqfiB t`LfiZ cvfe | ŐŐ (wZiwghx)

34

35

Avj& n:vKvg

// AL-HAKIM: **The Judge.** //“Am I to desire someone other than Allah as a judge, when it is He Who has sent down the Book to you clarifying everything?” Those We have given the Book know it has been sent down from your Lord with truth, so on no account be among the doubters. (Surat al-An’am, 6:114)

wePviK

☆ ŐŐ Zfe Avwg wK Avj-vn& e^oZxZ Ab^o KvDfiK **wePviK** gvbfev? hw`l wZwb me wKQy `úó KifZ G MÖš' AeZxY© KfiBQb tZvgvfi`i wbKU!ŐŐ Avwg hvfi`iK cy⁻—K w`fiqwQ Zviv RvfiB th tZvgvi cÖwZcvjfiKi wbKU t_ fiK G mZ^oc~Y© wKZve AeZxY© nfiqfiQ | myZivs, Zywg tKvb gfiZB mfi>`nev`xfi`i gfiA^o kvwgj nfiqvbv |

(m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:114)

Avj-vn& gvbyl m,,wó Kfi#Qb| AZtci Zv#`i cix¶v Kivi Rb` cix¶v`j
c,,w_ex#Z †cÖiY Kfi#Qb| KviY, wZwb G c,,w_ex#Z g>`#`i †_#K fvj#`i#K
c,,_K Ki#Z Pvb| G Qvov, gvbe m#úÖ`vq hv#Z fvj g#>`i cv_©K` wbY©q
Ki#Z cv#i Zvi wb#`©kb †`qvi D#i#k` wZwb hy#M hy#M Avmgvbx
wKZvemn evZ©ven ev bex †cÖiY Kfi#Qb| bexMY wbR wbR
m#úÖ`vq#K mZK© Kfi#Qb | mij c#_ Avn#vb Kfi#Qb|

GK`j gvbyl wbR wbR myweav nvwm#ji j#¶` G me Avmgvbx wKZve
ev ag©MÖš` Hk|wiK ev ^M©xq evZ©vi `#j wbR^ wPš—vfvebv
cÖwZ`vcb Kfi#Q| Gfv#e †KejgvÎ ^xq ^v_© D#v#ii Rb` BZtc~#e©
^M©xq evZ©vi MÖš`vejx weK...Z Kiv n#q#Q| Avj-vn& cybivq
gvbyl#K Ôwb#`©kbÖ †`qvi Rb` weK...wZ A#hvM` me©#kl MÖ` Avj&
Kz|iAvvb †cÖiY Kfi#Qb: **ÔÔ Avgiv m#iwYKv †cÖiY KfiwQ Ges Avgiv
Zv msi¶Y Ki#ev|ÖÖ** (m~i Avj wn:R&i:9)|

myZivs, Kz|iAvvb nj cÖK...Z m#Z` DcbxZ nlqvi GKgvÎ m#viK|
GQvov, G GK Abb` MÖš` hv Avj-vn&i mKj w`Kwb#`©kb aviY Kfi#Q|
hviv G#K Avš—wiK fv#e MÖnY Ki#e | Gi wb#`©kb cÖwZcvj#b m#Pó
n#e Zviv mwVK c_ cv#e| hviv mwVK c#_ †_#K Avj-vn&i wb#`©k
Abyhvqx wePvi-dqmvjv Kfi Ges Zuvi Pvlqv-cvlqv c~Y© Kfi Zviv Avj&
n:vwKg ev wePviK KZ©,,K ciKv#j cyi`c,,Z n#e|

35

36

Avj& n:vKxg

//AL-HAKEEM: **The All-wise.** // He is Allah_ the Creator, the Maker, the Giver of Form. To Him belong the Most Beautiful Names. Everything in the heavens and Earth glorifies Him. He is the Almighty, **the All-Wise.**

(Surat al-Hashr, 59:24)

cÖÁvevb

☆ wZwb Avj-vn& - wZwb m,,wóKZ©v, cÖ`ZKviK, AvK...wZ`vZv| my`iZg
bvgmg~n Zuvi| AvKvkgÛjx Avi c,,w_exi mewKQz Zuvi e`bvq iZ| wZwb
me©kw³gvb, **me© cÄÁvevb|**
(m~i Avj& n:vk;:24)

Avgv`i Pvicv`ki mewKQy m,,wói wKQy D`vniY tck Kfi| Qvqvc_ wb`,,ó
c`_ AMÖmi nq| c,,w_ex wb`,,ó A`¶ Nyfi| mvxúÖwZK MfelYv g`Z Rxe
RwUj cxwZ`Z P`j| AwZ ¶z`ª e`wóKwek`| AwZ myk,,•Lj cxwZ AbymiY Kfi|
weÁv`bi AMÖMwZi mv`_ mv`_ AwR©Z eûgwîK Ávb gnvwe`k`i gm,,Y b-vi
Aw`—Zi cÖKvk Kfi|

AvaywbK weÁvb wb`æi mZ` Avwe®`vi Kfi`Qt we`k`i iï“ t`_K hv wKQy
N`U Pj`Q Gi me wKQy NU`Q mywb`,,ó cwiKíbvq| G cwiKíbvi GK cwiYwZ
n`jv AvR`Ki G c,,w_ex | GLvbKvi Rxeb| G m`ei cwi`cÖw¶`Z Avgv`i`K
`^xKvi Ki`Z n`e th Avgiv m`e©vËg cwi`ek Øviv cwi`ewóZ n`q AvwQ|
myZivs, Avgv`il `vwqZi n`”Q - G gnvwek`| m,,wóZ th GK `^Mx©q cÖÁv
wµqvKxj tm mZ``K `^xKvi Kfi tbqv|

Avgiv KZ me AbyMÖ`ni g`a` evm Kwi! ZvB Avgv`i fvev DwPr th
c`wZwU welq m,,wói wcQ`b we`kl we`kl D`i`k` i`q`Q| j¶“ Ki”b, Avgiv
Ggb GK MÖ`n evm Kwi hv Avgv`i mevi hveZxq cÖ`qvRb tgUv`”Q| G
GKwU w`K fve`jB tZv G wm`xv`š— t`cuŠQ`Z nq th cÖ`Z`KwU welq m,,wói
wcQ`b cÖÁv KvR Ki`Q| ZvQvov, Kz`iAvvb e`j t
...ÔÔZywg cig cweî! tZvgvi t`qv wk¶v e`ZxZ Avgv`i tKvb Ávb t`bB|
Zywg me©Rvš—v| me© cÖÁvevb|ÕÕ
(m~i Avj& evKjin:32)

wek`vmx gvbe gvbe ci`úi ci`ú`ii eÛy| Zviv mrKv`Ri Av`k t`q; Amr
KvR wb`la Kfi| Qijvn& cÖwZôv Kfi| `vb LqivZ Kfi| Avj-vn& I Zuvi
evZ©ven`i AbymiY Kfi| Avj-vn& Zv`i `qv Ki`eb| Avj-vn&
me©kw³gvb| me© cÖÁvevb|
(m~i AvZ& Zvlevn	:71)

tZvgvi cÖwZcvjK I`i mg`eZ Ki`eb| wZwb cÖÁvevb| me©Ávbx| (m~i
Avj wn:R&i:25)

//AL-HAQQ: **The Truth**; The Real. // That is because Allah_ He is **the Truth**, and what you call upon besides Him is falsehood. Allah is the All-High, the Most Great. (Surah Luqman, 31:30)

mZ"; h_v_©

☆ Zvi KviY Avj-vn&Ñ wZwb mZ" | Zuv#K e"ZxZ hv#`i Wv#Kv- me
wg_`v | Avj-vn& m#e©v"P | Avj-vn& gnvb |
(m~i jyKgvvb#31:30)

we#k! %oRe I A%oRe Dfq cÖKvi e-—y ^Zix Kiv n#q#Q | tZgwb
cwimi (t`úm) I mgq ev Kv#ji (UvBg) aviYvl %oZix Kiv n#q#Q | hLb
cwimi I mgq wQjv ZLb AbAw-—Zi t_#K gnvwek! AvPgKv m,,wó Kiv
nq | AZtci gnvwe#k!i g#a" cwimi I mg#qi aviYv m,,wó Kiv nq | Avgiv
hw` mg#qi wcQ#bi w`#K wd#i th#Z cwii; Z#e wek! m,,wói gyn~Z©
KL#bv AwZµg Ki#Z cwibv | G gyn~Z© wek! m,,wói 10 t_#K 43
tm#KÛ Gi g#a" mxwgZ | G gyn~#Z©i Av#M cwimi I mg#qi aviYv Kiv
m#ce bq |

G gyn~Z©wU Ggb GKwU Ae`v hLb cwimi I mgq Aw-—Zievb
wQjv | G `yÖaviYv (cwimi I mgq) GKwU welq wbwðZ K#i th gvbyl#K
tKvb wb,,ó Kv#j m,,wó Kiv n#q#Q | Avi m,,wói Kv#ji Av#M cwimi I
mgqnxvZv wQj | ZLb Avj-vn& wQ#jb | wZwb cwimi I mg#qi aviYvi
E#aY© | ZvB wZwb wPi`vqx | Zuvi Aw-—Zi AcwieZ©bxq | Zuvi t¶#
tKvb cwieZ©b ev i`e`j t#B | Zuvi Aw-—#Zi evB#ii me wKQy giYkxj I
aYs#mi AvlZvq | Kz!iAvvb e#j th GKgvî mZ" Avj-vn& t

☑ **Avj-vn& AwZ gnvb | mZ" AwacwZ | Inx bvwhj tkl nlqvi Av#MB
Kz!iAvvb cv#V Zijv K#ivbv | eis e#jv t ÔÔ tn Avgvi cÖwZcvjK,
Avgvi Ávb e,,w× K#iv | ÖÖ
(m~i Zi-nvv#20:114)**

☑ **...G Kvi#Y th Avj-vn& mZ" | wZwb g,,Z#K Rxeb `vb K#ib | Ges Zuvi
kw³ mevi Dc#i |
(m~i Avj& n:v¾#22:6)**

☑ **H cwiw`wZ#Z GKgvî wbivcËv Avj-vn&i | wZwb mZ" | wZwb
m#e©vËg cyi®vi I cÖwZ`vb w`#q _v#Kb | (m~i- Avj&
Kvn&d#18:44)**

Avj-vn&i cÖksmvq im~j (Q!-) ej#Zb t

Zywg mZ", tZvgvi evYx mZ", tZvgvi cÖwZk^awZ mZ", tZvgvi mv#_wgwjZ nlqv mZ", te#nk&Z mZ", Ges t`vR#Li Av,b mZ"| (mrxn&eyLÑix)

37

38

Avj& LwjK

//AL-KHALIQ: **The Creator.** // Allah created every animal from water. Some of them go on thier bellies, some of them on two legs, and some on four. Allah creates whatever He wills. Allah has power over all things. (Surat an-Nur, 24:45)

m^aóv

☆ Avj-vn& cvwb t_#K m,,wó K#i#Qb cÖ#Z`K cÖvYx| Zv#`i tKD t#U fi K#i P#j| tKD `yÖcv#q fi K#i P#j| tKD fi K#i P#j Pvi cv#q| Avj-vn& hv Lykx m,,wó K#ib| Avj-vn&i ¶gZv me wKQyi Dc#i| (m~i Avb& b~i#24:45)

Avj-vn& me wKQyi m^aóv| gnvwe#k|i e,,nr M`vjvw· Zuvi m,,wó| c,,w_exi ¶z`^a t#ŠgvwQl Zuvi m,,wó| t#ŠgvwQiv wb#R#`i KvR myPvi“ if#c m#úbcæ K#i| Kg@x t#ŠgvwQiv emev#mi Rb` tKvVv evbvq| tKvVvq evqy m#Avj#bi e`e`v K#i| t#mLv#b mve@¶wYK mg Zvcgv#v eRvq iv#L| G Qvovl Zviv dzj t_#K cywóKi gay Luy#R Av#b| Ab`w`#K, ivbx t#ŠgvwQ tKvVvq Ae`vb K#i| cÖwZ gyn~#Z@ t#Mv#xq engvbvZ a#i iv#L| ku~KKxU c~Y@ t#ŠgvwQ#Z ifcvš—wiZ nlqvi Av#M Pvi evi Pvgov e`jvq| gyKKxU ch@v#qi tkl w`#K Zviv wbR#K AuvVv#jv t#kg ,uwUex iv#L| Avi G ,uwUexZv ev c`@v G#`i gv_v,#jv#K cvwbi `úk@ t_#K i¶v K#i| hw`l gv_v#i cvwbi Dci cv w`#qB c~Y@ eq[®] t#ŠgvwQ Dc#i l#V|

Avgv#`i c,,w_ex#Z `yÖai#bi gvwQ A_@vr t#ŠgvwQ l WuvkgvwQ evm K#i| Ab`vb` cÖvYx#`i g#ZvB G#`i Rb#Kvj, eqmKvj l g,,Zy`Kvj Avj-vn& wba@viY K#i iv#Lb| Zv#`i R#b#i ci Zv#`i KZUyKz mgq teu#P _vKv cÖ#qvRb Zv Avj-vn& wba@viY K#i t`b Ges t#m tgvZv#eK Zv#`i cÖwZ wb#`@k Rvix K#ib| Zv#`i Rb` wba@vwiZ KZ@#e`i mxgv Zviv AwZµg K#ibv| GKB iKg e`e`vcbv 50 wWMÖx t#mjwmqvm (122 wWMÖx dv#ibnvBU) Zvcgv#vi gi“evjy#Z emevmKvix wUKwUwKi t#¶# cÖ#hvR`| Avevi -50 wWMÖx t#mjwmqvm (-58 wWMÖx dv#ibnvBU) Zvcgv#vq t#gi“AA#j emevmKvix t#½ywq#bi A_ev mgy#`ai DcwifvM t_#K nvRvi nvRvi wgUvi cvwbi bx#P emevmKvix `úÄ Gi t#¶# mgfv#e cÖ#hvR`| Av#M hviv wQj Zvivi GKB wbq#g Rxeb hvcb K#iwQj| mvg#b hviv Avm#Q Zvivi Avj-vn&i wba@viY g#ZB Rxebaviv Pvwj#q hv#e| myZivs, tKvb Rxeš— cÖvYx Kxfv#e Rxeb AwZevwnZ Ki#e Zv wb#Riv wba@viY Ki#Z cv#ibv| KviY, G wba@viY GKgv#l H Avj-vn&i nv#Z t# Avj-vn&i wbKU mKj#K wd#i t#Z n#e|

gbyl" Rxeb e,,nr Rxe#bi GKwU ¶z`ª Ask gvÎ| GK †duvUv cvwb †_#K Avj-vn& gvbyl evwb#q#Qb| Avi Zv#`i Rb" GKwU Rxeb cxwZ wba©viY K#i#Qb| myZivs †Kvb e" w³ Klb Rb¥ jvf Ki#e; Klb g,,Zy" eiY Ki#e; Zvi eva©K" gvÎv †Kgb n#e ev †Kvb †ivM †_#K †m wU#K _vK#e A_ev †Kvb †iv#Mi Øviv Avµvš— n#e Zv GKgvÎ mªóv Avj-vn&B wba©viY Ki#Z cv#ib| Zuvi AbyMÖn e"ZxZ †KD Zuvi G wba©viY e`jv#Z cv#ibv| me wKQyi Dci Zuvi bwRiwenxb ¶lgZv m#ú#K© Avj& Kz!iAvv#b ejv nq t

- ☑ wZwb AvKvk I gvwUi mªóv| Zuvi mš—vb n#e Kx K#i? Zuvi †Zv `çx †bB| wZwb mewKQy m,,wó K#i#Qb| myZivs, mewKQy m#ú#K© Zuvi Ávb i#q#Q| (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:101)
- ☑ e#jv t ÔÔ †K AvKvkgÛjx I c,,w_exi cÖwZcvjK? ÖÖ e#jv t ÔÔ Avj-vn&|ÖÖ e#jv t ÔÔ Z#e †Zvgiv †Kb Avj-vn&i e`#j Aci#K AwffveK Ki#Qv? liv †Zv wbR#`il †Kvb DcKvi wKsev ¶wZ Ki#Z cv#ibv! ÖÖ e#jv t ÔÔ AÜ I P¶zl#vb wK mgvb? AÜKvi I Av#jv wK GK? ÖÖ A_ev liv Kx Ggb KvD#K Avj-vn&i Askx`vi evwb#q#QÑ hviv Avj-vn&i m,,wói g#ZvB I#`i m,,ó? bvbv m,,wó wK I#`i g#a" weåvš— Qov#”Q? e#jv t ÔÔ cÖ#Z”K wRwb#mi mªóv Avj-vn& | wZwb GK| me© weRqx|ÖÖ (m~i Avi& iq&:`:16)
- ☑ liv I#`i ZjK#K wR#Ám Ki#e t ÔÔ †Zvgiv Avgv#`i wei“#x †Kb mv¶” w”Q?ÖÖ Rev#e Zviv ej#e t ÔÔ Avj-vn& Ab`vb`#`i g#Zv Avgv#`i#Kl evKkw³ w`#q#Qb| wZwb †Zvgv#`i cÖ_gevi m,,wó K#i#Qb; Avi Zuvi wbKUB †Zvgv#`i#K wd#i †h#Z n#e|ÖÖ (m~i dzm&mxjvZ#41:21)

Avj& n:vjxg

//AL-HALEEM: The All-Clement; **The Lenient.** //Those of you who turned their backs on the day the two armies' clashed_ it was Satan who made them slip for what they had done. But Allah has pardoned them. Allah is Ever Forgiving, **Lenient.** (Surah Al 'Imran, 3:155)

¶lgvqxj, mnbkxj

☆ thw`b `yÖ`j tmbv g¶LvgyLx n¶qwQj tmw`b tZvgv`i ga` t_¶K hviv
c,,ôcÖ`k©b K¶iwQj- Zv¶`i K...ZK¶g©i Rb`B kqZvb Zv¶`i c`öjb NwU¶qwQj| Aek`
Avj-vn& Zv¶`i ¶lgv K¶i¶Qb| Avj-vn& wPi ¶lgvqxj| cig **mnbkxj**
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:155)

Avj-vn& wbR`^ cwiKíbv t_¶K gvbe RvwZi D¶i¶k` me©¶kl th b`vq ev AvBb
MÖš' cÖKvk K¶i¶Qb Zvi bvg Avj& Kz|iAvvb| D³ Avmgvbx MÖš' GLb ch©š—
weix I AweK...Z i¶q¶Q| KviY, Avj-vn& Kz!Avvb msi¶¶Yi cÖwZkª“wZ w`¶q¶Qb|
wZwb Zuvi cÖwZkª“wZ i¶¶v K¶ib| wKfvte Avj-vn&i `vmZi Ki¶Z n¶e, wK wK welq
Aby¶gvw`Z, wK wK welq wbwlx, Zvi e`vL`v G Kz|iAvv¶b Kiv n¶q¶Q| hviv
Avj-vn&i `qvi Rb` m¶Pó _v¶K Ges Zuvi D¶i¶k` Rxeb DrmM© K¶i Zviv te¶nk&¶Z
cÖ¶ek Ki¶e| tmLv¶b mviv Rxeb _vK¶e| Gi wecix¶Z, hviv Avj-vn& t_¶K Ny¶i
`uvovq Zviv t`vR¶L cÖ¶ek Ki¶e| tmLv¶b wPiKvj kvw` — tfvM Ki¶e|

G ev`—eZv Rvbv m¶Ej| AwaKvsk gvbyl Kz|iAvvb¶K Akªxv K¶i| `~¶i mwi¶q
iv¶L| tKD tKD Rxe¶bi Kz|iAvvb Ly¶j t`¶Lbv| Avj-vn&i AvqvZ¶K D¶c¶¶v K¶i;
cvw_©e Rxe¶bi Av¶gv`-cÖ¶gv¶` gE _v¶K| g,,Zy`i c¶i ev ciKv¶j th Zv¶K
K...ZK¶g©i wnmve w`¶Z n¶e tm K_v wb¶q Av¶`š wPwš—Z nqbv| Zviv Avj-vn&
wbav©wiZ mxgv AwZµg K¶i| Avj-vn& thgb Avkv K¶ib tZgb AvPiY K¶ibv| wbR
mæú` A¶b`i Rb` e`q K¶ibv| A¶b`i cÖ¶qvR¶b GwM¶q hvqbv| AwaKš', Avj-vn&i
cÖwZ wek|vm `vc¶bi Rb` Avnÿvb Kiv n¶j Dëv-cvëv cÖkœ K¶i| Zv¶`i Lye Kg
tjv¶KiB Cgvvb Av¶Q| Zv¶`i Lye Kg msL`K tjvK Avj-vn&i Av¶`k cvjb K¶i|

GZme wel¶q Avj-vn&i cÖwZwµqvi K_v wPš—v Ki¶j Avgiv Zuvi Amxg Ki“Yv I
`qvi K_v Abygvb Ki¶Z cvwi| hw`l Awek|vmxiv B”QvK...Z fvte b`vqag© t_¶K
`,,wó `~¶i mivq Ges Avj-vn&i mxgv AwZµg K¶i| Zeyl wZwb Zv¶`i¶K Zr¶bvr
kvw`— cÖ`vb K¶ibbv| Dciš', wZwb bvbvb AbyMÖn `vb K¶ib| cÖvPyh©gq Rxeb
hvc¶bi e`e`v K¶i t`b| g~jZ, G D¶i¶k` mgq gÄyi K¶ib hv¶Z Zviv D³ mg¶qi gªa`
cÖK...Z mZ` eyS¶Z cv¶i I mij c¶_ wd¶i Avm¶Z cv¶i| djkª“wZ¶Z, Zuvi ¶lgv t¶c¶Z
cv¶i| Avj-vn&i Amxg Ki“Yvi Av¶iv GKUv wb`k©b nj Bmjvg cvjb mnR K¶i t`qv|
GQvov, Avj-vn& ågkxjZv ev fyj Kv¶Ri Rb` ev`vi Dci tKvb `vq Pvcvbbv| Abyifc
fvte AÜ, tLuvov ev Amy¶`i cÖwZl tKvb `vq Av¶ivc K¶ibbv| wZwb Zuvi cÖwZ
^ah©kxj nlqvi I wek|vm `vc¶bi Rb` gvbyl¶K wk¶¶v w`¶q Zv¶`i fvi jvNe K¶ib| G
me D`vniY GKw`¶K Avj-vn&i Amxg Ki“Yv I `qv eySvi Rb` Ges Ab`w`¶K
Awek|vmx¶`i Ae`vnZ AK...ZÁZv eySvi Rb` h¶_ô|

Avgv#`i Avil GKwU welq mve@¶wYK †Lqvj ivL#Z n#e - Avj-vn& G RMr I ci RMZ A_@vr Dfq RM#Zi m#e@v”P b`vq wePviK| wZwb gvbyl#K m#e@vEg fv#e Zv#`i K...ZK#g@i Dchy³ cÖwZ`vb w`#eb| Zuvi G ,Y wewfboe Avqv#Z cÖwZdwjZ nq t

†Zvgv#`i wbi_@K kc#_i Rb” Avj-vn& †Zvgv#`i `vqx Ki#ebbv| wKš’ wZwb †Zvgv#`i `vqx Ki#eb †Zvgv#`i Aš—#ii kc#_i Rb” | Avj-vn& ¶gvkxj| mnbkxj| (m~i Avj& evKjin:225)

mß AvKvk I awi#x Avi G#`i g#a”i cÖ#Z”#K Avj-vn&i gwngv †Nvlyv K#i| Avi Ggb wKQy †bB hv Zuv#K cÖksmvq wm³ K#ibv| wKš’ †Zvgiv Zv#`i cÖksmv Abyaveb Ki#Z cv#ivbv| wZwb mnbkxj| wPi ¶gvkxj| (m~i Avj& Bm&i-#17:44)

Avj-vn&B AvKvkgÛjx I c,,w_ex msi¶Y K#ib| wejyß nlqv †_#K i¶v K#ib| Giv `’vbPy`r n#j †K G#`i msi¶Y Ki#e? wbdqB wZwb ^ah@kxj| ¶gvcivqY| (m~i dvvwZji#35:41)

39

40

Avj& n:vgx`

//AL-HAMEED:**The Praiseworthy.** // He sends down abundant rain, after they have lost all hope, and unfolds His mercy. He is the Protector, **the Praiseworthy.** (Surat ash-Shura, 42:28)

me@ cÖksmv#hvM”

☆ Zviv wbivk n#j wZwb e,,wó †cÖiy K#ib| Avi Zuvi Ki”Yv we—vi K#ib| wZwb AwffveK| **me@ cÖksmv#hvM”**| (m~i Avk& k~i-#42:28)

Avj-vn&i wba@vwiZ `’v#b Ae`’vb KiZt MvQ-cvqv I cı-cvLx Zuvi ,Y KxZ@Y K#i| gnvmyg#`a †Kvb gvQ ev gi”f~wg#Z †Kvb K`vKUvm& Mfxi K...ZÁZvq Avj-vn& wba@vwiZ Rxeb Dc#fvM K#i| Zv#`i Aw—#Zji Rb” Avj-vn&i †`qv e”e`’vcbvB Avj-vn&i gh@v`v#K D#aY© `’vcb K#i| AvKvk I c,,w_exi hZwKQy, †hgbÑ Ub Ub cwigvY cvwbi mgy`a, nvRvi nvRvi wgUvi D”PZvi ce@Zk,,½, Avmgv#b e,,wógq †gNgvjv, eRªwbbv` BZ`vw` Avj-vn&i †MŠie K#i| Avevi G me m,,wó Avj-vn&i Acwimxg Ávb I ¶gZv cÖKvk K#i| GZ wKQyi cil A#b#K Zuvi gh@v`v eyS#Z e”_@ nq| †hgb, Avj-vn& e#jb t

mß AvKvk I awiîx Avi G†i g†a“i cÖ†Z“†K Avj-vn&i gwngv †NvlYv K†i | Avi Ggb wKQy
†bB hv Zuv†K wm³ K†ibv cÖksmvq | wKš’ †Zvgiv Zv†i cÖksmv Abyaveb Ki†Z
cv†ivbv | wZwb mnbkxj | wPi ¶lgvqxj | (m~i Avj& Bm&i#17:44)

Ab“w`†K, wek!vmxMY gnvcÖkswmZ Avj-vn&i gnËi Abyfe Ki†Z cv†i | Zuvi
Dchy³ gh©v`v cÖKvk Ki†Z cv†i | Zuvi AbyMÖn I Ki“Yvi Rb“ K...ZÁZv Rvbv†Z cv†i |
KviY, Zviv Rv†b †h Avj-vn& K...ZÁ ev`v†i cQ` K†ib | Avj-vn& wbæifc wb†`©kb
†`b t

AvKvk I c,,w_ex†Z hZwKQ~ Av†Q meB Avj-vn&i | †Zvgv†i c~†e© hv†i MÖš’
w`†qwQ Zv†i wb†`©kb w`†qwQ | Avi †Zvgv†i Avj-vn&fxwZ (I Avj-vn& m†PZb)
_vK†Z n†e | †Zvgiv wek!vm bvKiv ^†Ëi | AvKvk I gvwUi me wKQyi gvwjK
Avj-vn& | Avj-vn& Afvegy³ | mevi cÖksmvfvRb | (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:131)
g~mv ej†jv t ÔÔ hw` †Zvgiv I c,,w_exi mevB AK...ZÁ nl; Avj-vn& abevbÑ mKj
cÖ†qvRbxqZvi D†x©i | gnv cÖksmv†hvM“ | ÖÖ
(m~i Be&inxg#14:8)

hv†i Ávb †`qv n†q†Q Zviv Rv†b †h †Zvgvi cÖwZcvj†Ki wbKU †_†K †Zvgvi cÖwZ hv
AeZxY©Ñ Zv mZ“ | Avi Zv gnv cÖksmvfvRb I me©kw³gv†bi c_ wb†`©k K†i |
(m~i mvevv#34:6)

40

41

Avj& n:vmxe

//AL-HASEEB: **The Reconer.** //Those who conveyed Allah’s Message and had fear [and awareness] of Him,
fearing no one except Allah. Allah suffices as a Reconer. (Surat al-Ahzab, 33:39)

wnmve MÖnYKvix

☆ Zviv Avj-vn&i evZ©v cÖPvi Ki†Zv; Zv†i Avj-vn& fxwZ (I Avj-vn& cÖxwZ)
wQj | Zviv Avj-vn& Qvov KvD†K fq Ki†Zvbv | Avi Avj-vn& m†e©vËg **wnmve**
MÖnYKvix |

(m~i Avj& Avn:R:vve#33:39)

Avj-vn& Avgv†i m,,wó K†ib | wZwb Avgv†i†K gv†qi M†f© †i†L Ggb
hZœemnKv†i m,,wó K†ib †h Avgiv G†KK Rb we†kl we†kl e`w³ n†q M†o DwV |
Avgiv hLb M†f© Am†PZb wQjvg ZLb Avj-vn& Avgv†i LvB†q†Qb; euvwP†q
†i†L†Qb; me †k†l Rb¥ w`†q†Qb | M†f© _vKv Avgv†i †mB bq gvm mgq ev—

weKB AÜKvþi XvKv| KviY, †m AþjŠwKK mgþq Avmþj Avgvþ`i wK NþUwQj - Avgiv Rvwbbv| Avgvþ`i Mf©avwiYx gv | Rvþbbv| ZLbKvi †m me NUbv GKgvĀ Avj-vn& Rvþbb| †mj ev †Kvl †_þK Rxeþbi ĩi“; AZtci c,,w_exi Rxeb; c,,w_exi Rxeb †kþl giY| Avgvþ`i Rxeþb ĩi“ †_þK †kl ch©š— hv wKQy NþUþQ Zv GKgvĀ Avj-vn&i wnmvþe ev Ávþb AvþQ|

Avj-vn& cÖwZwU gvbyþli KvR | wPš—v †`þLb Ges gþb ivþLb| wZwb evwn`K | Af`š—ixY KvR wbqšçY Kþib| msþ¶þc ejþj, wZwb mevi AvZþvi wbqšçK|

gvbyl wbþRi K_v | wBRK...Z KvþRi K_v fyþj hvq| Zvþ`i AwfÁZv gwjb mþ,,wZþZ ch©ewmZ nq| D`vniY, GK `kK AvþM NþU hvlqv AþbK wKQy AvR A_©nxb gþb nþZ cvþi| Ggbl nþZ cvþi, Rxeþbi AwaKvsk AwfÁZv Avgvþ`i gb †_þK gyþQ †MþQ! wKš` mKj wnmve Avj-vn&i KvþQ iþqþQ| wePvþii w`b wZwb Avgvþ`iK...Z fvj g` KvþRi gyþLvgyLx Kiþeb| myZivs, Avgvþ`i gþb ivLþZ nþe †h wZwb me©`v Avgvþ`i mvþ_ iþqþQb| Avgvþ`i mKj wnmve Zuvi wbKU iþqþQ| Avj-vn& wBRþK Avj& n:vmxe ev wnmveKvix bvþg Avgvþ`i wbKU cwiwPZ Kþib t

AZtci Zvþ`i mZ` cÖfyi wbKU Zviv cz`vbxZ nq| KZ,,©þZji gvwjK wZwb| wZwb me©vþc¶v ZjwiZ wnmveKvix| (m`i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:62)

weþqi †hvM` bvnIqv ch©š— BqvZxgþ`i hvPvB Kiþe| AZtci hw` weþeK-eywx cwijw¶Z nqñ Zþe Zvþ`i mþú` wdwiþq w`þe| Zviv eþqvcÖvß nþq hvþ`Q eþj Zvovûov Kþi Zvþ`i mþú` †fvM Kþivbv| abxiv G mþúwĒ AvZþm`vr †_þK GþKevþi `þi _vKþe| Mixeiv m½Z cwigvY †fvM Kiþe| Zvþ`i mþú` hLb n`— vš—i Kiþe ZLb Zvþ`i cþ¶ mv¶x ivLþe| Avi wnmve MÖnþY Avj-vn& ch©vß| (m`i Avb& wbmvv#4:6)

41

42

Avj& nvq:x

// AL-HAYY: **The Living**. // He is **the Living**_there is no deity but Him_so call upon Him, making your religion sincerely His. Praise be to Allah, the Lord of all the worlds.

(Surah Ghafir, 40:65)

wPiÄxe; K-vwš—nxb

☆ wZwb wPiÄxe| †Kvb †`eZv †bB wZwb Qvov | myZivs, ZuvþK WvþKv; Zuvi GKvš— Kþi jl †Zvgvi ag©þK| mg`— weþk|;i cÖwZcvjK Avj-vn&i mg`— cÖksmv |

(m`i Avj& gyA&wgb#40:65)

Avgiv ^fveMZ fvþe AZxe `ye©j| ZvB ev—þe eo wKQy KiþZ cvwibv| Rþb¥i 5 †_þK 10 eQi ch©š— Avgvþ`i mve©¶wYK hþZœ ivLv nq| †m mgq eywxgËv e„wxi jþ¶“ Avgiv wk¶v AR©þb e— — _vwK| AZtci kvixwiK Pvwñ`v (Lv“„, e-¿, Nyg, evm`vb BZ`vw`) †gUvþbv | cwi®«vi cwi”QbœZvi wcQþb mgq e`q Kþi _vwK|

G Rxeþbi Pvi fvþMi GK fvM mgq †KþU hvq Nyþg | Nyg †VKvþbvi Rb“ hZB †Póv Kwibv †Kb †ekx mgq †VwKþq ivLþZ cvwibv| Avgvþ`i øvqy Zþš¿i Dci Nyþgi Afve Ggb Pvc m„wó Kþi †h ZLb Avgiv Ab“ †Kvb welþq Avi gþbvþhvMx nþZ cvwibv| AwaKš´, Avgvþ`i m¥„wZ kw³ | kvixwiK kw³ `ye©j nþq cþo| GiKg Ae`vq wbN©yg _vKþj gvbwmK ^eKj“ †`Lv w`þZ cvþi|

mKj m„wóB f½yi| Avj-vn& mewKQyi m³óv| wZwb wPi Rxeš—| wZwb cÖwZ gyn~þZ© me wKQy wbqš¿Y Kþib| wZwbme wKQyi Lei ivþLb| me wKQyi Dci Zuvi ¶lgZv we`gvb| ZuvþK Z`av `úk© Kþibv| me aiþbi `ye©jZv †_þK wZwb cweĭ| wZwb Zuvi ev`vþ`i cÖwZ bvbv `ye©jZv Avþivc Kþib Ges bvbv `ye©jZv eySþZ m¶lg Kþib| wbR `ye©jZv ev NvUwZ †gUvþbvi Rb“ ev`vþ`iþK Avj-vn&i wbKU KZ wKQy hvPbv KiþZ nq! Avgvþ`i G ^fveRvZ `ye©jZvi KviþY Avgiv cÖfygyLx nB| wZwb bv PvBþj Avgiv †h GKgyn~Z©| wUþK _vKþZ cvwibv; †m mZ“ mæúþK©| mRvM nB| Avj-vn&i kw³gËv ev K-vwš—nxbZvi ,Y mæúþK© AvþbK AvqvZ iþqþQ t

Avj-vn& e`ZxZ †Kvb Dcvm“ †bB| wZwb wPiÄxe| wZwb m!qs mæú~Y©|
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:2)

Zywg fimv Kþiv †m wPiRxeš—i Dci | hvi g„Zy“ †bB| ZuvþK cÖksmvq
gvngvš^Z Kþiv| wZwb Zuvi ev`vþ`i cvcKg© mæúþK© mg“K ÁvZ|
(m~i Avj& dziKj-b#25:58)

wPiÄxþei mvgþb mevi gv_v bZ nþe| wZwb me©mËvi aviK| †h cvþc fvix
nþe †m AK...ZKvh© nþe|
(m~i Zj&-nvv#20:111)

42

43

Avj& KiweØ

//AL-QABIDH: The Seizer; **The Restrictor**. // Is there anyone who will make Allah a generous loan so that He can multiply it for him many times over? Allah both restricts and expands. And you will be returned to Him.

(Surat al-Baqara, 2:245)

RãKvix; mxwgZKvix

☆ Ggb †KD Av†Q †h Avj-vn&†K DĚg FY (Ki†R nvmv bv) †`†e? AZtci Avj-vn& Zv eû,Y e,,w× K†i w`†eb| wZwb mxwgZ I mǎúÖmviZ K†ib| †Zvgiv Zuvi wbKU cÖZ`vbxZ n†e| (m~i Avj& evKjin:245)

Avj-vn& mewKQyi mve©†šg gvwjK| wZwb mewKQy m,,wó K†i†Qb| mewKQyi Pvwn`v †gUv†bvi gZ cvw_©e cwi†ek wba©viY K†i†Qb| ZvB †h AvKv†i ev cÖKv†i _vKzKbv †Kb me mǎú†`i gvwjKvbv GKgvĴ Avj-vn&i| G Rxe†b wZwb mevB†K mgvb mǎú` †`bwb| abx Mixe mevi g†b ivL†Z n†e †h wZwb wbR AbyMÖ†n mǎú` †`b Ges me mǎú` Zuvi gvwjKvbvq i†q†Q|

Avj-vn& gvbyl†K mǎú` w`†q cix¶v K†ib| Zviv wKfv†e mǎú` e`q K†i Zv wZwb †`†L _v†Kb| mǎú` cÖvβiv Zvi cÖwZ K...ZÁ †nvK Zvl wZwb Avkv K†ib| Ab`w`†K Kv†iv Kv†iv mǎú` Rā K†i ev Kv†iv mǎú` mxgvex K†il cix¶v K†ib| d†j, cÖK...Z Ae`v GB `uvovq †h mǎú` _vKv bv _vKv `yÖ†UvB Avj-vn&i cix¶v| GØviv wZwb †`†Lb ev`v wK BnRxeb bvWk ciRxeb cÖZ`vkv K†i t

myZivs, †Zvgiv h_vmva` Avj-vn&q fxZ (I mZK©) _v†Kv| †kvb, †Zvgiv Zuvi AvbyMZ` K†iv; †Zvgv†`i wbR wbR Kj`v†Yi Rb` e`q K†iv| hviv wbR Aš—†ii Kvc©Y` †_†K gy³ Zviv K...ZKvh©| Avj-vn&†K †Zvgiv DĚg FY `vl; wZwb Zv eû,Y e,,w× K†i w`†eb †Zvgv†`i Rb` | Avi †Zvgv†`i ¶lgv K†i w`†eb|... (m~i AvZ& ZvM!-eyb64:16-17)

G RvMwZK Rxe†b Avj-vn& A†bK AvwZ¥K AbyMÖn `vb K†i _v†Kb| hLb B`Qv nq wZwb G AbyMÖ†ni ev`—eZv cix¶v K†ib| Ab`w`†K Awek!vmx†`i †R†`i cÖwZ`v†b Zv†`i†K hš¿Yv I `ywōš—v w`†q _v†Kb| G iKg cwiw`†Z c†o gvby†li fvev DwPr Avj-vn& †hb Zv†`i wec`vc` I hš¿Yv †_†K euvwP†q iv†Lb| Z†e, Avj-vn& †hgb wbqš¿Y ev mxwgZ K†ib †Zgwb wZwb mǎúÖmviY ev e,,w×l K†i _v†Kb| AKcU ev`vi gb hw` Zuvi w`†K mvnv†h`i Avkvq ZvKvq Z†e wZwb Zv†K mvnvh`, cÖkvwš— I `^w`— `vb K†ib| wZwb †øN-ggZv w`†qB Zv†`i mvnvh` K†ib Ges Zv†`i KvR†K mnR K†i †`b| Kz!iAvv†b wZwb m¥iY Kwi†q †`b †h GKgvĴ cÖfyi m¥iY ev`vi g†b cÖkvwš— `vb K†i t

Zviv wek!vm `vcb K†i; Avj-vn& m¥i†Y cÖkvš— Zv†`i gb| GKgvĴ Avj-vn&i m¥iY ü`†q cÖkvwš— Av†b| (m~i Avi& iq&`:28)

Avj& Kiwej

//AL-QABIL: **The Acceptor of Repentance.** // He accepts repentance from His servants, pardones evil acts, and knows what they do.

(Surat ash-Shura, 42:24)

Aby#kvPbv MÖnYKvix

☆ wZwb Zuvi ev>`v#`i wbKU †_#K **Aby#kvPbv MÖnY K#ib** | Zuv#`i cvc ¶lgv K#i †`b | Avi Zviv Kx K#i Zvl wZwb Rv#bb | (m~i Avk& k~i- #42:25)

gvbe RvwZ cÖwZwbqZ weivU SuywKi g#a` evm Ki#Q | KviY, Avgv#`i Rxe#bi Rb` †h cwi#e#ki `ikvi mvgvb` mg#qi Rb` Zv eÜ K#i †`qv n#j Avgiv Avi wU#K _vK#Z cvwibv | Zeyl wKQy AK...ZÁ gvbyl Avj-vn&i cÖwZ JxZ`c~Y© | Me©c~Y© AvPiY cÖ`k©b K#i | †hgb, wb#æi AvqvZ Bw½Z K#i t

☑ **Avgiv Avmgvb, Rwgb Ges ce©Zgvjvi cÖwZ G AvgvbZ †ck K#iwQjvg | Zviv kswKZ n#qwQ#jv | wKš' gvbyl Zv MÖnY Ki#jv | Zviv fyjKvix I AÁ | (m~i Avj& Avn:R:vve#33:72)**

Avj-vn& gvby#li ^fveRvZ G cvc cÖeYZv m#ú#K© AeMZ | wZwb Rv#bb †h gvbeRvwZ #gkxj, AÁ GgbwK AK...ZÁ! Zeyl wZwb Zv#`i cÖwZ m`q | ¶lgvkxj | Zuvi m`qZv w`#q wZwb gvbyl#K cvc †gvP#bi c_ #`Lvb | G c_ nj ÔZvlevÖ ev Aby#kvPbvi c_ |

Zvlev ev Aby#kvPbvi gva`#g wbR#K ix Kivi Rb` Avj-vn& gvbyl#K AmsL` my#hvM †`b | Avgiv hZ Ab`vq Kwibv †Kb AKcU ev LuvwU Aby#kvPbvi Øviv Ges Zuv#K fq | gvb` Kivi Øviv me cvc †_#K gyw³ †c#Z cvwi |

Avj-vn&i G ,Y eywS#q †`q †h Avj-vn& gvby#li cÖwZ AZxe `qvevb I ¶lgvkxj | Avj-vn& †h#nZy Kvil Dci wbf©ikxj bb †m#nZy wZwb KvD#K ¶lgv bvKi#j | Zuvi †Kvb ¶lwZ †bB | wKš' Zuvi Amxg `qvi Kvi#Y wZwb we#ePbv K#ib †h gvby#li `qv ev ¶lgi eo cÖ#qvRb | ZvB wZwb Zv#`i G if msev` †`b †h wZwb Zvlev ev Aby#kvPbv MÖnYKvix | wZwb †h †Kvb

AKcU †jv†Ki Zvlev Keyj Ki†eb ev Aby†kvPbv MÖnY ev gÄyi Ki†eb| †hgb, Kz!iAvvb e†j t

☑ liv wK Rv†bbvÑ Avj-vn& Zuvi ev›`v†`i Aby†kvPbv MÖnY K†ib? `vb (ev mv`vKv) m!xKvi K†ib| Avj-vn& m†e©v”P cÖwZ`vbKvix| cig `qvKxj| (m~i AvZ& Zvlevn	:104)

44

45

Avj& Ki`x

//AL-QADEE: The Ruler; **He Who Completes His Task.** // The Originator of the heavens and Earth. When He decides on something, He just says to it: “Be!” and it is.

(Surat al-Baqara, 2:117)

kvmK; Kg© mgvßKvix

☆ wZwb AvKvk I c,,w_exi D™čveK| hLb †Kvb wKQyi wm×vš— †bb, ZLb Zv†K e†jb- ÔnlÕ, Zr¶Yvr Zv m,,wó nq| (m~i Avj& evKiin:117)

Avj-vn& Amxg ¶lgZvai| Av†jvP” AvqvZ e†j †h hLb wZwb †Kvb wKQy Pvb ZLb e†jb ÔnlÕ| Agwb Zv n†q hvq| m†›`n †bB †h Avj-vn&i G ifc Zuvi wekvjZv I gnvwe†k|i Dci Zuvi mǻú~Y© wbqšYkxjZv cÖKvk K†i|

gvbe RvwZi AwfÁZv I Ávb g†Z mg⁻— wKQy KviY-dj ev wµqv-cÖwZwµqvi m~†Î Ave×| D`vniYÑ gva`vkl©†Yi Kvi†Y me wKQy w`i _v†K| Rjivwk fwvm†q ivLvi Kvi†Y Rvnr ††m _v†K | wKš’ Avj-vn& G iKg KviY I cÖwZwµqvi m~Îvex bb| †Kbbv, wZwb mKj KviY ^Zix K†ib Ges GKwU wb`,,ó wbq†gi AvlZvq djvdj ev cÖwZwµqv m,,wó K†ib| wµqv-cÖwZwµqv m~Î Øviv wZwb Zuvi ev›`viv cÖK...Z ev›`v wKbv Zv cix¶v K†ib| Z†e Avev†iv ej†ev †h wZwb †Kvb KviY ev wbqg Qvovl †Kvb wKQy AwZ mn†R m,,wó Ki†Z cv†ib| Kz!iAvv†b Avj-vn& Zuvi wKQy A™čyr KvÛ mǻú†K© Avgv†`i e†jb| †hgbÑ wcZv Qvov q:xmvv (q:v) bex†K m,,wó KiY t

☑ †m ej†jv t ÔÔ †n Avgvi cÖfy! Avwg wK fv†e mš—v†bi gv n†ev? Avgv†K †Zv †Kvb cyi“l`úK© K†iwb!ÕÕ wZwb ej†jb t ÔÔ Gfv†eB|ÕÕ Avj-vn& hv Lykx m,,wó K†ib| hLb †Kvb wKQyi wm×vš— †bb, ZLb Zv†K e†jb- ÔnlÕ, Zr¶Yvr Zv m,,wó nq| (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:47)

Avj-vn& Avgv†`i AewnZ K†ib †h wZwb hw` ÔnlÕ e†jb Z†e Zuvi B”Qv Abyhvqx hv Lykx n†Z cv†i| G K_vi gv†b n†jv Avj-vn&i Amxg ¶lgZv i†q†Q| wZwb we†k|i gvwjK| ZvB wZwbB Gi kvmK| wZwb gvbe RvwZ†Kl kvmb K†ib| †hgb, Kz!iAvv†b wewfbœ Avqv†Z wZwb e†jb t

- ☑ Avj-vn&i `,,wó†Z q:xmvv m,,wó Av`g m,,wói g†Zv| wZwb Zv†K gvwU w`†q %oZix K†ib| AZtci Zv†K e†jb t ÔÔnl!ÕÕ ZLb wZwb m,,wó jvf K†ib| (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:59)
- ☑ wZwb Avmgbv Rwgb mZ` w`†q ^Zix K†i†Qb| †hw`b wZwb ej†jb ÔÔnl!ÕÕ Zr¶Yvr n†jv| Zuvi evYx mZ`| wk½v evRv†bvi w`b ivRZi n†e Zuvi| wZwb A`,,†k`i I A†MvP†ii Rvš—v| wZwb mKj cÖÁvi AwaKvix| mKj †PZ†bi gvwjK| (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:73)
- ☑ Zuvi welqUv GgbÑ hLb †KvbwKQy m,,wói B”Qv K†ib ZLb Zv†K e†jb t ÔÔnl!ÕÕ Agwb Zv n†q hvq| (m~i B:qvvmxb#36:82)
- ☑ wZwb Rxeb `vb K†ib| wZwb g,,Zy` `vb K†ib| hLb †Kvb wKQyi wmxvš— †bb, ZLb Zv†K e†jb- ÔnlÕ, Zr¶Yvr Zv m,,wó nq| (m~i Avj& gyÕwgb#40:68)

45

46

Avj& Ki`xg

//AL- QADEEM: **The Giver of Advance Warning.** // He will say: “Do not argue in My presence when I gave you advance warning of Threat.” (Surah Qaf, 50:28)

c~e© mZK©Kvix

☆ wZwb ej†eb t ÔÔ Avgvi mvg†b evK-weZÛv K†ivbv| Avwg †Zv †Zvgv†`i†K c~†e© mZK© K†iwQ|ÕÕ (m~i KiÑd2:28)

†kªô wePviK Avj-vn&| wZwb wbR cwiPq I AwfcÖvq AewnZ Kivi Rb` gvbeRvwZi wbKU hy†M hy†M evZ©ven ev bex †cÖiY K†i†Qb| wZwb Zv†i wbKU hy†M hy†M AvBb ev b`vq MÖš’ †cÖiY K†i†Qb| bexMY hv†Z D³ MÖš’ h_vh_ fv†e Abyaveb Ki†Z cv†ib †m Rb` Zuv†`i†K cÖ†qvRbxq Zx¶èeyw× `vb K†i†Qb| Avj-vn&i †cÖwiZ MÖš’ Abyhvqx gvbyl hv†Z mwVK fv†e Zuvi Dcvmbv Ki†Z cv†i; mwVK fv†e ^bwZKZv PP©v Ki†Z cv†i Ges mwVK c†_ †_†K Zuvi mš’wó AR©b Ki†Z cv†i Zvi Rb` Dchy³ e`e`v MÖnY Kivi j†¶` bex†i †cÖiY K†i†Qb| Avj-vn& Avgv†`i†K wKQy A`,,†k`i AMÖxg Ávbl `vb K†i†Qb| †hgb t- g,,Zy` †h†Kvb mgq nvwRi n†Z cv†i, g,,Zy`N>Uv wbKUeZ©x n†”Q, wePv†ii w`b †Kvb †jv†Ki K...ZK†g©i wnmve w`†Z wej†! n†ebv ev Kv†iv wnmv†e mvgvb`Zg fyj n†ebv| wZwb Avil Rvbvb †h Avj-vn& A`^xKviKvix†`i†K ciKv†j kvw` — †`qv n†e|

Avj-vn& c~e© mZK©Kvix| wZwb gvbe RvwZ†K mZK© Kivi D†i†k` me©†kl MÖš’ Kz|iAvvb †cªiY K†i†Qb| **ÔÔ wbđq GUv m†iwYKv, †h Pvq Gi cÖwZ g†bv†hvMx n†Z cv†i|ÕÕ** (m~i q:vevQv# 80:11-12)| A_©vr Avj-vn& e†jb †h Avgiv Kz|iAvvb †_†K wk¶v wb†Z cvwi Ges mwVK c_ cÖ`wk©Z n†Z cvwi| G Qvov, hviv AK...ZÁ Ges Awek!vmx m¸úÖ`vq wQj Zv†i cwiYwZ wK n†qwQj †m m¸ú†K©I Avjvn& Kz|iAvv†b eY©bv K†ib; hv†Z Avgiv c~e© mZK© n†Z cvwi|

Avgiv hv†Z G eY©bv ü`q½g K†i Zuvi cÖwZ mwZ`mwZ` g†bv†hvMx nB wZwb †m cÖZ`vkv K†ib| Avj-vn& †hgb mZK© K†ib t

hviv mZ` Z`vM K†i; wejvmx Rxeb †fvM K†i; I†`i†K Avgvi Dci †Q†o `vI| Avi wKQy mg†qi Rb` †Zvgiv mn` K†iv| Avgv†`i wbKU k,,sLj I Rijš— Av,b i†q†Q| Avi Ggb Lv` i†q†Q hv Mjvq AvU†K hvq| i†q†Q KwVb kvw—| †mw`b c,,w_ex, cvnvo I ce©r Kxúgvb n†e; Pjgvb evjyivwk†Z cwiYZ n†e | †Zvgv†`i mv¶x nlqvi Rb` Avgiv evZ©ven †cÖiY K†iwQjvg| †hgb †cÖiY K†iwQjvg wdiEb†`i wbKU| wdiEb Zv†K A`^xKvi K†iwQj| d†j, Zv†K KwVb kvw—†Z Ave× K†iwQ| †Zvgiv Awek!vmx n†j- †hw`b Zi`Y†K e,,× evbv†e, AvKvk†K wQbœ-wewQbœ Ki†e, †mw`b, †Zvgiv Kxfv†e wbr†`i i¶v Ki†e? wbðqB, Zuvi cÖwZkª“wZ ev—evwqZ n†e| cÖK...Z A†_© G GK AbymiYKv| myZivs, †h Pvq Zvi cÖwZcvj†Ki c_ AbymiY Ki“K| (m`i Avj& gyR:vwg¶§j#73:11-19)

DcvwiD³ AvqvZ Avgv†`i Rvwb†q †`q, ÔÔ†h †KD B”Qv Ki†j Avgv†`i cÖfyi c_ **AbymiY Ki†Z cv†i|** ÔÔ hv †nvK, hviv wecixZ w`†K gyL Ki†e Zviv fqvbK kvw—†Z cwZZ n†e| †Kbbv, Avj-vn& Zuvi †NvwIZ mZK©evYx Abyhvqx m†e©vËg ivq w`†q_v†Kb|

46

47

Avj& Ki-`xi

//AL-QADEER: **The Powerful.** // Among His Signs is that you see Earth lay bare and then, when We send down water on it, it quivers and swells. He Who gives life to the dead. Certainly He has power over all things. (Surah Fussilat, 41:39)

kw³gvb

☆ Zuvi wb`k©†bi g†a` GKwU- Zywg c,,w_ex†K Eli †`L| AZtci Avgiv hLb e,,wó †cÖiY Kwi, ZLb IUv Av†`vwjZ I ùxZ nq| whwb gvWU†K Rxeb †`b wZwbB g,,Z†K Rxwez K†ib| wbðqB mevi Dc†i Zuvi kw³| (m`i dzm&mxjvZ#41:39)

Avj-vn& A†bK Avqv†Z e†jb †h wZwb †Kvb wKQy Avkv Ki†j ïay e†jb, ÔnlÔ Avi Agwb Zv n†q hvq| Klb †Kvb cvZvwU co†e, Klb †Kvb bvix ev †Kvb cÖvYx Mf©eZx n†e Avi gnvwe†k!i †Kv_vq Klb Kx NU†e ev N†U P†j - GKgvÎ Avj-vn& Rv†bb| wZwb PvB†j Awek!vmx†`i cwie†Z© bZyb RvwZ cÖwZ`vcb Ki†Z cv†ib| wZwb hv†K B”Qv A†Xj mæú` w`†Z cv†ib Avevi †h Kv†ivi A†Xj mæú` Zy†j wb†Z cv†ib| wZwb B”Qv Ki†j Zuvi wba©vwiZ †KŠk†j

gvwU+K wbõjv I i®< K#i w`#q Awek!vmx#`i#K kvw¯ — w`#Z cv#ib| wZwb
 †Kvb wKQy Kivi B"Qv Ki#j †KD Zv †VKv#Z cv#ibv| KviY, Zuvi kw³
 AcÖwZ#iva", Acwimxg, wZwb kw³gvb| †hgb, wb#æi cswZ, #jv e#j t
Giv wK c,,w_ex Ny#iwb; c~e©eZx©#`i †kl cwiYvg †`#Lwb? kw³#Z Zviv
wQj G#`i †P#q| ejkvjx | Z#e Avmgvb I Rwg#bi †Kv_vl †KD Avj-vn&#K
e" _© Ki#Z cv#ibv| wZwb me©Rvš—v| me©kw³gvb| (m~i
dvvwZji#35:44)
bv! D`qPjmg~n I A¯—vPjmg~#ni cÖfyi kc_! fvj#`i w`#q e`j Kivi kw³
Avgv#`i i#q#Q| Zv#Z Avgiv e" _© n#evbv| (m~i gvq:vvwiR#70:40-41)

wZwb †hgb Awek!vmx m#úÖ`vq#`i#K kvw¯ — w`#q _v#Kb †Zgwb AKcU
 wek!vmx#`i#K ¶lgv K#i _v#Kb| Avgiv Kz!iAvv#bi wewfbœ Avqv#Z Zuvi
 ¶lgZvi bvbvb wb`k©b cvB| Zuvi Avj& Ki`xi ev kw³gvb bv#gi , #Y Zuvi AKcU
 ev>`v#`i#K †h †Kvb Avc`-wec` †_#K m`v me©`v D#Évi#Yi c_ K#i †`b| wZwb
 bex Be&inxg (q:v) Av, #bi KzÛjx †_#K i¶lv K#ib; BD&myd (q:v)†K Kzqv †_#K
 D×vi K#ib; bex B:q~bym (q:v) †K gv#Qi AÜKvi †cU †_#K †invB †`b| Abyifc
 fv#e e,,x eq®< bex R:vKvwiqvv (q:v) I Zuvi e,,xv eÜv `#x#K mš—vb `vb
 K#ib| G me NUbvi gva`#g Zuvi kw³ ev ¶lgZvi ifc cÖ`k©b Kivb| myZivs,
 wZwb Avj& Ki`xi kw³gvb ev ¶lgZvevb| wZwb Zuvi bex#`i I wek!vmx#`i
 fimv I wek!v#mi gh©v`v `vb K#ib| wZwb me©Kvj Ry#to Zv#`i#K Amxg
 mnvqZv w`#q hv#`Qb|

47

48

Avj& Kvwd

//AL-KAFI: **The Sufficient One.** // Is Allah not sufficient for His servant? Yet they try to scare you with others
 apart from Him. If Allah misguides someone, he has no guide. (Surat az-Zumar, 39:36)

h#_ô; ch©vß

☆ Avj-vn& wK Zuvi ev>`v#`i Rb" **h#_ô** bb? A_P Giv Zuvi e`#j A#b`i fq †Lvq!
 Avj-vn& KvD#K c_#ó Ki#j Zvi †Kvb c_cÖ`k©K †bB| (m~i AvR: Ry:gvi#39:36)

Avj-vn&#Z hvi wek!vm ev Cgvvb cwic~Y© bq - †m cÖvK...wZK `y#h©vM#K,
 gvbyl#K, GgbwK †Kvb ¶lz`# Zy"Q cÖvYx#K I fq K#i| A_©vr †h#Kvb wKQy#ZB Zvi
 fq nq| Zv#`i A#b#K Avevi m#ú` wKsev wc#qRb nviv#bvi †#q fxZ n#q c#o|
 hv#nvK, Avj-vn&i cÖwZ wek!vmx#`i D#i#k" wZwb e#jb t

☑ wZwb AvKvk,†jvi l c,,w_exi Ges Df†qi ga"eZ©x mewKQyi cÖwZcvjK- hw` †Zvgiv wbdZ wek|vmx ni! wZwb Qvov †Kvb Dcvm" †bÑ wZwb Rxeb †`bÑ wZwb g,,Zy"i KviY m,,wó K†ib| wZwb †Zvgv†`i cÖwZcvjK; †Zvgv†`i c~e©cyi"l†`iÑ AZxZ gvbegÚjxi cÖwZcvjK| (m~i Av`& `yL-b#44:7-8)

Avj-vn& Avgv†`i Rvbvb - wZwbB GKgvĭ cÖfy| Cgvvb`vi wek|vmxiv Rv†b - Avj-vn&i AbygwZ Qvov †Kvb wKQy nqbv| Zvi Áv†bi evB†i †_†K †Kvb wKQy Zv†`i ¶wZ ev Dckvi Ki†Z cv†ibv| ZvB Zviv †h †Kvb wec†` GKgvĭ Avj-vn&i wbKU wR†`i†K †mvc`© K†i| Zviv `,,p fv†e wek|vm K†i †h wZwb Zv†`i mrvnh" Ki†eb| Zv†`i cÖv_©bv gÄi Ki†eb| G iKg AvPi†Yi Av†iKwU KviY n†jv- Zviv Gl wek|vm K†i †h mg_— ¶lgZvi gvwjK wZwb - wZwbB Avj-vn&| ZvB wZwb bv PvB†j †KD ¶lgZvevb n†Z cv†ibv|

mzZivs, GKgvĭ Avj-vn&B wek|vmx†`i cÖwZ mrvnh" cvVv†Z cv†ib l Zv†`i Kvgbvi ch©vß cÖwZDĖi Ki†Z cv†ib| wZwbB Avj& Kwvd ev ch©vß| wZwb Zv†`i mwVK c_ †`Lv†Z cv†ib| A_©vr wec†` Avc†` Dxvi cvlqvi Rb" Ab" KvD†K fimv Kiv ev Ab" †Kvb wKQy†K fq Kivi KviY †bB| G D†i†k" DcwID³ Avqv†Zi †k†l ÔÔAvj-vn& wK Zuvi ev`v†`i Rb" ch©vß bb?ÕÕ G Ask †hvM Kiv n†q†Q| Av†iv ejv n†q†Q t

☑ ... Avi Avj-vn& KvD†K c_ †`Lv†j †m fyjc†_ cwiPvwjZ nqbv| me©kw³gvb Avj-vn& wK cÖwZ†kva MÖn†Y m¶lg bb?...hw` Zv†`i wR†Ám K†iv t ÔÔAvKvkmg~n l c,,w_ex †K m,,wó K†i†Q?ÕÕ Zviv ej†e t ÔÔ Avj-vn&|ÕÕ e†jv t ÔÔ †Zvgiv wK g†b K†iv? Avj-vn& Avgvi ¶wZ PvB†j wZwb e"ZxZ †KD wK LŪv†Z cvi†e? A_ev wZwb hw` `qv K†ib Zviv wK †VKv†Z cvi†e?ÕÕ e†jv t ÔÔAvj-vn&B Avgvi Rb" h†_ó| hviv Zuv†K wek|vm K†i Zviv Zuvi Dci fimv iv†L|ÕÕ
(m~i AvR&: Ry:gvi#39:37-38)

49

Avj& Kjn&nvvi

// AL-QAHHAR: The Crusher; The Subduer; The Dominator; **The All-Conquering**. // On the Day Earth is changed to other-than-Earth, and the heavens likewise, and they parade before Allah, the One, **the All-Conquering**. (Surah Ibrahim, 14:48)

_ovKvix; KveyKvix; wPi weRqx

☆ thw`b G c,,w_ex e`ej Av#iK c,,w_ex n#e| AvKvkgŪjxl| Avi Zviv tm Avj-vn&i mvg#b mg#eZ n#e th Avj-vn& **wPi weRqx**| (m~i Be&inxg#14:48)
 Avj-vn& `ytL t_#K D#vi K#ib| Z,,wLZ wP#E kvwš— el©Y K#ib| ZvB kvw— t`qvi Gw³qvil Zvi| wZwb Avj& Kz!iAvv#b e#jbÑ A#bK RvwZ hLb Zv#`i ag© t_#K `~#i m#i tM#Q ev Zuvi we#ivwaZv K#i#Q ZLb Zviv Kíbv Kivi Av#MB, thgb, nVvr K#i tfvi tejq Avj-vn& Zv#`i#K aŸsm K#i w`#q#Qb | Avevi wZwb N~wY©So t#ÖiY K#i tKvb RvwZi evoxNi jŪfŪ K#i w`#q#Qb| tKvb RvwZi Dci KwVb cv_i Qy#o t#g#i#Qb| tKvb RvwZ#K mZK© Kivi ci Zv#`i kni e`i eR^aSo Øviv f~wgm`vr K#i#Qb| cÖPŪ f~K#ú w`#q f~c,,ô Dw#q w`#q#Qb| fqvbK MwZi evqy Øviv tKvb RvwZ#K tkl K#i w`#q#Qb| g#b ivL#Z n#e th Avj-vn&i kvw—i KwVb` Ab` tKvb kvw—i mv#_ Av#Š Zyjbxq bq|

c,,w_ex#Z tfvM Kiv#bv kvw—mg~n cix¶vg~jK gvŷ| t`vR#Li kvw— KZ th AKíbxq iK#gi I Zxe^a AvKv#ii n#e- c,,w_exi G kvw—, #jv t`#L gvby#li Zv Abygvb Kiv DwPr| mevi mZK© nlqv DwPr| hviv Avj-vn&i kvw—i K_v fv#ebv Ges Zuvi cÖwZ K...ZÁ nqbv Zviv Avj-vn&i Acwimxg `qvq teu#P Av#Q| ciKv#j Zv#`i Dchy³ kvw— n#e|

Avj-vn& Awek!vmx#`i ev teCgvv#`i hLb Rijš— Av,#b t#dj#eb ZLb Zviv GK Af~Zc~e© K#ói g#a` wbcwZZ n#e| cÖwZ gyn~#Z© Zv#`i Pvgov cyo#Z _vK#e| cÖwZgyn~#Z© Avj-vn& bZyb Pvgov ms#hvRb K#i w`#eb| Avi Zv#`i Dci Av,#bi t`qvj Zy#j w`#eb| Rvnb#ev#gi c#o#bi Zyjbvq c,,w_exi Kó tKvb KóB bq| Avj& Kz!iAvvb e#j th Rvnb#ev#gi Kó #_#K euvPvi Rb` Zviv ZLb Avj-vn&i wbKU g,,Zy` Kvgbv Ki#e| wKš' Zv#`i g,,Zy` n#ebv| Avj& Kjn&nvi bv#gi Kvi#Y wZwb teCgvv#`i#K Zuvi Awek!vm` KwVb `vc#U kvw— Av#ivc Ki#eb| wZwb th KwVb kvw—i cÖwZk^a“wZ w`#q#Qb Zv Avj& Kz!iAvv#bi w##æi Avqv#Z wee,,Z K#i#Qb t

wZwb Zuvi ev`v#`i me© KZ©,,Zigq cÖfy| wZwb cÖÁvgq| me©Rvš— v| (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:18)

e#jv t ÔÔ tK AvKvkmg~n I c,,w_exi cÖfy? ÖÖ e#jv t ÔÔ Avj-vn&| ÖÖ Z#e hviv wbR#`i tKvb DcKvi ev ¶wZ Ki#Z cv#ibv Ggb#`i#K tKb AwffveK K#i#Qv Avj-vn&i e`#j? e#jv t ÔÔAŪ I P¶zl#vb wK GK? AŪKvi I Av#jv wK GK? ÖÖ Z#e liv Avj-vn&i m,,wói g#ZvB m,,ó Ggb wKQy#K Avj-vn&i mgK¶ evwb#q#Q? mvgÄm`c~Y© m,,óe—y#K wK GKB g#b n#”Q? e#jv t ÔÔ Avj-vn& mewKQyi m^aóv| wZwb me©weRqx| ÖÖ (m~i Avi& iq&`:16)

☑ **†hw`b Zviv †ei n†e| †hw`b Avj-vn&i wbKU †KvbwKQy jyKv†bv
_vK†ebv| ÔÔ AvR KZ,,©Zi Kvi? Avj-vn&i| wZwb GK| wZwb
weRqx|ÕÕ (m~i Avj& gyA&wgb#40: 16)**

Avj-vn& Zuvi Avj& Kijnvvi ev wPi KveyKvix bv†gi cÖK...Z A_© Kx Zv
ciKv†j Awek|vmx†`i Dci h_vh_ fv†e djv†eb| hv †nvK, Avj-vn& Zuvi cÖK...Z
ev>`v†`i cÖwZ Amxg `qvevb I ¶lgvkxj _v†Kb| ev>`v†`i AKcU Aby†kvPbvi
cwi†cÖw¶†Z wZwb Zv†`i cvc ¶lgv K†i †`b| Zv†`i†K Dfq RM†Z mrvnh` K†ib|
Zv†`i †K ¶lgi, kvwš—i, wek|v†mi Abyf~wZ w`†q mrvqZv K†ib| wZwb
Avj& Kz|iAvv†b wek|vmx†`i cÖwZ Zuvi AbyMÖn cKvk K†ib Ges e†jb †h
wZwb AKcU ev>`v†`i kvw— †`bbv t

**Zywg wek|vmx I K...ZÁ n†j Avj-vn& †Kb kvw— w`†eb? K...ZÁZvi cÖwZ
Avj-vn& mve©¶wYK cÖwZDËiKvix| wZwb me© ÁvZ|ÕÕ
(m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:147)**

50

Avj& Kiwqqyg

//AL-QA'IM: **The Self-Sustaining.** // Allah, there is no deity but Him, the Living, **the Self-Sustaining.** (Surah Al 'Imran, 3:2)

ˆ^wbf©i

☆ Avj-vn& | wZwb Qvov †Kvb Dcvmˆˆ †bB | wZwb ˆ^wbf©i |
(mˆi Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:2)

A†b†K g†b K†i th Avj-vn& ˆ“wUnxb c×wZ†Z wek! m,,wó K†i†Qb | Zvici wbRˆ^ wm†÷g ev eˆeˆˆvcbvi Dci †Q†o †i†L†Qb | A†b†K cÖKv†kˆ G K_v bvej†j | g†bi Aa© m†PZbvZvq GiK†gi wek!vm †cvlY ev mg_©b K†i | hviv Avj-vn&i cÖwZ `vwqZi Gov†Z Pvq ev Avj-vn&i cÖwZ KZ©eˆˆ K†ibv Zviv G fyj aviYv†K thŠw³K g†g© cÖgvY Kivi Rbˆˆ bvbv K_v e†j _v†K | Zviv g†b K†i th GiKg fve†j ev wek!vm Ki†j Avj-vn&i cÖwZ `vwqZi Gov†bv mnR n†e |

A†b†K g†b K†i, cÖwZwU Awˆ—†Zji wcQ†b wμqvkJ KviY | KviY cÖmˆZ wbqg i†q†Q | Gevi cÖkœ, KviY ev wbq†gi gˆ†j wK ev †K i†q†Q? myZivs, ˆúó thÑ KviY, wbqg ev weavbUyKzB h†_ô bq | eis †kâôZg mËvi bRiˆvwi Qvov G mgˆ— KviY ev mˆ¶wZmˆ¶ c×wZ KvH©Ki _vK†Z cv†ibv | hviv ˆib†Z cvq | †ˆL†Z cvq Ges †ˆL | ˆbv †_†K Abyaveb Ki†Z Rv†b Zviv Dch©y³ mZˆUv†K wVKB ai†Z cv†i | AwaKšˆ, Avj-vn& e†jb th AvKvk, c,,w_ex | Df†qi g†aˆ hv wKQy Av†Q Zvi gwjKvbv Zuvi t **wbðqB Avj-vn& AvKvkmgˆn | c,,w_ex wˆi iv†Lb; wgwj†q hvlqvi nvZ †_†K i¶v K†ib | Avi Giv hwˆ wgwj†q †hZ Zvn†j wZwb Qvov †KD G†i AvUKv†Z cvi†Zvbv | wbðqB wZwb AgvwqK | ¶lgvkxj | (mˆi dvvwZji#35:41)**

Dc†ii AvqvZ ,†jv e†j th Avj-vn& wek! m,,wó K†i†Qb Ges `,,pfv†e a†i †i†L†Qb | Rxe†b †ˆvjv wˆ†Qb | Rxeb wU†K Av†Q | Zuvi †ˆvjv †ˆqvi eˆˆvciwU ˆaygvˆ Rxe†bi †¶†B bq; GK gm,,Y fvimv†gˆi Dci cÖwZwôZ mgMÖ we†k!i wU†K _vKvi †¶†l mgfv†e cÖ†hvRˆˆ | A_©vr mRxe wbR©xe mewKQy Awˆ—Zi-Abwˆ— Zi Df†qi Rbˆˆ Zuvi gyLv†c¶x wKšˆ wZwb ˆ^wbf©i | Avj& Kz!iAvvb G welqwUi wbæifc weeiY †ˆq t

Avj-vn& | wZwb Qvov †Kvb Dcvmˆˆ †bB | wZwb ˆ^wbf©i | wZwb ZˆˆvˆQbœ Ges Nygvμvš— nbbv | AvKvkmgˆn | c,,w_exi cÖ†ZˆK wRwbm Zuvi | Zuvi AbygwZ Qvov Zuvi Kv†Q †K mycvwik Ki†Z cv†i? wZwb Zv†i cˆ†e©i | Zv†i wcQ†bi me welq Rv†bb | wKšˆ †KD Zuvi BˆQvi AwZwi³ wKQyB Rv†bbv |

Zuvi cv`cxV AvKvkgvjv I c,,w_ex cwie`vß| Zv`i iŋYv`eŋY Zuv`K K-vš—
K`ibv| wZwb wekvjZg| RuvK-RgKc~Y©|

(m~i Avj& evKjin:255)

wPi Rxeš— Avi wPi ^wbf©`ii Kv`Q me gyL bZ n`e| Avi th `KD cvc fvivµvš—
n`e `m n`e e`_© |

(m~i Zj-nvv#20:111)

50

51

Avj& Kijxe

//AL-QAREEB: The Night; **The One Who Is Near.** // If My servants ask you about Me, I am near. I answer the call of the caller when he calls upon Me. They should therefore respond to Me and believe in Me, so that hopefully they will be rightly guided. (Surat al-Baqara, 2:186)

wbKUeZ©x

☆ ev>`viv Avgvi m`ú`K© Rvb`Z Pvq- **Avwg wbKUeZ©x**| `KD Avgv`K
WvK`j Avwg `m Wv`K mvov `B| myZivs, Zvivi thb Avgvi Wv`Ki Reve
`q; Avgv`K wek|vm K`i| Z`e Avkv Kiv hvq Zviv mwVK c_ cÖ`wk©Z
n`e| (m~i Avj& evKjin:186)

Avj-vn&`K thgwb fv`e m`iY Kiv DwPr `Zgwb fv`e m`iY hviv
AcviM; thgwb K`i Kz|iAvv`bi AvBb `g`b Pjv DwPr `Zgwb K`i `g`b
Pj`Z hviv e`_©; Ges Avj-vn&i me©Î weivwRZ Aw—Zi m`ú`K© hv`i
aviYv mvgvb— - Zv`i`K hLb ejv nq th Avj-vn& AvKvkmg~n I c,,w_ex
m,,wó K`i`Qb; ZLb Zviv bvbv wb`k©`bi gv`S Zuvi ifc `Lv m`EjI fv`e
th Avj-vn& m`óv n`jl wZwb AvKv`k A_©vr A`bK `~`i i`q`Qb| ev—
eZv nj th wZwb Zuvi ev>`v`i Kv`Q wbR`K AwaK wbKUeZ©x e`j
cwiwPZ K`ib| wZwb Zuvi ev>`v`i th KZ Kv`Q Zv eySv`bvi Rb— Avj&
Kz|iAvv`b e`jb t

Avgiv gvbyl m,,wó K`iwQ| myZivs, Zv`i Aš—i wK kjv-civgk© `qÑ
Avgiv Rvwb| Zv`i Nv`oi wkivi `P`qI Avgiv wbKUeZ©x| (m~i Ki-
d2:16)

hLb `yÖRb K_v e`j ZLb Z,,Zxq Rb nb Avj-vn&| hLb wZb Rb K_v e`j
ZLb PZy_© Rb nb Avj-vn&| `KD hLb Kv`b Kv`b K_v e`j Zv cwi®`vi
i`bb Avj-vn&| `KD hLb mvgvb— b`o I`V Zvi `L`Z cvb Avj-vn& | gvbyl

eþm _vKzK, nuvUyK, K_v ejyK ev bvejyK, Kvi gþb Kx AvþQ Avj-vn& Zv
 ´úó Rvþbb| gvbyl gZ´©RMr wbþq e´´—| ZvB, Zviv Avj-vn&i cÖwZ
 gþbvþhvMx nqbv| wKš´ Avj-vn& Zvþ`iþK m`v me©Î t`þL _vþKb|
 ...myZivs, Zuvi KvþQ gvd Pvl Ges KvKzwZ-wgbwZ Kþiv| Avgvi
 cÖwZcvjK mevi wbKUeZ©x| mvov w`þZ ZjivKvix| (m~i
 n~`#11:61)
 eþjv t ÔÔ Avwg wec_Mvgx nþj þm þzv Avgvi ¶wZ| Avgvi
 cÖwZcvjþKi Bkvivq Avwg nB c_cÖ`wk©Z| wZwb wbweó þk²vZv|
 AwZ wbKUeZ©x|ÕÕ
 (m~i mvevv#34:50)

51

52

Avj& Kimg

// AL-QASIM: He Who Shares; **Who Allocates Blessings, Justice, and Wisdom.** // Is it, then, they who allocate the mercy of your Lord? We have allocated their livelihood among them in the life of the world and have raised some of them above others in rank so that some of them are subservient to others. But the mercy of your Lord is better than anything they amass. (Surat az-Zukhruf, 43:32)

þqv, b`vq wePvi I Ávb eivĭKvix

☆ þZvgvi AwacwZi Ki“Yv wK liv eivĭ KiþZ Pvq? A_P AvgivB Iþ`i gþa`
 RxweKv **eivĭ Kþi** þiþLwQ G cvw_©e Rxeþb| Avi Kvþiv Dcþi Kvþiv
 gh©v`v w`þqwQ- hvþZ Kþi GþK Ab`þK w`þq KvR Kwivþq wbþZ cvþi| liv
 hv me Rgv Kþi Zvi þPþq þZvgvi c²wZcvjþKi AbyMÖn DrK...óZi| (m~i
 AvR: Ry:Li“d#43:32)

kZ kZ eQi aþi AvgvRvb b`xi Zxþi KZ MvQ `uvwoþq AvþQ, KZ kZ
 t½yBb Zylvi Av”Qvw`Z `~i `~iþš—i Øxþc Nyþi teovþ”Q, 30 eQþii GK
 eq®< KuvKov gi“ cÖvš—þii Rxeþb wK fvþe teuþP AvþQ, þiBb dþiþ÷i
 AmsL” cvZv Gþb Zvi Dci gvki“g Pvl Kþi KZ wcucov Rxeb aviY Kþi hvþ”Q,
 Zvþ`i KZ þmbv-^mb” j¶ j¶ eQi aþi Kvj KvUvþ”Q! KZ kZ cÖvYx
 c,,w_exþZ evm Kþi! Zvþ`i wUþK _vKvi Rb” Dchy³ Ávb þ`qv nþqþQ|
 GQvov, Gþ`i mevi Rxeþb cÖþqvRb cywó| cÖþqvRbxq cywó þK eviĭ
 Kþib? kZ cÖvYxi gþa” Kvþivi mv•NvwZK fvþe cvwb cÖþqvRb| Avevi

†KD †KD cvwb Qvovl †eu‡P _vK‡Z cv‡i| Kv‡iv `iKvi gi“ nvlqv| Avevi
 †KD MÖx‡l‡i †`‡k GK gyn~Z©l wU‡K _vK‡Z cv‡ibv| G MÖ‡n
 emevmiZ GZ bvbv gyLx cÖvYxi Rb“ hZ bvbvb gyLx cwi‡ek cÖ‡qvRb ZZ
 gyLx cwi‡ek cwiw`wZ e`e`vcbvi Av‡qvRb ivLv n‡q‡Q| mKj cÖvYxi
 m‡óv Avj-vn&| wZwb gvĭ GKwU MÖ‡ni gvwU †_‡KB G‡i cÖZ`‡Ki Rb“
 c,,_K c,,_K wiwR:K ev im` eiv‡li e`e`v K‡ib|

mKj Rx‡ei cÖ‡qvRb gZ `qv e)Ub K‡i Avj-vn& Zvi Amxg AbyMÖn l
 `qvi wb`k©b cÖKvk K‡ib| wZwb Avgv‡i †eu‡P _vKvmn me cÖ‡qvRb
 wgUv‡bvi Rb“ AmsL“ AbyMÖn Qwo‡q w`‡q‡Qb| wZwb bx‡Pi Avqv‡Z
 G wel‡q Avgv‡i g‡bv‡hvM AvKl©Y K‡ib t
**†Zvgiv hv †P‡qQ wZwb Zv w`‡q‡Qb| †Zvgiv PvB‡jl Avj-vn&i Ki“Yvi
 ĩgvi Ki‡Z cvi‡ebv| Zeyl gvbyl eo Ab`vqKvix| eo AK...ZÁ|
 (m~i Be&inxg#14:34)**

52

53

Avj& Kiqx

//AL-QAWEE: **The All-Strong.** // Such was the case with Pharaoh's people and those before them. They rejected Allah's Signs, so Allah seized them for their wrong actions. **Allah is strong**, Severe in Retribution. (Surat al-Anfal, 8:52)

kw³gvb

☆ wdiEb m‡úÖ`vq ev Zv‡i c~e©eZ©xivl Abifc wQ‡jv| Zviv Avj-vn&i
 wb`k©b cÖZ`vL`vb K‡iwQ‡jv| myZivs, Zv‡i AcK‡g©i Rb“ Avj-vn& Zv‡i cvKovl
 K‡iwQ‡jb| **Avj-vn& kw³gvb**; kwv` — `v‡b K‡Vvi|(m~i Avsdvjj#8:52)

we`—,ZKvj a‡i Avj-vn& mKj RvwZi wbKU evZ©ven ev bex †c‡iY K‡i‡Qb; mij
 c‡_i mÜvb w`‡q‡Qb| bexMY mK‡j e‡j‡Qb †h Avj-vn& GK; wZwb Qvov †Kvb
 Dcvm` †bB; mevi DwPr Zuvi Dcvmbv Kiv; Zuv‡K k‡x Kiv; Zuvi wb‡`©k gvb` Kiv|
 Avj-vn& AZxZ BwZnm m‡ú‡K© Avgv‡i‡K Rvbvb, **ÖÖ Zv‡i wbKU my`úó
 wb`k©b G‡bwQ‡jv Zv‡iB evZ©ven; wKš' Zviv Awek|vmx ev †eCgvb †_‡K
 †M‡Q| myZivs, Avj-vn& Zv‡i cvKovl K‡i‡Qb| wZwb me©kw³gvb| kwv`—
 `v‡b K‡Vvi|ÖÖ (m~i Avj& gyÖA&wgb#40:22)| A_©vr AZx‡Z AwaKvsk RvwZ
 Avj-vn&i bex‡i A`^xKvi K‡i‡Q Ges Gfv‡e wbR‡i Dci m‡óvi †µva Avbvqb K‡i‡Q|**

cÖ‡Z`K hy‡M Awek|vmxiv evZ©ven‡i we‡ivwaZv K‡i‡Q| Zv‡i Rxeb
 wecbœ K‡i‡Q| Avj-vn&i kwv`— bvwhj bvnqv ch©š— Mwn©Z KvR Ae`vnZ
 †i‡L‡Q| cvw_©e ¶lgZv, m‡ú`, c`gh©v`v Zv‡i‡K G K_v wkwL‡q‡Q †h G_‡jvi
 gvwjKvbv GKgvĭ Zv‡i Rb“B wba©vwiZ| AwaKš', G_‡jv Zv‡i Ah_v Me©‡Kl ùxZ
 K‡i‡Q| G AvZ¥-M‡f©i Kvi‡Y Zviv GKwU ,i“Zic~Y© welq fy‡j †M‡Q †h Avj-vn&
 me©kw³gvb|

hviv ÔAvj-vn& me©kw³gvbÕ K_vwU eyS†Z e¨_© nq Zv†`i gb l gMR mviv¶Y L¨vwZ AR©†bi wcQ†b QyU†Z _v†K| Zviv G mZ¨wU fy†j hvq †h Avj-vn& B¨Qv Ki†j N¨wY©So w`†q Zv†`i mKj mǎú` †h†Kvb gyn¨†Z© a¨wjm¨vr K†i w`†Z cv†ib| fvix el©Y w`†q mKj km¨ webó K†i w`†Z cv†ib| †ivM Rxeby w`†q Zver †jvK-j¨ci f¨wgm¨vr K†i w`†Z cv†ib| Av†iv bvbv †KŠk†j mKj gvwjKvbv mĚj gy†Q †dj†Z cv†ib| Z†e ms†¶†c ej†j, Avj-vn& G ai†bi †jvK†`i G RMr l ciRMr A_©vr Dfq RM†Z kvw¯ — w`†q _v†Kb| wZwb Avj& Kz!iAvv†b Awek!vmx†`i wel†q e†jb t

hviv †KvbwKQy†K Avj-vn&i mgK¶ evbvq; Avi l,†jv†K Ggb K†i fv†jvev†m †hgb K†i fvjevme DwPr Avj-vn&†K| wKŠ' wek!vmx ev Cgvb`viM†Yi Avj-vn&i cÖwZ fvjevme AwakZi | Zywg hw` kvw¯ — †fvMKv†j Ab¨vqKvix†`i †L†Z! mwZ¨B me kw³ Avj-vn&i| Avi Avj-vn& kvw¯ — `v†b fxly K†Vvi| (m¨i Avj& evKjin:165)

Zviv Avj-vn&i Dchy³ cwigvcK w`†q Avj-vn&†K cwigvc K†ibv| Avj-vn& me©kw³gvb| me©¶gZvai| (m¨i Avj& n:v³/4#22:74)

Avj-vn& Awek!vmx ev Kvwdi†`i†K μz×ve¨vq wdwi†q w`†jb| Zv†`i †Kvb Kj¨vY jvf n†jvbv| Ab¨w`†K, wZwb wek!vmx†`i†K hy†xi nvZ †_†K i¶v Ki†jb| Avj-vn& me©kw³gvb| me©¶gZvai| (m¨i Avj& Avn:R:vve#33:25)

Avj-vn&i D¨P ^bwZKZv, gwngv, wekvjZvi h_vh_ cÖksmvKvix ev`v†`i cÖwZ Avj-vn& A†kl `qvevb | wZwb Avj& Kz!iAvv†b wek!vmx†`i†K if msev` Ávcb K†ib t

†mLv†b Zv†`i aYwb n†e t ÔÔ †n Avj-vn&, Zywg gnvb!ÕÕ Zv†`i Awfev`b n†e t ÔÔ kvwš—!ÕÕ Zv†`i †kl aYwb n†e t ÔÔ †mB Avj-vn&i cÖksmv, whwb mgMÖ we†k!i cÖwZcvjK|ÕÕ (m¨i B:q~bym#10:10)

53

54

Avj& Kvexi

//AL-KABEER: **The Great.** // The Knower of the Unseen and the Visible, **the Most Great,** the High-Exalted. (Surat ar-Ra'd, 13:9)

gnvb

☆ `„k¨gb l A`„k¨gv†bi `ǎóv wZwb; **wZwb gnvb** | m†e©v¨P gh©v`vevb| (m¨i Avi& iq&:`:9)

Avj-vn&i wbqšž†Y mKj m„wó | wZwb Rv†bb - Klb gvwUZ†ji exR †_†K A¼yi MRv†e| Klb ayg†KZy-Qvqvc_ c„w_exi Kv†Q Avm†e| Klb Rxe Rb¥v†e; Avevi Klb gviv hv†e| Ayy†Kw>`ǎK N¨Y©gvb cigvYy mǎú†K©l wZwb Rv†bb| me wKQy Zvi Áv†bi AvlZvq| mKj gvby†li mKj wPš—v - †nvK Zv Aa©†PZb g†bi A_ev †nvK Zv ev¯ —e ev cÖKvkwZ - mewKQy Zuvi Amxg ¶gZvi Aaxb |

e¨w³ gvby†li we¯—vwiZ welq Avj-vn& wba©viY K†i _v†Kb| †Mvcb wel†q Zvi ÁvbvqĚ weavq Zvi Acwimxg cÖÁvi, Áv†bi, ¶gvi, gnvbyfeZvi Avi

kw̄—i wē—,wZ m̄xú†K© gvbyl Abygvbl Ki†Z cv†ibv| Zuvi wm̄xv†š—i GK wZj cwieZ©b Kivl gvby†li mvāvZxZ| wZwb fvj ev ḡ` †Kvb wKQy †cÖiY Ki†Z PvB†j Zv Kvil †VKv†bvi mvā †bB|

Ggb kw̄³i mvg†b gvbe RvwZ k̄xvq I f†q gv_v bZ Ki†Z I Avk̄^aq cÖv_©bv Ki†Z evā| wZwb me©Ávbx| Avgv†i mKj †LuvR Zuvi wbKU Av†Q| Zvi wbKU Avgv†i†K ¶lgv PvB†Z n†e| †Kbbv, Zuvi AbyMÖn I ¶lgv Qvov Kvil cvc†gvPb n†ebv| wZwb m†e©v”P; me©gnvb| †hgbÑ Avj& Kz| iAvv†bi eY©bv iwb t KviY, Avj-vn& mwZ”; Zuv†K Qvov hvwKQy Wv†Kv mKjB wg_”v| Avj-vn& me©†”Pv| me© gnvb|

(m̄i Avj& n:v¼#22:62))

Zvi KviY Avj-vn&| wZwb mZ”| wZwb e”ZxZ hv†i†K Wv†Kv Zvi me wg_”v|

Avj-vn& me©†”Pv| me© gnvb|

(m̄i jyKigvnb#31:30)

54

55

Avj& Kvixg

//AL-KAREEM: **The Generous.**// Whoever gives thanks only does so to his own gain. Whoever is ungrateful, my Lord is Rich Beyond Need, **Generous.** (Surat an-Naml, 27:40)

gnvbyfe

☆ †h K...ZÁ nq †m nq Avcb Kj”v†Yi Rb”| Avi †h AK...ZÁ †m †R†b ivLyK- Avgvi cÖwZcvjK gnvabx| **gnvbyfe** | (m̄i Avb& bvg&j:40)

Avj-vn& wbR cQ†` wek| m,,wó K†i†Qb| wbR B”Qvq RM†Zi AvK...wZ w`†q†Qb| ZvB Aw̄—Zievb mewKQyi gvwjK wZwb| m,,wói Acvi †mŠ`h© I Ac~e© †KŠkj Zuvi cÖÁv cÖm~Z| Avgivl Ab”me wKQyi gZ Zuvi B”Qvi Aax†b Rxeb jvf Kwi| cÖwZwU gvbyl GK UyKiv †Mvk&Z if†c gv†qi M†f© cÖ_g ch©v†q `vb †bq| Zvici bvbv cwieZ©†bi gva”†g gvbyl if†c Rb¥ †bq| ax†i ax†i eo nq| Zvi

my>`i †Pnvivq Avj-vn&i †`qv ifcKí dz†U I†V| G gvbyl†K Avj-vn& Ab`me wKQyi Dc†i `vb w`†q†Qb| †hgb, wZwb e†jb t

†n gvbyl! †Zvgv†`i†K †Zvgv†`i gnvb m^áóv †_†K Kx weávs— Ki†jv? A_P wZwb †Zvgv†`i†K m,,wó Ki†Qb| †Zvgv†`i†K myVvg K†i†Qb| mymgÄm K†i†Qb| Avi `^xq evmbvi ifc w`†q†Qb| (m~i BswdZi-i#82:6-8)

gvby†li hw`l wPš—v Kivi †hvm`Zv Av†Q; Zeyl wKQy msL`K gvbyl Zv†`i Aw` — Zi Avi Pviw`†Ki Acvi AbyMÖn †`Lv m†Ej| Gm†ei cÖ†YZv gnvbyfe Avj-vn& m^áú†K© †Zgb GKUv wPš—v-fvebv K†ibv| ZvB Kz|;iAvvb cÖkœ K†i t

gvbyl wK †m mg†qi K_v m†iY Ki†Z cv†i hLb †m wKQyB wQ†jvbw? Avgiv Zv†K m,,wó K†iwQ- wgwjZ iµ we>`y †_†K; cix¶v Kivi Rb`| ZvB Zv†K k^{ae}Ykw³ w`†qwQ| `,,wókw³ w`†qwQ| Zv†K c_ †`wL†qwQ| myZivs, nq †m K...ZÁ n†e bvnq n†e AK...ZÁ | (m~i Av`& `vn&i#76:1-3)

G evYxi Abymi†Y hviv wbR†`i gv_v e`envi K†i; Zv†`i m,,wó l m^áóvi K_v wPš— v K†i; Zviv wewm^z nq| Zv†`i g†b bvbv cÖkœ Av†m| †hgb, kZ †Póvql hv AR©b Kiv hvqbv Pviw`†K Qov†bv Ggb Amxg AbyMÖ†ni gvwjK †K? †K Zv†`i GZ wKQy wPš—v Kivi mvg_© w`†q†Qb? †K Zv†`i GZme eySvi cÖÁv w`†q†Qb? G wel†q wPš—v-fvebvi ci Zviv G wm^xv†š— DcbxZ nq t- whwb Zv†`i m,,wó K†i†Qb, whwb Zv†`i cÖv†c`i AwZwi³ A†bK D`P gh©v`v w`†q†Qb, wZwbB mevi cÖfy&; wZwb A†bK `qvevb; gnvbyfe; wZwb Avj-vn& - AvKvkgÛjx l c,,w_exi gvwjK| wZwbl gvbyl†K m†iY Kivb t

c†ov t †Zvgvi †m cÖfyi bv†g whwb m,,wó K†i†Qb| m,,wó K†i†Qb gvbylÑ Nbx†Z i³ †_†K| c†ov t †Zvgvi cÖfy †Zv m†e©v`P gnvbyfe| wZwb Kjg Øviv wk¶v w`†q†Qb| wk¶v w`†q†Qb gvbyl†KÑ hv †m Rvb†Zvbv| Av†i bv! gvbyl †Zv mxgv j•NbKvix| KviY, wbR†K †m Afvegy³ g†b K†i| wbwðr, †Zvgv†`i c^{af}fyi wbKU †Zvgiv cÖZ`veZ©b Ki†e| (m~i Avj& q:vjvKi#(96:1-8)

welqwU†K Ab`fv†e e`vL`v Kiv hvq t- `qvgq m^áóv Avj-vn&i wbKU K...ZÁZv cÖKv†ki D†i†k` Zuvi cÖwZ g†bv†hvmx nlqv cÖ†Z`†Ki Aek` KZ©e`| Avj-vn& gnvbyfel `vbKxj| Avj-vn& AmsL` AbyMÖn `vb K†i†Qb| wewbg†q gvbyl `xç ev AnsKvi cwiZ`vM Ki†e l Zvi Dcvmbv Ki†e wZwb GZUyKzB Avkv K†ib| myZvis, gnvbyfe Avj-vn&i G †NvlYvÑ AKcU ev`viv ^bwZKZvi hyw³ cÖ†qvM Ki`K| ^bwZK hyw³ e`env†ii Rb` Zv†`i Dchy³ cyi`vi †`qv n†e|

55

56

Avj& K! !yïym

//AL-QUDDUS: The Holy; **The All-Pure**. // Everything in the heavens and everything in the earth glorifies Allah, the King, **the All-Pure**, the Almighty, the All-Wise. (Surat al-Jumu'a, 62:1)

cweî; LuvwU

☆ AvKvkmgn I c,,w_exi cÖZ`K Aw̄—Zi †mB Avj-vn&i gwngv †NvlYv K†i;
whwb cÖwZcvjK, **gnvcweî**, me©kw³gvb, gnv cÖÁvevb | (m̄i Avj&
Rygyq:vn>:1)

e`wók A_ev mvgwók A_©vr mKj RM†Z hZwKQy Aw̄—Zikxj mewKQyi m³óv
Avj-vn&| A†bK gvbyl Zv†`i Pvicv†k `,,wócvZ K†i| Zv m†Ëj| m`v me©Î weivRgvb
me©†f`x k,,•Ljv l `,,p ms`vb †`L†Z cvqvb|

Avj-vn& e†jb,ÔÔ Avj-vn& AvKvkgÛjx I c,,w_ex `,,pfv†e `vcb K†i†Qb| †h
†Kvb mgq D†e hvlqv †_†K G†`i i¶v Ki†Qb| Z†e Giv hLb D†e hv†e ZLb (Avj-vn&
e`ZxZ) †KD Zv†`i a†i ivL†Z cvi†ebv|ÔÔ (m̄i dvvwZji#35:41)| wZwb bvbv
RM†Zi we`gvb cxwZ cwiPvjvb l myi¶v K†ib|

G K_v mZ` †h Avgiv Rb¥MZ fv†e `ye©j| A†bK mgq Avgiv fyj Kwi| fy†j hvB|
fyj welq m,,wó Kwi| Avevi te†Lqvjxl nB| ZvQvov, Avgv†`i A†bK `ye©jZv Av†Q|
†hgb, Avgv†`i kix†ii hZœ wb†Z nq| cÖwZw`†bi cwi®vvi cwi`QbœZvi Rb` GK
e,,n`vKvi ^`wbK Kg©m~Px cvjb Ki†Z nq| AwaKš', Avgiv hw` cwik³vš— nB, hw`
wKQy w`b wbN©yg_vwK A_ev hw` wKQy w`b cvwb cvb e`ZxZ Avgv†`i†K_vK†Z
nq Zvn†j Avgiv `ye©j n†q cwo| Avi Avj-vn& me wKQyi gvwjK| my>`i my>`i bv†gi
gvwjKl wZwb| wbđqB wZwb mKj `ye©jZv gy³| mKj A¶gZv †_†K cweî| Avj-vn&i
A†kl ¶gZv, cÖÁv, †Mšie Ges Acwimxg Ávb mǎú†K© Avj& Kz`iAvv†b wbæwjwLZ
fv†e wee,,Z n†q†Q t

wZwb Avj-vn&, wZwb e`ZxZ †Kvb Dcvm` †bB| wZwb wPiÄxe| me© mËvi
msi¶K| Z>`av l wb`av Zuv†K `úk© K†ibv| AvKvk I c,,w_exi me wKQy Zuvi|
Zuvi AbygwZ Qvov †K Zuvi wbKU mycvwik Ki†Z cv†i? Zv†`i c~†e© wK wQj
Ges c†i wK Av†Q wZwb Zv Rv†bb| wKš' Zuvi AbygwZ Qvov †KD †Kvb Ávb
AR©b Ki†Z cv†ibv| Zuvi ÔKzimxÕ e`vß AvKvkgÛjx I c,,w_exRy†o| G Df†qi
msi¶Y Zuv†K K-vš— K†ibv| wZwbB mgybœZ| gnxbv| (m̄i Avj&
evKjin:255)

Avgv†`i bex (Qi-) cÖv_©bvq ej†Zb: ÔÔ cÖv_©bv l cweîZv †Zvgvi cÖwZ,
wdwi`—v l AvZ¥vi cÖfy|ÔÔ (gymwjg)

Avj& jvZixd

//AL-LATEEF: **The Gentle**; The Subtle.// **Allah is very gentle** with His servants. He provides for anyone He wills.

He is the Most Strong, the Almighty. (Surat ash-Shura, 42:19)

AgvwqK

☆ Avj-vn& AwZ **AgvwqK** Zuvi ev`v`i cÖwZ | hv`K Lykx `vb K`ib wZwb |
wZwb me© kw³ai | me© ¶lgZvevb |
(m~i Avk& k~i-#42:19)

G K_v Av`MI e`jwQ `th RM`Z `yÖ`j gvbyl i`q`Q; G `i GK`j Avj-vn&i
wbKU AvZ¥ mgc©YKvix (gymwjg) | Av`iK `j Avj-vn&i wei`x we`avnKvix
(Kvwdi) | Avi ev`—eZv n`jv, Avj-vn&i m,,ó gvbeRvwZi g`a` Lye Kg msL`K
tjvK Avj-vn&i cÖwZ AbyMZ | wZwb wewfbœ Avqv`Z e`j`Qb `th AwaKvsk
gby`li Cgvvb ev wek`vm _vK`ebv Ges Zviv mij c`_i mÜvb cv`ebv | Zviv
t`vRL cÖvß n`e | KviY, Zviv kqZv`bi c_ Aej`b K`i | ZvB Avj-vn&`K m`iY
Ki`Z e`_© nq | wb`R`i`K Aw`—`Zi t`Lv m`E`j | Avj-vn&i Aw`—Zi`K
A`^xKvi K`i | hviv Avj-vn&i wbKU AvZ¥mgc©Y K`i Zviv Zuvi `qvi Qvqvq
teu`P _v`K | Zviv G RM`Z I ci RM`Z teCgvvb ev Awek`vmx`i t`_`K c,,_K I
my`i Rxeb hvcb K`i | G K_vq tKvb m`>`n t`bB `th Avj-vn& gvbe RvwZ`K
fvjev`mb | ZvB Zv`i c_wb`©k t`qvi Rb` bex I wKZve t`cÖiY K`i`Qb |
wek`vmx`i cÖwZ Avj-vn&i fvjev`mv wbæwjwLZ fv`e Avj& Kz`iAvv`b
cÖKvwkZ n`q`Q t

wek`vmx`i cÖwZ Avj-vn& Zuvi A`Xj AbyMÖn K`i`Qb | wZwb Zv`i ga`
t`_`K Zv`i wbKU im`j cvwV`q`Qb | Zviv Zv`i wbKU Zuvi AvqvZ
wZjvlqvr K`i | Zv`i cwii`x K`i | Zuvi wKZve I wnKgv (cÖÁv) wk¶v t`q |
hw`l BZtc`e© Zviv wQj wbwðZ weávvs`—`Z |
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:164)

AgvwqK Avj-vn& Zuvi cÖwZ wek`vmx ev Cgvvb`vi ev`v`i m`nvh` K`i
Zv`i cÖwZ Zuvi gvqv eySvb | wZwb Zuvi AKcU ev`v`i cÖwZ Zuvi m`nvh`
m`nhvwMZvi bvbv D`vniY Avj& Kz`iAvv`b cÖKvk K`ib | t`hgb, Kz`iAvv`b
ejv Av`Q, wZwb bex g`mvv (q:v) I Zuvi RvwZ`K wdiE`bi AZ`vPvi t`_`K i¶v
K`ib Ges Rwgí D`EivwaKvix evwb`q `b | c`ii Avqv`Z G mZ`Zv m`xú`K© ejv
nq t

wdiEb t`m t`k civµgvjx n`qwQj | Awaevmx`i wewfbœ t`aYx`Z wef³
K`iwQj | Zv`i cyi`l`i nZ`v K`i GK t`aYx`K nxbej K`iwQj | Avi bvix`i

RxweZ ti#LwQj| tm wQj GK wech©q m,,wóKvix| Avgiv wm×vš—
wb#qWQjvg nxbej tk#Yx#K `qv Ki#Z| Zv#i#K #bZv evbv#Z|
DËvwiwaKvix evbv#Z|
(m~i Avj& KiQiQi#28:4-5)

Cgvb`vi#i GKK i#Kvix | mvnvh`Kvix Avj-vn& ciKv#j Zv#i mvnvh`
Ki#eb| Zuvi AgvwqK bv#gi eiK#Z Zv#i ,bn&,#jv#K c~#Y` ifcvš—wiZ
Ki#eb| Avil bvbvfv#e `qv cÖ`k©b Ki#eb t

Avi ej#e t ÔÔ Avgiv Av#M cwievi cwIR#bi g#a` f#q f#q wQjvg| wKš'
Avj-vn& Avgv#i AbyMÖn K#i#Qb| wZwb Abjewl© evqyi kw—
#_#K i#v K#i#Qb| wb#qB c~#e© Avgiv Avj-vn&#K WvKZvg| KviY,
wZwb #Zv m#e©vËg| AZxe AgvwqK| ÖÖ (m~i AvZi Zi~i#52:26-28)

whwb m,,wó K#i#Qb wZwb wK Rv#bb bv? wZwb m~#k©x| me©
m#PZb| (m~i Avj& gyjKi#67:14)

#Pv#Li bRi Zuv#K #_#Lbv| wKš' wZwb #Zv Pvnwb #ev#Sb| wZwb
m~#k©x| me© m#PZb|

(m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:103)

☑ #Zvgiv wK #_#Lv bv? Avj-vn& AvKvk #_#K cvwb el©Y K#ib| AZtci
mKv#j mey#R f~wg #X#K hvq| Avj-vn& m~#k©x| AwZ AgvwqK|
(m~i Avj& n:v#4#22:63)

☑ ÔÔ #n cyÎ Avgvi! GKwU #z`# e—y Zv hw` kl©ex#Ri g#Zvl nq; Avi Zv
wkjvM#f© ev Avmgvbm#g~#n wKsev Rwg#b A_ev GZ`yf#qi #h#Kvb
`v#b _vKzKÑ Avj-vn& Zv#K Dcw`Z Ki#eb| Avj-vn& m~#k©x| me©
m#PZb| ÖÖ

(m~i jyKigvnb#31:16)

58

Avj& gvwKi

//AL-MAKIR: **The Planner.**// When those unbelievers were plotting against you to imprison you or to kill or expel you: they were plotting and Allah was plotting, but **Allah is Best of Planner.**

(Surat al-Anfal, 8:30)

gnv cwiKíK

☆ †Zvgv†K e>`x Kivi Rb`, wKsev nZ`v Kivi Rb`, A_ev wbe©vwmZ Kivi Rb` Awek!vmxiv lohšđ K†i; Avi Avj-vn&l cwiKíbv K†ib; Avi Avj-vn& †Zv

gnv cwiKíK |

(m~i Avsdvvj#8:30)

AvZ¥†Kw>`ªK B”Qv c~iY, ¶lgZvi †jvf nvwmj, e`w³ ^v_© PwiZv_© KiY BZ`vw` bv bv myweav AR©†bi j†¶ Bmjvg ag© †_†K wek!vmx†`i†K `~†i miv†bvi D†i†k` hyM hyM a†i lohšđ P†j Avm†Q | lohšđKvix†`i†K ciKv†j ejv n†e t ÔÔbv, †Zvgviv hLb Avgv†`i Av†`k Ki†Z ZLb †Zvgv†`i ivZw`†bi cwiKíbvB wQ†jv Avj-vn&†K cÖZ`vL`vb Kiv|ÕÕ (m~i mvevv#34:33) | G cÖm†½ GKwU ,i“Zic~Y© welq Avgv†`i g†b ivL†Z n†e; welqwU nj t

☑ I†`i Av†Miiv Pµvš— K†iwQj | wKš’ mKj Pµvš— Avj-vn&i Gw³qv†i | cÖ†Z`†K wK K†i wZwb Zv Rv†bb | P~ovš— emZ Kvi n†e- Awek!vmxiv Zv wkNª Rvb†Z cvi†e |

(m~i jyKigvnb#13:42)

Dc†ii Avqv†Z ejv n†q†Q †h ÔÔ mKj cwiKíbvi gvwjK Avj-vn&|ÕÕ A_©vr Awek!vmx†`i mKj loh†šđi wecix†Z Avj-vn& m†e©vĚg cwiKíbv K†ib | Avj-vn& G me wKsKZ©e` weg~p Awek!vmx†`i g†bv†hvM wb†æi AvqvZ Øviv AvKl©Y K†ib t

**liv fxly Pμvš— Ki#jv| Pμvš—Uv Ggb weaŸsmx wQj thb IUv cvnvo-ce©Z
gy#Q t#j#e| wKš' Avj-vn& I#i tm lohšċ iwnZ K#i w`#jb| (m~i
Be&inxg#14:46)**

G AvqvZ Abyhvqx Avj-vn& teCgvv#i lohšċ t_#K Cgvv#vi#i#K i#v
K#ib| Awek!vmx#i lohšċ t_#K Zuvi evZ©ven I wek!vmx#i#K euvPv#bv
Ges lohšċg~jK AvPi#Yi Rb" Awek!vmx#i cÖwZdj t`qv Avj-vn&i c#q AwZ
mnR| KviY, ÔÔ **Avj-vn& cwiKíbvq`a"ZZi... ÔÔ**(m~i B:q~bym#10:21)

tKvb m#>n #bB th Awš—g fv#jvi D#i#k" Avj-vn& cÖwZwU NUbvi Rb#
t`b| Awek!vmx#i Øviv lohšċ cÖ#qvM K#i wZwb wek!vmx#i#K cix#v
K#ib| G cix#vi g#a" Avj-vn&i gnĚj, t#š>h© Ges Zuvi t`qv bvbv Dckvi hviv
Dcjw# Ki#Z cv#i Avj-vn& Zv#i#K mvnvh" K#ib|

58

59

gvvwjK Bqvlg Av`-`xb

//MALIK YAWMAD-DEEN: *The King of the Day of Judgement.* // *The King of the Day of Judgement...* (Surat
al-Fatiha, 1:3)

wePvi w`#bi cÖfy

☆ wePvi w`e#mi cÖfy...(m~i Avj& dvvwZn:vn#1:3)

wePvi w`e#m mevB#K cybi"wìZ Kiv n#e| K...ZK#g©i wnmve t`qvi Rb" GKwîZ
Kiv n#e| Pvicv#ki gvbyl, tnvK wcZv-gvZv, ^vgx-`x, mš—vb-mš—wZ, Kv#iv
w`#K Kv#ivi ZvKv#bvi B"Qv ev AeKvk _vK#ebv| fxwZKi G w`#b mevB GKgvî
wb#R#K wb#qB e"— _vK#e| KviY,

**Zywg (hw`) Rvb#Z #kl wePv#ii w`bwU wK? Avevi ewj, Zywg (hw`) Rvb#Z #kl
wePv#ii w`bwU wK? #mw`b GKRb Ab" Kv#ivi Rb" #Kvbfv#eB #KvbwKQy
Kivi mvg_© ivL#ebv| #mw`b mg— KZ,,©Zi _vK#e GKgvî Aj-vn&i Kv#Q|
(m~i Avj& BswdZi-i#82:17-19)**

AZx#Z hv wKQyi cÖwZ AvKI©Y t_#K _vK bv tKbÑ G w`bwU#Z mKj AvKI©Y
wgwq#q hv#e| th tKvb t#šwKK m#úK© ev AvZ#xqZv GLb t_#K hveZxq ,i"Zi
nviv#e| GKgvî Avj-vn&i cÖwZ wek!vm I fvjevnmv g~j"vwqZ n#e| G KwVb Ae"v
t_#K D#v#i Avj-vn& e"ZxZ tKD KvD#K mvnvh" Ki#Z cvi#ebv|

Rb# MÖn#Yi mgq gvbyl thgb GKv wQj, G w`b tZgwb mevB Avj-vn&i mvg#b
GKv n#q hv#e| Avgv#i cÖwZwU KvR I cÖwZwU wPš—v Zv hZ #z`a tnvK bv tKb-
Ñ DĚgif#c cÖ`k©b Kiv#bv n#e| m#,,wZgvb Avj-vn& tKvb wKQyB #fv#jb bv|

Avj-vn&i ^xq fveg~wZ© Abyhvqx G w`b cwigvc wba©viY cxwZ `vcb Ki#eb Ges wnmve t`qvi Rb` ev`v#`i#K WvK#eb| Z#e ^xq we#ePbvq thšw³K n#j KvD#K Qvol w`#Z cv#ib|

G w`b Awek|vmxiv hZ nZvkvq fvivµvš— _vK#e, wecix#Z, wek|vmxiv ZZ Avb` I cÖvPyh©c~Y© _vK#e|

...**tmw`b im~j I Zvi wek|vmx mnPi#`i#K Avj-vn& Ac` — Ki#ebbv...(m~i AvZ& Zvn:ixg#66:8);** †Kbbv wZwb e#jb, **wbðqB cvw_©e w`e#m I mv¶x nvwRivi tmw`b evZ©enmn Cgvvb`vi#`i#K Avj-vn& mvnvh` Ki#eb|**
(m~i Avj& gyA#wgb#40:51)

G w`b wb#`©k t`qvi gvwjK n#eb GKgvî Avj-vn&| cªvmw½K AvqvZ t Avi wK”Qy bq, GKUv gvî cÖPÛ kã| mv#_ mv#_B Zviv †`L#Z cv#e| Zviv ej#e t ÔÔ †cvov Kcvj Avgv#`i! GUvB †Zv Kg©dj w`em!ÕÕ G †Zv P~ovš— wePv#ii w`b| †Zvgiv Gw`b#K wbiš—i wg_`v cÖwZcbœ Ki#Z| (m~i AvQi Qi-d&dvvZ#37:19-21)

tmw`b `y#f©vM A^xKviKvix#`iñ hviv Kg©dj w`em#K cÖZ`vL`vb K#i#Q| Avi †KD bq, cvwcó mxgvj•NbKvixivB G w`b#K A^xKvi K#i|
(m~i Avj& gyZid&wddxb#83:10-12)

ྐ59ྐ

60

gvvwjK Avj&gyj&K

//MALIK AL-MULK: **The Master of the Kingdom.** // Say: “O Allah! **The Master of the Kingdom!** You give sovereignty to whoever You will and take sovereignty from whoever You will. You exalt whoever You will and abase whoever You will. All good is in your hands. You have power over all things.” (Surat al-Imran, 3:26)

we#k|i ev`kvn&

☆ e#jv t ÔÔ †n **we#k|i ev`kvn&** Avj-vn&! Zywg hv#K B”Qv mvgªvR` `vi| Avi hvi KvQ †_#K Pvi †K#o wb#q hv| hv#K B”Qv m#švwbZ K#iv| Avevi hv#K B”Qv AcgvwbZ K#iv| mKj Kj`vY †Zvgvi nv#ZB| †Zvgvi ¶gZv mevi Dc#i|ÕÕ (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:26)

Pv iw`#K ZvwK#q †`Lyb| Avcwb hZ wKQy †`L#Z cv#”Qb me wKQyi gvwjK Avj-vn&| Avcwb †h †PqviwUi Dci e#m Av#Qb Zv AMwYZ AYy Øviv MwVZ| Avi we#k|i cÖwZwU AYy Avj-vn&i m,,ó| we#k|i bvbv Dcv`vb i#q#Q; †hgb t m~#h©i Av#jv, cvwb, gvwU, Av#iv KZ me! Gi me wgvj#q †h dzjwU cªöywUZ nq Zvi Rb` Dchy³ cwi#ekwU Avj-vn&i

AbyMÖn| Avcbvi Rvbvju †_†K †`Lv mgy`ª Avevi mgy†`ª emevmKvixiv
mevB Avj-vn&i B"Qvq wU†K Av†Q|

GgbwK, me wKQyi mªóv Avj-vn&i †`vju Avcbvi †`nLvbvl
†`v`yj`gvb| Avcbvi A½-cÖZ`½, wkiv-Dcwkiv, øvqyZšž, †KvlcyÄ me
wKQy GK cÖfyi AwaÁvb | cÖÁvi m„wó| Gi †Kvb wKQy Avcbvi Pwvn`v
fy³ wQjbu| wKsev Acwb %oZixl K†ibwb| Avcbw †PvL Ly†jB †hgb
Avcbvi wb†Uvj kixi †`L†Z cvb, †Zgwb wbexo fv†e †`L†j we†k`i †Kv_vl
†Kvb AmvgÄm` †`L†eb bu| G m†ei †Kvb wKQyB Avcbvi Rxe†b c~†e©
wQjbu| Avi c†iÑ Avcbw Gi †Kvb wKQyB wBR cª†Póvq AR©b K†ibwb|
G mZ`Zv mevi Rb` mgfv†e cÖ†hvr`| Avi Avmj mZ` nj Avgiv hZ wKQy
†`wL ev mv †`wL me wKQyi mªóv | ev`kvn& Avj-vn& |

Gi `úó mZ`Zv we`gvb _vKv m†Ej| wKQy gvbyl cÖK...Z mZ` A`^xKvi
K†i| Avj-vn&i Aw`—Zi AeÁv K†i| Zviv Av†iv g†b K†i †h Zviv me
wKQyi gvujK| Zv†`i AmsL` `ye©jZv _vKv m†Ej| wBR†`i†K Awa¶gZvi
gvujK g†b K†i| ZvB Avj-vn&†K A`^xKvi Kivi gZ JxZ`l †`Lvq| hv †nvK, G
A`^xK...wZ †Kejgvî wBR†`iB ¶wZ K†i| †hgb, g~mvv (q:v) e†jb t ÔÔ
**Zywg, c„w_exi cª†Z`†K, A_ev †Zvgiv mevB hw` AK...ZÁ n! g†b †i†Lv,
Avj-vn& mKj Afvegy³ abx; cªksmvn© | ÖÖ(m~i Be&inxg#14:8)**

60

61

Avj& gvrRx`

//AL-MAJEED: The Most Glorious One. // The Possessor of the Throne, the All-Glorious. (Surat al-Buruj, 85:15)

†MŠiegq, kw³gq

☆ wZwb Avi†ki AwacwZ| me© †MŠiegq|

(m~i Avj& eyifR#85:15)

Avj-vn&i †MŠie Muv_v we†k`i me©Î weivRgvb| we†k`i mevB,
GgbwK Awek`vmxivi Avj-vn&i †MŠiegqZv `^xKvi K†i| hw`l e†j,
ÔÔ Avgiv A`^xKvi Kwi,ÖÖ Zeyl, cÖK...Z c†¶, Zviv Avj-vn&i ¶gZv |
mᄁᄁvb mᄁú†K© mᄁú~Y© AewnZ| KviY, Zviv me©Î Zuvi m„wói
†`Lv cvq| Avm†j, wb†R†`i AnsKvi ev Jx†Z`i Kvi†Y Zviv mªóv†K
A`^xKvi K†i|

weþk|i D¼ij þmš›`h© | Î“wUnxb cxwZ Zuvi þMŠiþei Dchy³
gh©v`v cÖKvk Kþi| AvKvþk þgNgvjv UbþK Ub cvwb enb Kþi|
wgvjqb wgvjqb AvþjvKel© `~þii ZviKviv Avþjv þ`q| KZ aÿwb Avi
KZ MwZ wbþq SY©v þbþg Avþm! mgy`ª mxgv Qvwoþq hvq| eid
XvKv ce©Zkxl© AvKvþk DuwK þ`q| KZ iþOi Avi KZ kþãi cÖvYxKzj
aviY Kþi we`—„Z R½j Qwoþq _vþK! G me Avj-vn&i m„ó Acvi
þmš›`þh©i wKQy D`vniY gvÎ|

GK f~wgKxú Gþm wbþgþl þMvUv AÂjþK aywjm`vr Kþi þ`q|
AwMœwMwoi AMœzrcvr dzUš— jvfvnm Sþoi þeþM QyþU
Avþm| QyþU Gþm þKvb Rbc`þK Pvcv Kei þ`q| þKvb GjvKvq
N~wY©So AvNvr þnþb e`vcK ¶q¶qwZ NUvq| cÖjq¼vix eb`v,
mvsNvwZK eRªmn Xj, bMi Ryþo n`vwiþKb ev N~wY©Sþoi þQvej,
RbvKxY© GjvKvq eb`vi ZvÛe, Uþb©þWvi AvNvþZ evox-Ni wgQgvi
Kþi þ`qv - G meB kw³gq Avj-vn&i kw³i wb`k©b| Zþe aivq
cÖKvwkZ G wb`k©b Avj-vn&i cÖK...Z kw³i Zyjbvq AwZ mvgvb`B|
Avj-vn& Avj& Kz|iAvvþb eþjb t

☑ Avgvþ`i cÖwZcvjþKi gh©v`v mevi Dþx©| wZwb KvDþK `çx ev
cyÎ wnþmþe MÖnY Kþibwb| (m~i Avj& wRbœ#72:3)

Zviv ejþjv t ÔÔ þZvgiv Avj-vn&i wbþ`©þk wewm¥Z? þn
M„nevmx, þZvgvþ`i Dci Avj-vn&i Ki“Yv | `qv ewl©Z þnvK!
wZwb me© cÖkswmZ; þMŠiegq| ÕÕ
(m~i n`#11:73)

61

62

Avj& gvjRv

// AL-MALJA: **The Refuge**...and also toward the three who were left behind, so that when the land became narrow for them, for all its great breadth, and their own selves became constricted for them and they realized that there was no **refuge** from Allah except in Him, He turned to them so that they might turn to Him, Allah is the Ever-Returning, the Most Merciful. (Surat at-Tawba, 9:118)

Avkªq

☆ ...Ges evKx wZb RbþKI, hLb GZ we`—„Z Rwgþ Zvþ`i Rb` nþqwQj m¼ywpZ;
Zvþ`i Rxeb nþqwQj `ywe©mn; ZLb Zviv Dcjawä KþiwQj- Avj-vn& e`ZxZ þKvb

Avk^aq †bB | wZwb Zv†`i cÖwZ m`q n†q†Qb hv†Z Zviv Zuvi w`†K wd†i Av†m |
wbđqB Avj-vn& cig `qvevb | Amxg ¶lgvkxj |
(m~i AvZ& Zvlevn	:118)

cÖv_©bvq kvwš— Av†Q | ZvB me gvby†li cÖv_©bv cÖ†qvRb | cÖv_©bvKvix
Avj-vn&i wbKU weivRgvb cwiw`wZ ev wbR g†bi K_v Zy†j a†i | mgM^a
m,,wóKy†ji m^aóvi wbKU mvnvh` Kvgbv K†i | Zuvi wbKU Avk^aq †bq | Avj-vn&i
wbKU †h mewKQyi mgvavb i†q†Q †m K_vq cwiú~Y© Av`v iv†L | cig Av`vq
Zuv†K eÜy wnmv†e M^anY K†i | Zuvi wbKU Avk^aq c^av_©bv K†i | †Kbbv, Avj-vn&
†Zv Zuvi ev`v†`i wbivcĚvi me †P†q eo Drm! GKK Avk^aq |

Avj-vn&i wbKU Avk^aq MÖn†Y Avgv†`i `ye©jZv cÖKvk cvq | Avm†j Lye mxwgZ
mvg_© Avgv†`i | Avgiv mxwgZ mg†qi Rb` teu†P _vwK | Avj-vn&i wbKU
mvnvh` †P†q Avgiv K...ZÁ nB | Avj-vn& Avgv†`i mvgvb` GK †duvUv cvwb †_†K
m,,wó K†i†Qb | Ab`w`†K, †Kvb wKQy QvovB wZwb mgM^a wek | m,,wó K†i†Qb |
Kv†RB wZwb Avgv†`i †h †Kvb cÖ†qvRb †gUv†Z cv†ib | Avgv†`i†K †h †Kvb
mgm`v †_†K gyw³ w`†Z cv†ib | wZwb Qvov Ggb †Kvb cÖvYx ev e`—y †bB hvi
wbKU Avgiv Avk^aq cÖv_©bv Ki†Z cvwi | Avmgv†b l Rwg†b hv wKQy Av†Q
mevB Zuvi wbKU mvnvh` cÖv_©bv K†i | Z†e wKQy gvbyl wKQy wKQy e`—y
A_ev wKQy wKQy cÖvYxi wbKU mvnvh` Pvq | wKš' Giv †Zv Zv†`i †Kvb mvnvh`
Ki†Z cv†ibv! GgbwK, Giv wb†R†`i†Kl mvnvh` Ki†Z cv†ibv | †hgb, Avj-vn& e†jb t
†n gvbyl! GKwU D`vniY †`qv n`"Q | AZGe, Kvb †c†Z †kvb | Avj-vn&i cwie†Z©
hv†`i †Zvgiv Wv†Kv- Zviv GKwU gvwQl m,,wó Ki†Z cv†ibv | G Kv†Ri Rb`
mevB GKwĪZ n†jl bv | Avevi GKwU gvwQ hw` wKQy wQwb†q †bq Zvi
mvgvb`i Zviv D×vi Ki†Z cv†ibv | hviv Pvq Avi hv†`i Kv†Q Pvq DfqB K†Zv
`ye©j! (m~i Avj& n:v¼#22:73)

ev`—†e hLb †Kvb fxwZ ev ûgwK Av†m ZLb gvbyl Avj-vn&†K eyS†Z cv†i |
eyS†Z cv†i †h Avj-vn& Qvov Avi †Kvb Dcvq †bB | †Kvb Avk^aq †bB | G K_v,†jv
Kz | iAvv†b wee,,Z Av†Q t
e†jv t ÔÔ hLb †Zvgiv KvZifv†e l †Mvc†b e†jv- ÔZywg Avgv†`i euvPv†j Avgiv
†Zvgvi K...ZÁ ev`v n†evÖ ZLb †K †Zvgv†`i Rj-`†ji AÜKvi †_†K D×vi
K†i?ÖÖÖ
(m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:63)

gvbyl wec†` co†jB †Zv Avj-vn&†K m¥iY K†i | Wv†K | G Z_` cÖgvY K†i †h
Avj-vn& Av†Qb | Avm†j, Avgiv mevB wfZ†i wfZ†i G mZ` ^xKvi K†i wbw"Q †h
Avj-vn& Av†Qb | Av†iv ^xKvi K†i wbw"Q †h GKgvĪ Avj-vn&B Avgv†`i Avk^aq`j |
myZivs, †kl mgq Avmvi Av†MB Zuvi wbKU mevi AvZ¥mgc©Y Kiv DwPr | ¶lgv l
Avk^aq Pvlqv DwPr |
Avj-vn&i wbKU †_†K Avm†e GKwU w`b hv †Zvgiv †VKv†Z cvi†ebv; †m w`b
Avmvi Av†MB wd†i Av†mv | †mw`b †Zvgv†`i †Kvb Avk^aq`j _vK†ebv |
w`bwU†K A^xKvil Ki†Z cvi†ebv |
(m~i Avk& k~i-#42:47)

63

Avj& gvwjK

// AL-MALIK: The Sovereign; **The King**. // Say: "I seek refuge with the Lord of mankind, **the King of mankind**, the God of mankind."

(Surat an-Nas, 114:1-3)

mve©†šg; mg^avU

e†jv t ÔÔ Avwg Avk^aq cÖv_©bv Kwí gvby†li gvwj†Ki Kv†Q| gvby†li mg^av†Ui Kv†Q| gvby†li Bjv†ni Kv†Q|ÕÕ

(m~i Avb& bvv#114:1-3)

gvwjK we†klywUi A_© n†"QÑ Aw—Zjev b mevi Dc†i Avj-vn& mve©†šg| wZwb †Pbv A†Pbv mKj we†k|i m^aóv l gvwjK| wZwb wPi'vqx mve©†šg mËv| Avj-vn&i m,,wó gvbe, Rš', e,,¶, wRbœ, wdwi—v, `vbe ev gvby†li ARvbv bvbvb iKg RvwZ A_©vr GK K_vq `,,k"-A,,k" mKj RvwZ Zuvi m,,wó l Zuvi wb†©kvaxb| Avj-vn& Avil A†bK we†k|i gvwjK| wZwb G†i Pig wem¥qKi k,,•Ljvq cwiPvjbv K†ib|

Avj-vn&i wbKU GKvš— AvZ¥mgc©YKvixMY GgbUv fve†ebv †h Zv†i†K D†ik"nxb fv†e ^Ziv Kiv n†q†Q| m^aóv Avj-vn& mewKQy †`L†Z cvb l †b†Z cvb| ZvB wZwb mewKQy Rv†bb | G mZ" K_v,†jv †evSi g†Zv †jvK†i†K G K_vl eyS†Z n†e †h m^aóvi wbKU cÖ†Z"†KB `vqex| mg— wek!Ry†o we"gvb k,,•Ljvi GKgvî gvwjK Avj-vn&| wZwb mewKQy `úv>Z K†ib| me wKQy Zuvi gwngv cÖKvk K†i| G cÖm†½ wb†æi AvqvZmg~n m¥iY Kiv †h†Z cv†i t

AwZ gnvb Avj-vn&, wZwb mg^avU, LuvwU... (m~i Zi-nvv#20:114)

gnvgwng Avj-vn&, wZwb ev`kvn&, wZwb Avmj| wZwb e"ZxZ †Kvb Dcvm" †bB| wZwb mššvwbZ Avi†ki AwacwZ|

(m~i Avj& gyA&wgb~b:16)

wZwb Avj-vn&Ñ wZwb e"ZxZ †Kvb Bjvn& †bB| wZwb mg^avU, wZwb cÖK...Z (mve©†šg), kvwš— P~ovš—, wek!vmfvRb, wbivcËv cÖ`vqK, me© kw³gvb, eva"Kvix, me© gnvb| Zviv hv†i Askx evbvq Zv†i †_†K wZwb Dc†i|

(m~i Avj& n:vk&i#59:23)

64

Avj& gvZxb

// AL-MATEEN: The Firm; **The Possessor of Strength.** // Truly Allah, He is the Provider, **the Possessor of Strength,** the Sure.

(Surat adh-Dhariyat, 51:58)

`,p; kw³gvb

☆ Avj-vn&B †Zv im`vZv | **kw³gvb** | civμvš— |
(m~i Avh& hvvwiBq:vvZ#51:58)

Avj-vn&i Aw⁻—Zi Awek!vmx†i†K hZUyKz weāvš— K†i; Zuvi %ewkó`vejx Zv†i†K Zvi †P†q Av†iv †ekx weāvš— K†i | A†b†K fv†e †h e`wóK ev mvgwóK we†k!i me Lei wZwb iv†Lbbv | A†b†K wek!vm K†i †h Avj-vn& cÖ_†g m„wó K†i†Qb | Zvici mewKQy wbR wbR c×wZi Dci †Q†o †i†L†Qb | Avevi A†b†K hyw³ †Lvq †h Avj-vn& †^Qvq Avgv†i m„wó K†i†Qb | myZivs, Zuvi cÖwZ Avgv†i †Kvb `vq-`vwqZi †bB | hv †nvK, Avj-vn&i Aw⁻—Zi A^xKvi Ki†Z wM†q G iKg hZme gvb`Û e`envi Kiv nq Zv wKš' mwVK bq | **ÔÔZviv Avj-vn&i Dchy³ gvb`†Û gv†cbv | Avj-vn& cÖej | civμgkvjx | ÔÔ**(m~i Avj& n:v¼#22:74) AvqvZ G K_v cÖKvk K†i |

Pvicv†k Avj-vn&i AmsL` mv¶ | Qwo†q Av†Q | Zeyl A†b†K Avj-vn&i Aw⁻—Zi GLbl †Ui cv†Qbv | GKw`b Giv Zuvi Aw⁻—Zi wVK wVK Abyfe Ki†e | Avj-vn&i ¶gZv I kw³i Zxe³Zv fv†jv fv†e eyS†e | †mw`b Zuvi B`Qvq `„pZg AÆvwjKv Avi w`iZg ce©Z GK SUKvq f~wgm`vr n†q hv†e |
hLb †qv n†e wk½vq dZRkvi- GKwU gvî dZRkvi | Drw¶ß n†e ce©Zgvjmn c„w_ex | P~Y©-weP~Y© n†e GKwU gvî AvNv†Z | †m w`b NUbv NU†e | Uy†U wQU†K co†e AvKvk | †mw`†b †m n†e `ye©j | (m~i Avj& n:vvKinE:13-16)

G cÖjq ifc Avj-vn&i †Mšie I ¶gZvi mv†_ mgÄm`kxj n†e | Avgv†i Rxeb mnvqK G kxZj mgy`a ZLb cÖPÛ Zv†c dzU†Z _vK†e | AZtci f~wg AM-œZcvr Ki†e | gvby†li †Pv†Li mvg†b Aw⁻—Zikxj hv wKQy i†q†Q Zvmn mKj c×wZ a~wj m`vr n†e | †h kw³ AvKvk I c„w_ex m„wó K†i†Q Zvi wb†`©†k mewKQy `yg†o-gyP†o †djv n†e | wgwjqb wgwjqb eQi a†i †h m~h© kw³i Drm wnmv†e Av†jv Qov†`Q Zv Aby¼ij n†q hv†e | †m mevB†K eywS†q w`†e †h Zvil cÖfy Av†Q | G mg⁻— NUbv Øviv Avj-vn& cÖgvY Ki†eb †h wZwb cÖK...Z kw³gvb | wZwbB mve©†fšgZi I ¶gZvi cÖK...Z gvwjK | bx†Pi AvqvZ e†j t

Zviv Avj-vn&i †hvM` g~j`vqb K†ibv | A_P Dìvb w`e†m †MvUv c„w_ex _vK†e Zuvi nv†Zi gy†Vvq | Avi AvKvkmg~n Wvb nv†Z _vK†e fuvR Kiv Ae`vq | cÖK...Z mšvb †Zv Zuvi | liv hv†i†K Zuvi Zyj` K†i wZwb Zv†i †_†K D†×© |
(m~i AvR& Ry:gvi#39:67)

wePvi w`e†m Gme NUbv w`†q Avj-vn& mKj gvbyl†K Zuvi Avmj ev `„p kw³i ifc †Lv†eb | hviv Zv†i Awek!v†mi Dci †j†M †_†KwQj Zviv †klch©š— Zuvi Amxg kw³i †Ui cv†e | Z†e, Gi wecix†Z, wek!vmxiv Zuvi if Ki`Yvi Avkvq m†Pó _vKvi

cyi`<vi `^ifc Zuvi ¶lgv jvf Ki#e| Zv#`i ZLbKvi Ab#`i wPÎ Avj& Kz|;iAvvb dzwU#q
†Zv#j t

**†mw`b wKQy gyL n#e D¼ijj, mnvm` I cÖdzj-|
(m~i q:vevmv#80:38-39)**

64

65

Avj& gvljv

// AL-MAWLA: **The Protector**; The Master. // No, Allah is your **Protector**. And He is the best of helpers. (Surat
al-Imran, 3:150)

cÖwZi¶K; cÖfy

☆ Avj-vn& Avgv#`i **cÖwZi¶K**| Avi mnvnh`Kvix#`i g#a` wZwb m#e©vËg| (m~i
Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:150)

wek|vmxgvÎ Rv#b †h cÖ#Z`KwU wRwbm wbR Aw`—#Zji Rb` Avj-vn&i Kv#Q
FYx| mKj mgav#R`i cÖfy Avj-vn&| wZwb mKj Aw`—Zi mvevo K#i w`#Z cv#ib| Avevi
B`Qv Ki#j †h †Kvb gyn~#Z© mKj Aw`—Zi mvevo K#i w`#Z cv#ib| Avj-vn& mKj
wek|vmxi GKgvÎ eÛy| mZivs, wZwb PvB#j Zv#`i mKj#K `ytL I te`bv †_#K A#bK
`~#i ivL#Z cv#ib| cÖK...Z c#¶, cÖ#Z`K wek|vmxi cÖwZ Zuvi mnvqZv I AbyK#úv
i#q#Q| Zv#`i g#bvf#ei Kvi#Y Zv#`i cÖwZ wZwb cÖkvš— el©Y K#ib| (m~i
AvZ& Zvlevn	:26)

ev>`vi AKcUZvi g#a` A#bK welq _v#K| †hgbÑ †m m#PZb †h Avj-vn& Zvi
cÖv_©bv ib#Qb; Zuvi mš`wó AR©#bi Rb` K...Z cÖ#Z`K mrKv#Ri welq wZwb
AewnZ n#`Qb; Gi wewbg#q Adziš— cyi`<vi w`#eb| A`„k` †hv#v I wdwik&Zv
w`#q Avj-vn&i mnvnh` `vb Cgvb`v#ii g#b Aj-vn&i myi¶v I mnvqZvi cÖwZ Av`v
m„wó K#i| †hgbÑ †NvwLZ nq t **ÔÔcÖ#Z`#Ki mvg#b wcQ#b i#q#Q mvwie#
wdwik&Zv cvnviv †`qvi Rb` Avj-vn&i ûKz#g...ÖÖ** (m~i Avi& iq&:`:11)|
wek|vmxMY G K_v Rv#b I AKc#U Aš—#i aviY K#i †h Avj-vn&i c#_hy#x Zviv Rqx
n#e| Zv#`i#K †e#nk&#Zi mymsev` †`qv n#e| Avi Avj-vn& enb A#hvM` †Kvb fvi
Zv#`i Kuv#ai Dci w`#ebbv| Zviv fv#M` wek|vm K#i| mKj welq Avj-vn&i
wb#`©kbvq cwiPvwjZ nq G K_vl g#b iv#L| Avj-vn&q Mfxi wek|vm `vcbKvix
ev>`vi g#bi Ae`v Avj-vn& cvK Kz|;iAvv#b Zy#j a#ib t

**Avj-vn& hv Avgv#`i Rb` wba©viY K#i#Qb Zvi evB#i wKQyB N#Ubv| wZwb
Avgv#`i cÖfy| Cgvb`viMY GKgvÎ Zvi wbKUB Av`v `vcb K#i| (m~i AvZ&
Zvlevn	:51)**

wek|vmx#`i cÖwZ Avj-vn&i fv#jvevmvi mv#_ cvw_©e †Kvb wel#qi Zyjbv
nqbv| wZwb wek|vmx#`i#K eÛy wnmv#e MÖnY K#ib Ges Bn I ci RM#Z PgrKvi
AbyMÖ#n Awfwl³ K#ib| me wKQyi m#óv wb#Ri m„ó †Kvb m„wó#K eÛy if#c
MÖnY K#ibÑ GUV H m„wói cÖwZ Zuvi KZ weivU AbyMÖn! G wel#q wZwb
Kz|;iAvv#b wbæifc e#jb t

K#iv Avj-vn&i c#_ tmiKg wRnv`- thiKg wRnv` Kiv DwPr| wZwb tZvgv#K evQvB K#i#Qb| tZvgvi Dci agx@q wel#q tKvb wbqšY Av#ivc K#ibwb| BZtc~#e@ wZwb tZvgv#i gymwjg bvg w`#q#Qb| GLbl GKB bvg| KviY, evZ@ven tZvgv#i wecix#Z mv#x n#eb| Avi tZvgiv mKj gvbeRvwZi wecix#Z mv#x n#e| myZivs, tZvgv#i cÖv_@bv Kv#R cwiYZ K#iv| `vb K#iv| Avi Avj-vn&i cÖwZ `„p Av`v iv#Lv| wZwb tZvgv#i i#K| m#e@vËg cÖwZi#K| m#e@v”P mnvqZvKvix| (m~i Avj& n:v#22:78)

tn Avgv#i cÖfy! Avgiv fy#j tM#j Avi fyj Ki#j kvw` — w`l bv| Avgv#i cÖfy, Avgv#i c~e@eZ@x#i Dci th fvi w`#qQ Zvi Abyjfc fvi Avgv#i Dci Pvwcl bv| tn Avgv#i cÖfy! Avgv#i mv#ta”i AwZwi³ fvi Avgv#i Dci Av#ivc K#ivbv| Avgv#i #lgv K#iv| `qv K#iv| Avgv#i Dci Ki”Yv Sivl| Zywg Avgv#i cÖfy| myZivs, Awek!vmx#i wei”#x Avgv#i mvnvh” K#iv| (m~i Avj& evKjin:286)

Zviv hw` wd#i hvq, g#b ti#Lv tZvgv#i cÖfy Avj-vn&, wZwb m#e@vËg c#fy| m#e@vËg mvnvh”Kvix| (m~i Avsdvj #8:40)

65

66

Avj& gyqvLw&Li/ Avj& gyKj#xg

// AL-MU’ AKHKHIR/ AL-MUQADDEEM: **The Deferrer**; The Keeper behind the Advancer. // If Allah were to punish people for thier wrong actions, not a single creature would be left upon Earth. But He defers them until a predetermined time. When their specified time arrives, they cannot delay it for a single hour or bring it forward.

(Surat an-Nahl, 16:61)

AeKvk `vbKvix; wej#Kvix; AMÖhv#v f#Kvix

☆ Avj-vn& gvbyl#K Zv#i cvcvPv#ii Rb” (mv#_ mv#_) kvw` — w`#j `ywbqvi tKvb cÖvYxB tinvB t#Zv#v| wKš` wZwb GKwU wb`„óKvj ch@š— Zv#i **AeKvk** w`#q _v#Kb| AZtci Zv#i mgq hLb Av#m ZLb Zviv tm mgq#K gyn~Z@Kvj wcQv#Z wKsev AvMv#Z cv#ibv| (m~i Avb& bvn:j#16: 61)

Avj-vn& hv#K B”Qv wcQ#b nUvb| hv#K B”Qv mvg#b Av#bb| wZwb me wKQyi GKK m#óv | ZvB cÖ#Z”K m„ó wel#q th#Kvb wm#vš— MÖn#Yi Gw³qvi Zuvi| wZwb cÖwZwU NUbvi t#qv` ev Kvj wba@viY K#ib| cÖ#Z”K m„wói m#óv wnmv#e tkl cwiYwZ wZwb wba@viY K#ib| G Qvov, cÖwZwU Aw` — #Zji bvvv NUbvcÄx wZwb wba@viY K#ib| wba@vwiZ Kvj Avm#jB Avj-vn&i Pvlqv Abyhvqx wb`„ó NUbvwU N#U| Avj& Kz|iAvv#b Avj-vn& e#jb t cÖ#Z”K RvwZi GKwU wb`„ó #Y i#q#Q| Zv#i #Y G#j Zviv GKUv N>Uvl wej#Kvix| Kiv#Z wK#v Zjivwš^Z Kiv#Z cv#ibv| (m~i Avj& Avq:id#7:34)

wba©vwiZ Kvj mᄁú#K© Avj-vn& Qvov #KD Rv#bbv| wba©vwiZ Kvj Avmvi Av#M cvZvwUI S#obv| mKj Rxe#bi Rbᄁ +_#K g,,Zy" ch©š— cÖwZwU ¶Y Hk|wiK wba©vi#Y P#j| Z#e, Avj-vn& PvB#j #Kvb NUbv wejwᄁ|Z ev AMÖMvgx Ki#Z cv#ib| gvbyl Zvi AwfÁZv +_#K mgq#K AZxZ, eZ©gvb I fwel"Z G wZbwU fv#M wef³ K#i#Q| Z#e, Avj-vn&i #¶#î G mgq wefvRb cÖ#hvR" bq| #hgbÑ Kz|iAvv#b Avj-vn& e#jb t

☑ **Ab"vqkvixiv wK cÖ—ywZ #bq Avj-vn& Zv #Ui cvbbv- GgbUv #febv| Zv#i P¶z w"i nlqvi w`bwU ch©š—B wZwb Zv#i#K AeKvk #`b| (m~i Be&inxg#14:42)**

☑ **#Kvb RvwZ Zv#i Rb" wba©vwiZ mgq#K GwM#q Avb#Z wKᄁ|v wcwQ#q w`#Z cv#ibv| (m~i Avj& wn:R&i:5)**

#h#nZy GUvB ev—eZv; #m#nZy, cÖ#Z"K ev>vi DwPr Avj-vn&i Nwbó nlqv| wZwb Kv#K ev wK GwM#q G#b#Qb ev wK wcwQ#q wb#q#Qb Zv wb#q gv_v bv Nvwg#q ev>v hv #c#q#Q Zv#ZB mš'ó _vKv| #Kbbv, Avj-vn& e#jb t **ÔÔgvbyl Zjivwc#q...ÖÖ** (m~i Avj& Bm&i-#17:11)| A#bK mgq Avgiv we#kl wKQy Avkv Kwi| Avevi A#bK mgq #Kvb wKQyi BwZ Kvgbv Kwi| wKš' Avgv#i Rb" #h #KvbUv fvj Zv GKgvî Avj-vn&B fvj Rv#bb| myZivs, #m Abyhvqx wZwb mewKQyi cwiYwZ ev fvM" wba©viY K#i #`b| gvbyl wb#Ri Rb" #hUv fvj g#b K#i ev—#e #mUv Zvi Rb" Lvivcl n#Z cv#i| myZivs Avj-vn& hv wba©viY K#i #`b Zv wb#q me wek|vmxi Lykx _vKv DwPr|

66

67

Avj& gyqvixe

//AL-MU'ADHDHIB: **The Punisher**// That Day, no one will punish as He punishes and no one will shackle as He shackles.

(Surat al-Fajr, 89: 25-26)

kw—`vZv

☆ #mw`b Zuvi g#Zv #KD **kw—**— w`#Z cvi#ebv| Zuvi g#Zv #KD #ewo civ#Z cvi#ebv| (m~i Avj& dvR&i#89:25-26)

Pvicv#k GZ kZ D`vniY _vKv m#Ë|l hv#i Avj-vn&q wek|vm nqbv; hviv Zvi wekvjZi I ¶lgZv#K AeÁv K#i - Zv#i cvl bv eoB KwVb kw—| #Kbbv, Avj-vn& Avgv#i#K m,,wó K#i#Qb; c,,w_ex#Z `vb w`q#Qb; Avevi, Avgv#i hv wKQy `ikvi Zv cÖ—yZ #i#L#Qb| Gme wK wbR m,,wói +_#K Awek|vm I AeÁv AR©#bi Rb"! GZ AbyMÖ#ni cil A#bK #jvK Avj-vn&#K A^xKvi Ki#Z _v#K| gyÖwgb#i#K N,,Yv Ki#Z _v#K| Zv#i wek|vm webvk Ki#Z D#`vMx _v#K| #Kvb m#>n #bB #h G AcK#q©i Rb" Zv#i#K Bn I ci RM#Z Dchy³ cÖwZ`vb #`qv n#e|

Avj-vn& Zuvi evZ@ven ev bex`i gva`g c,,w_ex`Z A`bK KvR Kwi`q _v`Kb|
tKvb tKvb mgq Zuv`i`K w`q Awek|vmx`i kvw`— w`q _v`Kb| thgb, wZwb
Kz|iAvv`b e`jb t

**hviv fU (gybvwdK), Avi hv`i ü`q wegvi i`q`Q, Avi hviv bM`i ,Re iUvq; Zviv
weiZ bvn`j Zv`i Dci tZvgv`K cÖej Ki`ev| Zvici Zviv tZvgvi cÖwZ`ekx n`q
_vK`e ^i mg`qi Rb` | Zviv Awfkß| Zv`i thLv`b cv`e, ai`Z n`e;
wb`©qfv`e nZ`v Ki`Z n`e| BZtc`e© hviv AZxZ n`q`Q Zv`i Rb`i Avj-vn&i
GKB ixwZ wQ`jv|
(m`i Avj& Avn:Rvve#33:60-62)**

Avj-vn& wecixZ wKQy bv PvB`j Zv`i Dci ciRM`Zi fqsKi kvw`— wPiw`b Pj`Z
_vK`e| wZwb m`óv e`jB gvb`y`li Pig `ye©jZvi Avmj RvqMv m`ú`K© Rv`bb|
t`m Abyhvqx h_v`v`b h_vh_fv`e AvNvr Ki`Z m`qg Ggb Dchy³ gvbwmK I kvixwiK
kvw`— wZwb ^Zix ti`L`Qb| A_©vr wZwb Dchy³ kvw`— w`Z Rv`bb| we`—
vwiZ bx`Pi Avqv`Z t`wL t

**hviv ciRM`Z wek|vm K`ibv Zv`i Rb` Kó`vqK kvw`—i e`e`v K`iwQ| (m`i
Avj& Bm&i-#17:10)**

**hviv c_ tQ`o`Q Zv`i wVKvbv n`e Av,`b| hLbB Zviv t`ei n`Z PvB`e; mv`_
mv`_ Zv`i`K wdwi`q t`qv n`e| Avi ejv n`e t ÔÔ t`fvM K`iv t`m Av,`bi
kvw`— th Av,`b`K tZvgiv A`^xKvi Ki`Z|ÕÕ ,i“ kvw`— t`qvi Av`M Avwg
Aek` jNy kvw`—I t`BÑ Zviv hv`Z wd`i Av`m|
(m`i Avm& mvR`vn#32:20-21)**

**Avgvi ev`v`i`K e`jv th Avwg AZ`š— qgkxj; cig `qvevb| Avevi tZgwb KwVb
nq Avgvi kvw`—|
(m`i Avj& wn:R&i:49-50)**

**I`i Av`Mi t`jv`Kivl lohš K`iwQj| Avj-vn& Zv`i Bgvi`Zi wfw`Eg`j AvNvr
K`iwQ`jb| Zv`i Dc`i Qv` aY`m c`o MZ© K`i t`dj`jv| Zviv Kíbv| Ki`Z
cvi`jv`b- tKvb w`K t_`K kvw`— G`mwQ`jv | (m`i Avb& bvn:j#16: 26)**

**hviv Kwvdi (Awk|vmx), hviv Avj-vn&i c`_ evav m,,wó K`i`Q, Avgiv Zv`i Rb`
kvw`—i Dci kvw`—i `—yc Ki`ev| Zviv th wek,,•Ljv m,,wó K`iwQj t`m
Kvi`Y| (m`i Avb& bvn:j#16: 88)**

hv t`nvK, Avgv`i memgq G K_v g`b ivL`Z n`e th wba©vwiZ qYwU bv Avmv
ch©š— Aby`kvPbv Kivi Rb` Ges Zuvi wbKU Avk`q cÖv_©bv Kivi Rb` Avj-vn&
AmsL` my`hvM ti`L`Qb| Avgiv hZ Ab`vq Kwibv t`Kb cÖK...Z Aby`kvPbvKvix gb
wb`q hw` Zuvi w`K AMÖmi nB Z`e Zuv`K m`e©v`Eg qgkxj I m`e©v`P
mnbkxj wnmv`e cvB| hviv AKcU fv`e Aby`kvPbv K`i Zv`i D`i`k` Avj-vn& e`jb
t

**wKš' t`KD hw` fyj Kivi ci Zvlev (Aby`kvPbv) K`i Avi ms`kvab K`i, Avj-vn& Zvi
cÖwZ m`q n`eb| Avj-vn& AZ`š— qgkxj| cig Ki`Yvgq| (m`i Avj&
gvvB`vn#5:39)**

hviV AbyþkvPbv Kþi, wek|vm Kþi, mrKvR Kþi, mrcþ_ Pþj Zvþ`i cÖwZ Avwg
me©`v ¶lgvkxj|
(m~i Zi-nvv#20:82)

67

68

Avj& gynxZ

//AL-MUHEET: All-Pervading; **The All-Encompassing.** // What! Are they in doubt about the meeting with their Lord? What! Does not He encompass all things? (Surah Fussilat, 41:54)

me©Î cÖþekKvix; me© cwiþeóbKvix

☆ Kx! Zviv Zvþ`i cÖfyi mvþ_ m¶vr welþq mþ`n Kþi? Kx! wZwb wK mewKQy
cwiþeób Kþi þbB?(m~i dzm&mxjvZ#41:54)

ag© þ_þK eû `~þi Ae`vbKvixMY gþb Kþi þh wek|vmxiv Awek|vmxþ`i
%oZixK...Z wg_`vPvi ev ZÂKZv mæúþK© wK"Qy eyþS DVþZ cvþibv| Awek|vmxþ`i
D™cvweZ wg_`v, c³K...Z cþ¶, Zvþ`iþK `vwæÇK ev AnsKvixþZ ifcvš—wiZ Kþi| Zvþ`i
D™cvweZ wg_`v þh wbþRþ`i AwbóKvix, Avmþj, Zv wbþRiv eySþZ cvþibv| ZvB,
Zviv AbeiZ fyj KiþZ _vþK| KiþZB _vþK| KviY, Zviv GUv eySþZ e`_© nq þh Zviv hv
wKQy Ki"K bv þKb Avj-vn& Zvþ`i cwiþeób Kþi AvþQb| wZwb me mgq me wKQy
þ`LþZ cvþ"Qb | ðbþZ cvþ"Qb| þhgb, wZwb Kz`iAvvþb eþjb t
**Zviv þjvKþ`i þ_þK wbRþ`iþK jywKþq ivLþZ Pvq| wKš' Avj-vn&i þ_þK wbRþ`i
jyKvþZ cvþibv| Avj-vn&i wcÖq bq Ggb K_v eþj eþj hLb Zviv ivZ cvi Kþi þ`q;
ZLb| wZwb Zvþ`i mvþ_B _vþKb| Zviv hv wKQy Ki"K Avj-vn& mewKQy
cwiþeób Kþi AvþQb|
(m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:108)**

þKvb wPš—v ev wdm wdm AvlqvR Avj-vn&i AÁvZ _vþKbv| gvbyþli þMvcbZg
welqwU wZwb Rvþbb| KviY, wZwb gvbyþli Nvþoi wbKUZg iMwUi þPþq| KvþQ
Ae`vb Kþib| wZwb gnvwek|þK cwiþeób Kþi AvþQb| wZwb mewKQy wbqšçY
Kþib| Avgvþ`i Rvbw G c,,w_ex ev wek| A_ev Avgvþ`i ARvbw wdwik&Zv, wRbæ ev
Avþiv AþbK wKQy - meB Zuvi wbqšçþYi AvIZvq| wZwb wbþæi AvqvþZi cÖwZ
Avgvþ`i `,,wó AvKI©Y Kþib t

**þZvgvi Rb" g•MjRbK wKQy NUþj Zvþ`i wcË þZþZ DþV| Avi þZvgvi þKvb Ag½j
nþj Zviv Avb>` Kþi| Zþe Zywg hw` `,,p cÖwZÁ nI, Avi Ab`vq cÖwZþiva KþivÑ
Zvþ`i þKvb lohšç þZvgvi þKvb ¶lwZ Kiþebv| Avj-vn& Zvþ`i mKj Kvievi
cwiþeób Kþi AvþQb|
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:120)**

68

69

Avj& gy`wnK/Avj& gyewK

//AL-MUDHHEEK/ AL-MUBKI: **He Who Brings** about both **Laughter and Tears.** // That it is **He Who brings**
about both **laughter and tears.** (Surat an-Najm, 53:43)

nvwmm I Kvboev AvbvqbKvix

☆ wZwbB nvwm-Kvbœv Avbvqb K#ib| (m~i Avb& bvRg#53:43)

wek|vmxiv Rv#b th Zviv hvwKQy t`L#Q mewKQy Avj-vn&i m,,wó| myZivs, cwiv`wZ hZ RwUj ev hZ KwVb tnvKbv tKb me@ve`vq Zviv gy» _v#K| Zviv Rv#b th cvw_@e Rxeb ¶Y`vqx| ZvB tKvb wKQy nvwi#q tM#j wejvc K#ibv| Zviv Gl wek|vm K#i th ciKv#j Zv#i ^bwZK gvay#h@i Dchy³ cyi`vi t`qv n#e| Avj-vn&l wek|vmx#`i#K m#e@vEg Rxe#bi cÖwZk#“wZ w`#q#Qb|

c¶vš—#i, Awek|vmxiv wBR#`i#K Avj-vn& t_#K ^vaxb g#b K#i| Zviv kyaygvî cvw_@e Rxe#bi Pvwn`v t#Uv#Z gk,j _v#K| Zv#i PP@vK...Z G ávš— aviYv ^xq AvZ#vi Dci KwVb Pvc m,,wó K#i| A#b`i mš`wó AR@#bi wbiš—i tPóv Avi cvw_@e j¶ AR@#bi tZvo#Rvi Zv#i fxZ l wKsKZ@e` weg~p K#i iv#L| Zv#i G g#bvf½x Zv#i#K th tKvb wKQy wb#q e`wZe`— K#i| wKš` gvbyl `ye@j| GZ wKQy wb#q wPš—vi fvi enb Kiv Zvi c#¶ m#ce bq| ZvQvov, gvbe t`n l gb tZv Avj-vn&q Av`v `vc#bi Rb` ^Zix Kiv n#q#Q! Z_vwc GiKg fyj ev AjxK fvebv Zv#i#K Avj-vn& t_#K ~#i mivq| A¶g g#b `xN@ k|vm Rb# t`q| `ytL te`bv Avi ^S Sv#gjvi KviY NUvq| G Rxe#b l cieZ@x Rxe#b G#i#K Avj-vn& Kx w`#eb tm m#ú#K@ Avj-vn& e#jb t

Zv#i AR@#bi wewbg#q Zv#i mvgvb` nvm#Z Avi tekx tekx Kuv`#Z `vl | (m~i AvZ& Zvlevn	:82)

Avj-vn& NUbvi ci NUbv l hyw³i ci hyw³ `uvo Kwi#q G#i#K Kuvw`#q Qv#ob| Ab`w`#K, Zuvi wek|vmx ev`v#i#K myL, kvwš—, Avb>`, cÖkvwš— w`#q me@¶Y nvwm#q _v#Kb| wZwb Zv#i g#bi e`_v `~i K#ib| tKbbv, wZwb Zv#i eÜy l mvnvh`Kvix| Avi Zviv hw` Kó tK~#li g#a` c#o Z#e Avj-vn& Zv#i ^ah@ l kw³ t`b; wZwb Zv#i nZvkvq tQ#o t`bbv| Avj-vn&i AbyMÖ#ni Dwmjvq `ytL t#q Zviv mvR`vq c#o hvq| Zviv tKejgvî Avj-vn&i wbKUB KvbœvKvwU K#i| G RM#Zi Ae`v thgb tnvK, Zviv Zv wb#q Ges ciRM#Z Avb>` Dc#fv#Mi Avkv wb#q, wbæ Avqv#Z ewY@Z ^w— Abyfe K#i t

hviv wek|vm Ki#Zv Avi wVK KvR Ki#Zv Zv#i mykxZj D`v#bi Avb>` t`qv n#e| (m~i B:qvvmxb#36:55)

AvR wbSzg e#bi mv_xe,,>` Avb>` Dc#fv#M gk,j| (m~i AvR: Ry:Li`d#43:68-70)

ÔÔ tn Avgvi ev`viv, AvR tZvgv#i Avi tKvb fq #bB| `ytL wK wRwbm Zvl tZvgiv eyS#ebv|ÖÖ hviv Avgv#i AvqvZ ey#S#Qv Avi gymwjg ev AvZ#mgc@YKvix n#q#Qv: ÔÔAvb#>` Avb#>` D`v#b cÖ#ek K#iv| tZvgiv Avi tZvgv#i m½xMYmn|ÖÖ (m~i AvZi Zi,i#52:17-18)

ciKv#j wek|vmx l Awek|vmxi tPnvivi Awfe`w³#Z Df#qi ga`Kvi cv_@K` dz#U DV#e| ci`úi G wfbœZv m#ú#K@ wb#æi Avqv#Z ejv nq t

†mw`b wKQy gyL n†e Av†jv†Kv¼ij, cÖdzj-, nvm`¼ij | †mw`b Avi A†bK gyL n†e
a~wjgLv, wegwb; liv n†jv Bw`ªqciqvY Awek!vmxMY | (m~i q:vevmv#80:38-
42)

69

70

Avj& gylqvdx

//AL-MUWAFEE: He Who Keeps His Word; **He Who Pays in Full.** // So be in no doubt about what these
people worship. Thy only worship as their ancestors worshipped previously. **We will pay them their portion in
full, with no rebate!** (Surah Hud, 11:109)

lqv`v cvjbKvix; c~Y©if†c cÖwZ`vbKvix

☆ myZivs, G me †jv†Ki AP©bvi wel†q wbtm†`n _v†Kv | G†`i c~e©cyi“lMY †h
m†ei AP©bv Ki†Zv Givl Zv†`i AP©bvB K†i | Avgiv Zv†`i†K †Kvb Qvo e`ZxZ
Dchy³ djvdj **cwic~Y©if†c †`†ev |**
(m~i n~`#11:109)

Avgv†`i mKj wPš—v | KvR Avj-vn&i `„wó †MvP†i msiw¶Z nq | wZwb wKQyB
†fv†jbbv | m~¶Zg welql †_†K gb gy†Q hvqbv | †hgb, ÔÔ..... †KvbwKQy †nvK
Zv kl`KYv cwigvY, Avi _vKyK ce©†Zi Mfx†i A_ev †Kvb wKQy Zv _vKzK
AvKvkmg~n | c,,w_exi †h†Kvb `v†bÑ Avj-vn& Zv †ei K†i Avb†ebB | Avj-vn&
me©Î cÖ†ekKvix | mg`K cwiÁvZ | ÖÖ (m~i jyKgvvb#31:16) | ZvB, Avgiv
wePviw`e†m Avgiv wbR wbR K...ZKg© cvZvq cvZvq †`L†Z cv†ev | †m Abyhvqx
cÖwZdj †`qv n†e | bx†Pi AvqvZ †m K_v †hgb e†j t

☑ **†mw`b Zv†`i Kg©dj wb†Z gvbyl D†V Avm†e `†j `†j | †KD AYy cwigvY fvjKvR
Ki†j Zv †`L†Z cv†e | †KD AYy cwigvY g`KvR Ki†j Zv †`L†Z cv†e |**
(m~i Avj& wR:j&R:vvj#99:6-8)

†m w`b wePv†i w`b | mevi K...ZKg© we†kl gvb`†Û cwigvc Kiv n†e | Avj-vn&i
wePv†i Kv†iv cÖwZ Ryjyg ev AZ`vPvi Kiv n†ebv t

☑ **cybi“lvb w`e†m Avgiv b`vq`Û `vcb Ki†ev | †mw`b Kv†iv cÖwZ †Kvb
AwePvi Kiv n†ebv | km``vbvi cwigvY IRb bq Ggb wRwbml †ck Ki†ev |
wnmve Ki†Y Avgiv ch©vß |**
(m~i Avj& Avwã!qv#21:47)

Dchy³ cÖwZdj wba©vi†Yi Rb` cÖwZwU KvR g~j`vwqZ n†e t

☑ **hvi cvj-v fvix n†e †m cv†e me©vb` Rxeb | Avi hvi cvj-v n†e nvjKv Zvi
gvZ,,f~wg n†e nvweqv | nvweqv wK Rv†bv? nvweqv cÖPÛ Av,b | (m~i Avj&
Kj-wiq:vne:6-11)**

Avj-vn&i wePv#ii g~j K_v njÑ th hv K#i#Q Zv#K Zvi h_vh_ cªwZdj t`qv n#e|
gvby#li cÖv_©bv | Kv#Ri cÖwZ`vb ciKv#ji G c,,w_ex#Z t`qv n#e| ZvB G w`bwU
wek|vmx#`i Rb` thgb cig Avkxe©v#`i; Awek|vmx#`i Rb` tZgwb fqsKi wec#`i|
Zviv Zv#`i AvwZ#K AÜZi m#ú#K© Mvwdj wQj t

☑ hviv cvw_©e Rxeb | Rxe#bi tkvfv tLuv#R Zv#`i c~Y© dj t`B GLv#bB ;
Pvwn`v ewÂZ Kwibv| wKš' ciKv#j cv#ebv GivÑ Av_b Qvov Ab` wKQyB |
Zv#`i GLvbKvi AR©b tKvb Kv#R Avm#ebv| Zv#`i Kg© n#e wbõj |
(m~i n~`#11:15-16)

70

71

Avj& gyn:Qix

//AL-MUHSEE: **The Reckoner.** // He has counted them and numbered them precisely. (Surat al-Maryam, 19:94)

igviKvix

☆wZwb I,#jv ,#b#Qb Ges mwVK b#`i w`#q#Qb|
(m~i gviB:qvvg#19:94)

Avj-vn& Avgv#`i e#jb, ÔÔ wZwb hv m,,wó K#i#jbÑ wZwb wK Zv
Rv#bb bv?ÕÕ (m~i Avj& gyjKi#67:14); A_©vr wZwb m,,wó cÖ#Z`K
m`#m`i m~¶¥Zg ^ewkówUl Rv#bb| e`—yZc#¶, wZwb Zv#`i tKkvMÖ
a#i iv#Lb| KviY, wZwbB Zv#`i is, AvKvi, cÖwZ"Qwe, cÖK...wZmn msL`v
wba©viY K#ib| wbõqB tKvb gvbyl Zuvi gZ GZ Ávb iv#Lbv|

Avj-vn& thgb MÖn b¶Îmn bfgÛ#ji hveZxq A#½i wnmve Rv#bb
tZgwb mKj Ayy tK>`ª K#i N~Y©gvb B#j±ª#bi msL`v| Rv#bb| wZwb
thgb Rv#bb e,,#¶ KZ cvZv tZgb Rv#bb cÖwZ cvZvq KZ Ayy! wZwb
c,,w_exi Zi#Ki bx#P KZ evjyKYv Av#Q Zv thgb Rv#bb tZgwb Zi#Ki Dc#i
KZwU evjyKYv Av#Q Zvi Rv#bb | gnv we#k| KZwU e,,wóKYv Av#Q Avi
Mwnb mgy#`ª KZ,#jv gvQ evm K#i me Zvi AwaÁv#b i#q#Q| wZwb
m,,wó K#i#Qb| ZvB wZwb cÖvYx Ges e,,¶ cÖRvwZi mwVK msL`v
Rv#bb| Av`g (q:v) t_#K G ch©š— KZ gvbyl c,,w_ex#Z Rb¥ wb#q#Q?
wePvi w`b ch©š— GLv#b KZ gvbyl emZ Ki#e? Ñ me wnmve wZwb
Rv#bb|

Zuvi cwic~Y© Ávb m#ú#K© Kz|iAvvb e#j t

☑ **†mw`b Avj-vn& mKj†K Zyj†eb GK†Î | †K wK K†iwQj mevB†K Rvbv†eb | Zviv †Zv fy†j †M†Q wKŠ' Avj-vn& mewKQyi †iKW© †i†L†Qb|**

(m~i Avj& gvRvv`vvn::6)

🕋71🕋

72

Avj& gynwmb

//AL-MUHSIN: **The Giver.** // Say: "All favor is in Allah's Hand and He gives it to whoever He wills. Allah is All-Encompassing, All-Knowing. He picks out for His Mercy whoever He wills. Allah's favor is indeed immense."

(Surat al-'Imran, 3:73-74)

`vZv

☆ e†jv t ÔÔ mKj Kj`vY Avj-vn&i nv†Z, wZwb hv†K B"Qv `vb K†ib| Avj-vn& me© cwi†eóbkvix| me© ÁvZ| wZwb hv†K Lykx AbyMÖ†ni cvÎ g†bvbvZ K†ib| Avj-vn&i `vb †Zv †eigvi|

(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:73-74)

Avj-vn&i kvk!Z weavb nj wZwb Zvi LuvwU ev>`v†i g†a" Dïxcbv m,,wói Rb" Ges Zv†i cÖwZ AbyivM cÖ`k©†bi Rb" ingZ ev `qv I gvayh© Øviv Zv†i cyi`<,,Z K†ib| †h†nZy mǻú`, mybvg, †mŠ`h© †e†nk&†Zi eywbqv`x %œwkó"; †m†nZy ev>`v†i†K Zv mÿiY Kwi†q †`qv Ges G m†ei cÖwZ Kvgbv I D†ËRbv e,,w× Kivi D†i†k" Avj-vn& Abyjfc ^ewkó" G aivql m,,wó K†ib| GKw`†K, Awek!vmx†i wPi`vqx kvw`— G c,,w_ex †_†K ii" nq; Ab`w`†K, Avj-vn& Zuvi AKcU ev>`v†i Rb" cÖwZkª"Z wPi`vqx †mŠ`h©i QUvI wZwb c,,w_ex†Z dywU†q †Zv†jb|

wZwb e†jb hviv Aby†kvPbv K†i Avi Zuvi ingZ Kvgbv K†i wZwb Zv†i G c,,w_ex†Z† †e†nk&Zx wbq:vgZ w`†eb| †hgb, G AvqvZ e†j t

☑ **cÖwZcwj†Ki wbKU ¶lgv Pvi| KvbœvKvwU K†iv| wZwb g½jKi Rxeb Dc†fvM Kiv†eb| (D†j-L") G Rxeb wb`,,ó mg†qi| Avi hvi hvi DrKI© g†Z cÖ†Z`K†K**

**AbyMÖn `vb Ki#eb| tZvgiv hw` wecixZ gywL nl Z#e Avwg fqsKi w`#bi kvw`—
Avk¼v Kw| (m~i n`#11:3)**

wek|vmxiv me©Î Avj-vn&i AbyMÖn I mvnvh` jvf K#i| Avj-vn&i gwngvq
wbR#`i m,,wói K_v Abyaveb Ki#Z t#i Avj-vn&i AbyMZ ev`viv Zuvi Av#`k wb#la
cvjb K#i| Zuv#`i Rb` RvixK...Z ag© g#Z ciKv#ji Avkvq tm a#g©i cÖwZ „i“Zi
mnKv#i Rxebhvcb K#i| Zv#`i K...ZK#g©ii Rb` Avj-vn& DËg fv#e cyi`<„Z Ki#eb|
KviY, Zuvi D#i#k` K...Z mKj fvj Kv#Ri cÖwZdj wZwb w`#q _v#Kb| thgbÑ wb#æi
Avqv#Z Avj-vn& e#jb t

- ☑ fv#jv Qvov n#Z cv#i wK Ab` wKQyÑ fv#jvi cyi`vi? (m~i Avi& in:gvvb#55:60)
 - ☑ Avj-vn&i wei`#x wg_`v Av#ivcKvix#i cybi`lvb w`e#m Kx n#e! Avj-vn& gvbe
RvwZ#K mvnvh` `vb K#ib; Zey Zv#`i AwaKvskB AK...ZÁ| (m~i B:q~bym#10:60)
 - ☑ Zv#`i mvgvb` ev e,,nr th tKvb e`q, ev th tKvb cÖvš—i AwZµg tKvb wKQyB
AwjwLZ _v#Kbv| tKbbv, (hv#Z K#i) Avj-vn Zv#`i mKj Kv#Ri DËg cÖwZ`vb w`#Z
cv#ib| (m~i AvZ& Zvlevn	:121)
 - ☑ Avj-vn&i c#_ e`qKvix#i Dcgv thb GKwU exR hv mvZwU wkl Drcbæ K#i; hvi
cÖwZ wk#l nq GK kZ `vbv| Avj-vn& hv#K Lykx GiKg eû,Y evwo#q t`b| Avj-vn&
me© teóbKvix; me© ÁvZ|
(m~i Avj& evKjin:261)
- qkZvb tZvgv#`i `wvi#`æi fq t`Lvq; Avi tZvgv#`i#K abwjáy n#Z Av#`k K#i| (Gi wecix#Z)
Avj-vn& Zuvi ¶lgv Avi cÖvPy#h©i cÖwZk`wZ `vb K#ib| Avj-vn& me©
cwi#ewóZ| me© cwiÁvZ|
(m~i Avj& evKjin:268)

7

73

Avj& gyn:x

//AL-MUHEE: **The Giverof Life.** // He gives life and cause to die, and you will be returned to Him. (Surah
Yunus, 10:56)

Rxeb`vZv

☆ wZwb Rxeb t`b| g,,Zy`i KviY K#ib| Avi tZvgiv ZuviB wbKU cÖZ`vbxZ n#e|
(m~i B:q~bym#10:56)

Avj-vn&i Amxg ¶lgZv| wZwb k`Y` t_#K m,,wó K#ib| m,,ó#K Rxeb `vb K#ib|
Rxeb#K euvwP#q ivLvi Dchy³ cwi#ek M#ob| tm cwi#ek w`#q wb`,,ó Kvj hver
teób K#i iv#Lb| Avj-vn&i G,Y GKK I Abb`|

Avj-vn& iµvYy %oZix K#ib| wW#|vYyi mv#_ wgwjZ K#ib| Avgiv Lvwj tPv#L G
m#ei wKQyB t`L#Z cvBbv| GKwU wW#|vYy#K djevB Kivi D#i#k` iµvYywU
w gwjZ nevi my#hvM t#bqvi ciciB wWgwU#K wSj-x tX#K t#j| AZtci bZyb Rxeb
hvÎv ii“ K#i| Avj-vn& G ¶z`æ tKvlwU#K cÖ_gZ `yÖwU cieZx©#Z PviwU tKv#l
ifcvš—wiZ K#ib| G cxwZ gvZ,,M#f© AwZ`æ“Z Pj#Z _v#K| gvZ,,M#f© Gi `^vfvweK
cwiYwZ#Z Avwef©yZ n#e GK A#jŠwKK Rxeb | wKQy mgq c#i å`#Yi gMR,

øvqyZšġ, nvo, Zi“Yvw̄ — ^Zixi Rb̄” †Kvl ifcvš—wiZ n†Z _v†K| G fv†e gvĭ 9 gv†m BZtc~†e© Aw̄—Zinxb gvbyl†K Avj-vn& Aw̄—Zi `vb K†ib| †m gvbyl GK mgq-††L, †kv†b, K_v e†j Avi wbR †evakw³ cÖ†qvM K†i| Avj-vn& Rxeb `vb K†ib| wbðqB GKwU wWg | GKwU iµ̄ ^qswµq fv†e wgwjZ n†q GiKg A™cyr Kg©aviv mymæúbœ Ki†Z Ges GKwU gvbyl %oZix Ki†Z cv†ibv| Avj-vn& iµvYy | wWæ!vYy wgwjZ n†Z AbygwZ †`b| wgwjZ nlqvi my†hvM K†i †`b| AZtci wgj†bi gva`†g m,,ó å“Y†K gvZ,, M†f© bq gvm msi¶Y K†ib| G nj GKK m,,wó; Abb̄ Rxeb `vb|

Avj-vn& cÖwZ Rb†K Rxeb `vb K†ib| g,,Zȳi Rb̄” we†kl w`b wba©viY K†ib| g,,Zȳi AvM ch©š— cvw_©e Rxe†b cÖ†Z”†Ki cix¶v †bb| Zvici wba©vwiZ mg†q Rxeb wb†q †bb| G iKg k~b̄” †_†K cÖ_gevi m,,wó Kivi g†Zv wePv†ii w`†b| c~†e©i g†Zv mevi cybi“İvb NUvb| c,,w_ex†Z K...ZK†g©i cÖwZdj †mLv†b cÖ`vb K†ib| wbm†›†n me©kw³gvb Avj-vn&i c†¶ Rxeb †`qvi g†Zv g,,Zȳi ci cybi“İvb NUv†bvl ^fvweK e`vcvi| Zeyl hviv cybi“İvb A^xKvi K†i Zviv e†j t †m Avgv†i Dcgv evbvq; A_P wBR†K m,,wó K_v fy†j hvq! Avi e†j t ÔÔnvo,†jv cu†P-M†j †M†j †K Zv†Z cÖvY w`†e?ÖÖ (m̄i B:qvvmxb#36:78)

Avj-vn& †Zv cÖwZkª“wZ w`†q†Qb †h wZwb cybi“İvb NUv†eb| †hgb wZwb e†jb t e†jv t ÔÔ cÖ_g evi whwb m,,wó K†i†Qb; wZwbB cybivq m,,wó Ki†eb| cÖ†Z”K m,,wó mæú†K© Zuvi i†q†Q c~Y© Ávb |ÖÖ (m̄i B:qvvmxb#36:79)

Gevi †`Lv Avj-vn&i AbyMÖ†ni cwiYwZ| wZwb †Kgb K†i g,,Z†K Rxeb wdwi†q †`b| G K_v Aek`B mwZ” wZwb g,,Z†K Rxeb wdwi†q †`b| KviY, Zuvi ¶lgZv mewKQyi Dci (cwie`vß)| (m̄i Avi& ifg#30:50)

j¶” K†iv Zvi wb`k©b,†jvi w`†K | c,,w_ex wei®‹ Dli nq| wZwb e,,wó †cÖiY K†ib| (ZLb) aiwY †Ku†c I†V; ùxZ nq| whwb g,,wĚKv†K Rxeb †`b g,,Z†KI Rxeb w`†eb wZwb | wbðqB Zuvi ¶lgZv mewKQyi Dci| (m̄i dzm&mxjvZ#41:39)

73

74

Avj& gyKi-wj-e

//AL-MUQALLIB: **The Turner of People’s Heart.** // We will overturn their hearts and sight, just as when they did not believe in it first, and We will abandon them to wander blindly in their excessive insolence.

(Surat al-An’am, 6:110)

ü`q mÂvjK

☆ Avwgl Zv†i ü`q l`,,wó Nywi†q †`†ev; cÖ_g evi Zviv †hgb wek|vm K†iwb | Avi †Q†o †`†ev NyicvK †L†Z A†Üi b`vq- Aeva`Zvq | (m̄i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:110)

Avj-vn&i wba©vwiZ ag© mæú†K© Avgv†i my`úó aviYv bv _vK†j Avj-vn&i †`qv G Rxe†bi D†ik̄” eyS†evbv| wek| m,,wó, Gi AmsL” Awaevmx

m,,wó, Rxeb, g,,Zy", ciKvj, te#nk&Z, t`vRL, wdwik&Zv, kqZvb BZ`vw`
 m,,wói D#ik" m#ú#K© Avgiv wb#R wb#R eyS#Z cvwibv| c,,w_ex#Z A#bK
 gvbyl R#b#| Z#e A#b#K G m#ei cÖwZ D`vmb _v#K| tkl#gl, GK mgq
 Zvivmn mevB g,,Zy" eiY K#i| cÖm½Z D#j-L", Avj-vn& Avgv#`i ü`#q wek!vm
 `vcb Ki#j Dc#ii welq,#jvi D#ik" Avgiv eyS#Z cvwi| ZLb wZwbl Avgv#`i ü`q
 cweÍ K#ib| Avgv#`i#K LuvwU avwg©K K#ib| th t#jvK GK mgq a#g©i cÖwZ
 weifc wQj GKw`b tm BwZevPK `,,wó fw½ AR©b K#i| th gvbyl GK mgq
 Avj-vn&i Av#`k D#c#v Ki#Zv tm gvbylB ZLb Mfxi wbôvi mv#_ Avj-vn&i
 Av#`k cvjb K#i| Zuv#K Avš—wiKZvi mv#_ m#iY K#i| tZgwb fv#e, Avj-vn&i
 t`qv AbyMÖ#ni Rev#e cÖwZwbqZ K...ZÁZv cÖKvk Ki#Z _v#K| A_P, t#e
 t`Lyb, GKw`b G t#jvKwUB Avj-vn&i Aw—#zi wb`k©b, Zuvi AbyMÖn, #lgv,
 `qv#K A`^xKvi Ki#Zv! Avj-vn& Zv#`i ü`#q Awek!v#mi e`#j wek!vm mÂvjB
 K#ib; ZvB, Zviv nVvr Nyg t_#K tR#M IVv gvby#li gZ AvPiY K#i|

Avj-vn& thgb wek!vm gÄyi K#ib tZgwb B"Qv n#j Zv Zy#j wb#q hvb|
 Avj-vn&#K m#i#Yi MfxiZv I AKcUZvi Dci wek!vm ev Cgvvb wU#K _vKv
 bv_vKv wbf©i K#i| th Kij| Aj-vn&i wbKU wbR#K m#c t`q tm Zuvi
 c_wb#`©k cvq| Awek!vmx (Kvwdiiv)iv tPv#L gixwPKv t`#L| Zv#`i#K wN#i
 _vKv Avj-vn&i `úó wb`k©b,#jv Zviv t`#Lbv| Avi t`L#j| wPb#Z ev eyS#Z
 cv#ibv| Avj-vn& GK Avqv#Z e#jb #h G me gvby#li ü`q Ggb fv#e Av"Qvw`Z
 _v#K th Zviv mZ`#K Dc#wä Ki#Z cv#ibv t

**hv K#iwQj hviv Zv fy#j hvq, Zvi cÖwZcvj#Ki wb`k©b t`Lvi c#il hviv wd#i
 hvq; Zv#`i tP#q ,j"Zi cvc Avi tK K#i? Zv#`i ü`#qi Dci Avgiv Av"Qv`b
 w`#qwQ, Avi Kv#bi Dci fvi w`#qwQ hv Zv#`i#K eyS t_#K weiZ iv#L|
 Zywg hw`l Zv#`i#K c_ t`Lv#bvi Rb" Wv#Kv Zviv tZv c_ cv#ebv|
 (m~i Avj& Kvnd#18:57)**

Avevi j#`Yxq, teCgvvb ev Awek!vmxiv KL#bv KL#bv G K_v `^xKvi K#i th
 Zviv a#g©i evZ©v eyS#Z cv#ibv| iq:vwqe (q:v) Gi m#úÖ`vq Gi `úó
 D`vniY:

**Zviv e#j#v t ÔÔ iq:vwqe, Zywg hv e#jv Zvi Lye GKUv th Avgiv eywSbv! Avi
 Zywg tZv Avgv#`i g#a" eo `ye©j...ÖÖ**

(m~i n`#11:91) ev—eZv n#jv, Kv#iv Aš—i Av"Qvw`Z _vK#j Avi
 Avj-vn& Kv#iv eyS#K evavMÖ` Ki#j tm mwVK c_wb#`©k cv#ebv| G
 e³#e"i cÖwZ Avj-vn& Avgv#`i `,,wó AvKl©Y K#ib t

**I#`i g#a" tKD tKD tZvgv#K tkv#b| wKš' hviv ewai, hviv tev#Sbv, Zv#`i
 wK tkvbv#Z cv#iv? I#`i tKD tKD tZvgv#K j#` K#i| wKš' hviv AÜ, hviv
 t`#Lbv, Zv#`i Zywg c_ t`Lv#Z cv#iv wK? (m~i B:q~bym#10:42-43)**

hvʔi Kij! ev gb wek!vmx nʔZ Pvq Avj-vn&l ZvʔiʔK wbʔRi cÖwZ Nwbô Kʔib| ZvʔiʔK Abvb gymjgvbʔi mvʔ_ wgwjʔq ʔb| wZwb wek!vmnxbZvi cÖwZ AvK...ó ü`qevbʔi ü`q Zvʔi B"Qv gʔZvB Nywiʔq ʔb| ʔh Kvʔiv ü`q hLb B"Qv ʔhw`ʔK Nywiʔq ʔ`qvi ¶gZv Zuvi| Avi Avj-vn& hvi Kij! Av"Qvw`Z Kiʔeb ʔm Kij! ʔKD e`jvʔZ cviʔebv|

74

75

Avj& gyK&wgj

//AL-MUKMIL: **He Who Perfects.** // Today the unbelievers have despaired of overcoming your religion. So do not be afraid of them, but be afraid of Me. Today I have perfected your religion for you and completed My blessing upon you, and I am pleased with Islam as a religion for you. But if anyone is forced by hunger, not intending any wrong. Allah is Ever-Forgiving. Most-Merciful. (Surat al-Ma'ida, 5:3)

c~Y©v½Kvix

☆ AvR ʔZvgvi aʔg©i weRq ʔ`ʔL Kwvdiiv nZvk| myZivs, lʔiʔK bq; fq Kʔiv AvgvʔK | AvR Avgiv ʔZvgvʔi ag© c~Y©v½ Kijvg| Avi Avgvʔi vbʔK cwic~Y© Kijvg| ʔZvgvʔi Rb BmjvgʔK ag© gʔbvbvZ Kʔi Avgiv mš'ó| Zʔe ʔKD hw` ¶lavizvobvqÑ eva` nq Awb"Qvq; Avj-vn& wPi ¶lgvkxj; cig Ki"Yvgq| (m~i Avj& gvvB`vn#5:3)

Avj-vn& gvbeRvwZ m,,wó KʔiʔQb| Avi eʔjʔQb, ÔÔ whwb m,,wó Kʔib wZwb wK Rvʔbb bv? wZwb Aš—ihvgx, me©Rvš—v| ÖÖ(m~i Avj& gyjKi#67:14)| Zuvi G K_v `,,p fvʔe eySvq ʔh Zuvi Rvbi mKj welq wZwb mʔe©vĚg fvʔe Rvʔbb| Avgiv hvʔZ Avgvʔi ag© cwic~Y© fvʔe eySʔZ cvwi Ges h_vh_ fvʔe Zuvi `vmZi KiʔZ cvwi; `vmʔZi gva`ʔg wPi kvwš— I gyw³ AR©b KiʔZ cvwi; ʔm Dʔiʔk wZwb Avgvʔi cÖK...wZi cÖwZ j¶` ʔiʔL mʔe©vĚg Aeqʔe cvjbxq ag© Dc`vcb Kʔib| Avgvʔi cÖfy me©Ávbx| wZwb Bmjvg (ev`vi AvZ¥-mgc©Y) cQ>` Kʔib| mʔ>`n ʔbB ʔh GKgvĚ Avj-vn& ag©ʔK c~Y©v½ Kʔib| Zuvi ev`vʔiʔK wLuyZ Kivi Rb`B ag© cÖʔqvM Kʔib|

75

76

Avj& gyKizvw`i

//AL-MUQTADIR: **The Powerful.** // Make a metaphor for them of the life of the world. It is like water that We send down from the sky and the plants of the earth combine with it, but then become dry chaff scattered by the winds. Allah has absolute power over everything.

(Surat al-Kahf, 18:45)

¶gZvevb

☆ ^ewk|K Rxe#bi GKwU Dcgv t`B| thgb AvKvk t_#K e,,wó t#öiY Kwi; tm e,,wó
Rwgi e,,#¶ wgw«Y Kwi| AZtci Ggb wei®« I weP~Y© nq th evZvm tmUv#K
Dwo#q wb#q hvq| mewKQyi Dci Aj-vn& ¶lgZvevb| (m~i Avj& Kvnd:45)

AZx#Z KvD#K KvD#K Avj-vn& Acwimxg ¶lgZv I m#ú` `vb K#i#Qb| wbR GjvKv
kvmb Kivi Ges wbR RvwZi t#Z,,Zi t`qvi ¶lgZv w`#q#Qb| G iKg ¶lgZv ev KZ©,,Zi
cÖvß GKRb wdiEb GK`v D#Z nq| mKj ¶lgZv wb#Ri e#j aviYv ev `vwe K#i| GgbwK,
GK mgq, tm wb#RB wbR#K Ck|i e#j `vwe K#i e#m| bx#Pi AvqvZwU#Z G
cÖm½wU Zy#j aiv n#q#Q t **wdiEb e#j#v t ÔÔ tn cvwil` eM©, Avwg Qvov
tZvgv#i Ab` tKvb B#v t#B...ÕÕ (m~i Avj& KiQiQi#28:38)**

**wdiEb RbMY#K WvK#jv| e#j#v t ÔÔ tn Avgvi RbMY, wgki mvg#vR` wK Avgvi
bq? G me b`x wK Avgvi wbqš#Y cÖevwnZ bq?...ÕÕ(m~i AvR:
Ry:Li`d#43:51)**

Zvi G Jx#Zji Rb` me©kw³gvb Avj-vn& Zv#K ^mb` mvgš—mn cvwb#Z
Wywe#q w`#jb t

**tm I Zvi tRvqv#MY tKvb ¶lgZv QvovB J#Zi civqY n#q#Q#jv| t#ewQ#jv, Zviv
Avgv#i Kv#Q wdi#ebv| myZivs, Avgiv Zv#K I ^mb`#i#K cvKovl Kijvg|
mgy#`a Pywe#q gvijvg| t`L, cvcvPvix#i P~ovš— cwiYwZ wK! (m~i Avj&
KiQiQi#28:39-40)**

nvgvb I Kijfbivl GKB fvM` eiY K#i#Q| KviY, Zvivl Zv#i ^mb` I m#ú#i M#e©
D#Z n#q#Qj| ZvB, ¶lgZvi cÖK...Z gvwjK tK, Avj-vn& Zv#i#K t`wL#q t`b| thgb,
ejv n#q#Q t

**Ges Kijfb, wdiEb Ges nvgvbÑ G#i wbKU `úó wb`k©bmn g~mvv G#mwQj|
wKš` liv t`#k `#c Ki#Zv| Z#e tKD Avgv#i kwv— Gov#Z cv#iwb| I#i g`
Kv#Ri Rb` cÖ#Z`K#K cvKovl K#iwQ| I#i Kv#iv cÖwZ t#öiY K#iwQ cÖ—
imn cÖPÛ SwUKv; KvD#K AvNvr K#i#Q cÖPÛ wbbv`| KvD#K cÖw_#Zv
K#iwQ f~M#f©| Avevi KvD#K w`#q#Q Wywe#q| Avj-vn& Zv#i cÖwZ
AwePvi K#ibwb; eis ZvivB wb#R#i cÖwZ Ab`vq K#i#Q| (m~i Avj&
q:v¼veyZ#29:39-40)**

wdiEb A#bK welq eyS#Zv#v| thgb, cÖK...Z kw³ I ¶lgZv GKgvÍ Avj-vn&i |
Avj-vn& gvbyl#K m#ú`, KZ©,,Zi I ^mb` mvgš— gÄyi K#ib| wZwb cÖwZw`b
m~#h©v`q NUvb Ges ivZ Øviv w`b#K Av`Qvw`Z K#ib| `a`ZMvgx MÖn#i
wbRK#¶ a#i iv#Lb| we#k|i AmsL` wbqg wbqš#Y K#ib| hv#nvK, gvbyl ¶lgZv I
m#ú` nvwi#q t#dj#j tZRI nvwi#q t#dj| `^v` nviv#j `ye©j I A#hvM` n#q c#o|
Ggb cwiw`wZ ^Zix K#i Avj-vn& Zuvi ev`v#i t`wL#q t`b, cÖK...Z c#¶, Avmj kw³
Kvi! thgb K#i—iAvvb e#j t

**Zviv cÖZ`vL`vb K#i#Q cÖ#Z`K#K Avgv#i wb`k©bmn| myZivs, Zv#i#K kwv—
w`#q#Q Zuvi `vc#U Ñ whwb me©kw³gvb; me©¶lgZvevb| (m~i Avj&
Kigvi#54:42)**

**ev tZvgiv t`L Avgiv Zv#i wK cÖwZk`wZ w`#q#Qjvg| Zviv wbZvš—B Avgv#i
¶lgZvi AvlZvq|**

(m~i AvR: Ry:Li“d#43:42) 76

77

Avj& gysZvwKig

//AL-MUNTAQIM: The Retaliator. // Then when they had provoked Our wrath, We inflicted Our retribution on them and drowend every one of them. (Surat al-Zukhruf, 43:55)

cÖwZ#kva MÖnYKvix

☆ Zviv hLb Avgv#i tµvavwš^Z Ki#jv; Avgiv cÖwZ#kva wbjvg| Zv#i cÖZ“K#K Wywe#q w`jvg| (m~i AvR: Ry:Li“d#43:55)

Avj-vn& cÖ#Z“K RvwZi wbKU g#bvbvX bex ev mZK©Kvix t#öiY K#ib| Zviv gywZ©c~Rv Avi AatcZb t_#K i#v Kivi Rb“ Zv#i wbKU AvMgb K#ib| Z_vwc Zviv mZK©Zv Ae#x|b tZv K#iBbv; AwaKš‘, D#Z nq| myZivs, Avj-vn& Zv#i kvw—i e“e`v K#ib| G cÖwZdj Zv#i a,,óZvi tP#q AwaK hš#Yv`vqK n#q _v#K t

☑ hviv wek!vm `vcb K#iwb Zv#i ejv n#e t ÔÔ hLb tZvgv#i#K AvnYvb Kiv n#qWQj wek!vm Kivi Rb“; A_P tZvgiv Awek!vm#K Avcb K#iwQ#j; ZLbKvi tZvgv#i cÖwZ Avj-vn&i tivl wQ#jv tZvgv#i wb#R#i cÖwZ tiv#li tP#q A#bK tekx | ÖÖ (m~i Avj& gyA#wgb#40:10)

Avj-vn& AwaKvsk t#i#i kvw—i wejw#Z K#ib| mZK©K...Z Ges m#Z“i evZ©vcÖv#i t#kvaiv#bvi my#hvM t`qvi Rb“ wZwb mgq gÄyi K#ib| wKš‘ AwaKvsk t#jK G mgq#K Zv#i J#Zi e,,wxi D#i#k“ e“envi K#i| myZivs, Zviv AegvbbvKi kvw—i `vex`vi| Avj-vn& e#jb t

☑ GUv µgk wbKUZi n#”Q| tZvgvi wbKUZi n#”Q| AZtci tZvgvi wbKUZi| Av#iv wbKUZi| Av#iv| gvbyl wK g#b K#i Zv#i webv wnmv#e tQ#o t`qv n#e? (m~i Avj& wKiqvvgvn#75: 34-36)

Ki-iAvv#bi K_v Abyhvqx Avgv#i cÖfy#K A^xKvi Kiv, Zuvi cÖwZ H#Z I AK...ZÁ nlqv ev G iKg kî“Zvc~Y© AvPiY cÖ`k©b Kiv Kexiv (eo) ,bvni (cvc) Aš—f©y³| GiKg cvcx#i#K Avj-vn& tKvb w`K t_#K cvKovl K#ib Zviv Zv Abygvbl Ki#Z cv#ibv| Ki-iAvv#bi GK Avqv#Z Avj-vn& e#jb th wZwb cÖwZ#kva MÖnY Ki#eb t

☑ tm w`b Avgiv Pig AvNvr nvb#ev; wbdq Avgiv cÖwZ#kva t#b#ev| (m~i Av`& `yL-b#44:16)

G K_v Qvovl Avj-vn& Av#bK `v#b wbR `qv Ges Ki“Yv m#ú#K© e#jb th wZwb in&gvb I inxg| Z#e ciKv#j Kvwdi#i th kvw—i t`qv n#e Zv n#e Avj-vn&i cÖwZ Zv#i `„p Awek!v#mi dj| cÖm½Z, Avj-vn& Avgv#i m#iY Kwi#q t`b th wZb Kvil cÖwZ AwePvi K#ibbv| thgb t

☑ [Awek!vmx#i wdwik&Zviv ej#e t] ÔÔ hv K#i#Qv Zvi wewbgq GUv| Avj-vn& Zvi `vm#i cÖwZ Ab`vq K#ibbv| ÖÖ (m~i Avsdvvj#8:51)

- ☑ Zywg Iʼi gʼaʼ hZŋY AvʼQv ZZŋY Avj-vn& Iʼi kvw— w`ʼebbv| Avi liv ŋlgv cÖv_©bv Kiʼjl Avj-vn& kvw— w`ʼebbv| (m~i Avsdvvj #8:33)
- ☑ G,ʼjv Avj-vn&i t m wb`k©b| t h mZʼ Zywg IʼiʼK cʼo ibvl| Avj-vn& AwePvi cÖZʼvkv Kʼibbv tKvbwKQyi cÖwZ | (m~i Avvvj wq:gi-b#3:108)

Avgvʼi cÖfy Aʼkl `qvevb, wZwb Zuvi ev>vʼi mwVK cʼ_i mÜvb w`ʼZ Pvb| Zvʼi cÖwZ Zuvi AbyMÖn cwic~Y© KiʼZ Pvb| t hgb t

- ☑ Avj-vn& Pvb welq,ʼjv `úó KiʼZ tZvgvʼi wbKU| wZwb tZvgvʼi c~e©eZ©xʼiʼKI wVK cʼ_i cw_K t`LʼZ Pvb| Avi gyL KiʼZ Pvb tZvgvʼi cÖwZ| Avj-vn& meRvš—v; mKj cÖÁvevb| (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:26)
- ☑ Avj-vn& tZvgvʼi wbKU welq,ʼjvʼK KwVb KiʼZ Pvbbv| eis,... wZwb tZvgvʼi cweĭ KiʼZ Pvb| tZvgvʼi cÖwZ Zuvi AbyMÖn c~Y© KiʼZ Pvb| nqʼZv tZvgiv K...ZÁ nʼe| (m~i Avj& gvvB`vn#5:6)

᠆77᠆

78

Avj& gyQilwqi

//AL-MUSAWWIR: The Shaper; **The Giver of Form.** // He is Allah_ the Creator, the Maker, **the Giver of Form.**

To Him belong the Most Beautiful Names. Everything in the heavens and Earth glorifies Him. He is the Almighty, the All-Wise.
(Surat al-Hashr, 59:24)

AvK...wZ`vZv

☆ wZwb Avj-vn& - wZwb m,,wóKZ©v, cÖ`ZKviK, **AvK...wZ`vZv**| my>`izG bvgmg~n Zuvi| AvKvkgŪjx Avi c,,w_exi mewKQz Zuvi e>bvq iz| wZwb me©kw³gvb; me©Ávbx|(m~i Avj& n:vki#59:24)

Avgvʼi MÖʼn wewfbœ tPnvivi ev Aeqʼei nvRvi nvRvi cÖRvwZ iʼqʼQ| Gʼi Aeqe I `^fvʼe Kvʼiv mvʼ_ Kvʼivi wgj t bB| Avgiv hw` GKwU cÖRvcwZ AeʼjvKb Kwi| Zʼe Gi cÖwZwU cvLvi c,,_K Mob I c,,_K eY© `úófvʼe aiv coʼe| Avevi Moʼbi I iOGi %œcixZi `yÖcvLvi cwic~Y© mvgÄm`ʼK e`vnZ Kʼibv| GK wkwii wbcyY wPʼi gZ cÖwZwU cÖRvcwZi gʼbvgy»Ki Aeqe dzʼU IʼV| GiKg t mŠ`t h©i gʼaʼ t h tKvb wkix wki m,,wói Drm LyuʼR cvq| GiKg tKvb GK Drm Qvov Kvʼiv wkiKg© Aw—Zi t cʼZ cvʼibv| NUbvµʼg ev `ePqʼbi cÖfvʼe m,,ó Aw—Zi tKgb Kʼi GiKg Rxeš— I Kg©ŋg %œewkó` t cʼZ cvʼi! ZvB Avevil ejʼZ nq, wek| cÖfy Avj-vn& me wKQyi b-v Kʼib, ^Zix Kʼib, Dchy³ AvK,,wZ `vb Kʼib|

gvbe kixʼii m³óv Avj-vn& Gi b-v %œZix Kʼib| Gi Aš—` ewn` cxwZ m,,wói Øviv RwUj Mob m,,wóʼZ Zuvi DbœZ cÖÁvi mvŋi Dc`vcb Kʼib| gvbyʼli ewnAeqʼei aviK K¼vj m,,wóʼZ Zuvi Abb` wbg©vY tKŠkʼji PgrKvi `,,óvš— cÖKvk cvq| G K¼vj kixʼii j`Zic~Y© A½, t hgb, gMR, ürwcŪ, dzmdzmmn mKj Aš—A½ aʼi ivʼL| AwaKš', kixʼi bovPovi Rb` t h DrK...ó mŋgZv t`q Zv K...wíg fvʼe wbwg©Z tKvb hšž Øviv AbyKiY Kiv mæce bq| nvʼoi tKvlʼK AʼbʼK A%œRweK gʼb Kiʼjl Zv Avʼš A%œRweK bq| GUv Amʼj kixʼii LwbR e`vsK| GʼZ K`vjwmqvg I dmʼdU Gi gZ j`Zic~Y© LwbR _vʼK| kixʼii cÖʼqvRb Abyhvqx G e`vsʼK LwbR

Rgv ivLv nq Ges Pwvn`v Abyhvqx h_v`v`vb mieivn Kiv nq| nvo i`3i t`jvwnZ KwYKv I ^Zix K`i| Zeyl g`b ivL`Z n`e `th bvbv Kg©gyLx nvRvi cxwZi g`a` GwU GKwU D`vniY gv`|

Avj-vn&i cxwZ G iKg| wZwb GK Abb` cxwZ`Z m,,wó K`ib Ges Kvj`vcx m,,wó K`i P`j`Qb| Zuvi cxwZ AZyjbqx| ZvB Avgiv `th w`KB gyL Kwibv `Kb Zuvi Abb` ^ewP`gq m,,wóí AmsL` wb`k©b `L`Z cvB| GKwU Avqv`Z wZwb e`jb t ... Avgv`i cÖfy cÖwZwU wRwbm`K m,,wóí ifc `vb K`ib| AZtci m,,ó`K c_wb`©k `vb K`ib| (m`i Zi-nvv#20:50)

78

79

Avj& gjevkw`i

//AL-MUBASHSHIR: **The Giver of Good News.** // That is the good news that Allah gives to His servants who believe and do right actions. Say: "I do not ask you for any wage for this_ except for you to love your near of kin. If anyone does a good action, We will increase the good of it for him. Allah is Ever-Forgiving, Ever-Thankful."

(Surat ash-Shura, 42:23)

mymsev` `vZv

ev`v`i g`a` hviv wek`vm K`i I wVK KvR K`i Zv`i`K Avj-vn& mymsev` `b| e`jv t ÔÔ Avwg GRb` `Zvgv`i ` `K `Kvb cvwik`wgK PvBbv| eis `Zvgv`i fvjev`v PvB `Zvgv`i wbKU R`bi cÖwZ| `KD fvj KvR Ki`j Avgiv Zvi Rb` Kv`Ri DËgZv Av`iv evwo`q ` `ev| Avj-vn& wPi ¶lgv`xj| me©`v cÖwZ`vbKvix| ÔÔ (m`i Avk& k`i-#42:23)

Ki-iAvv`b ewY©Z ^ewkó`gwÛZ `Kvb wek`vmx `th Avj-vn&q wek`vm ev fimv K`i, Ab` KvD`K Zuvi mgK¶ g`b K`ibv| `m wek`vmx`K Bn I ciKv`j kvwš—i mymsev` `qv n`q`Q| `hgb t

Zv`i cÖfy Zv`i`K wbR Ki`Yvi mymsev` `b| if msev` `b- Zuvi mš`wó I `m D`v`bi; `hLv`b Zviv Dc`fvM Ki`e wPi cÖkvwš— | (m`i AvZ& Zvlevn	:21)

Zv`i Rb` G we`k`i Rxe`b I ci`jvKi Rxe`b if msev` Av`Q| Avj-vn&i cÖwZk`wZi `Kvb i`e`j `bB| GUVB n`e gnv weRq! (m`i B:q`bym#10:64)

wdwik&Zv AeZxY© nq Zv`i wbKU hviv e`j t ÔÔ Avgv`i cÖwZcvjK Avj-vn&| ÔÔ wdwik&Zviv Zv`i`K mimvwi e`j t ÔÔfq `clbv, `ytL K`ivbv, eis cÖwZk`Z evMv`b dzwZ© K`iv| Avgiv `Zvgv`i cÖwZi¶K n`ev ^ewk`K I ci`jŠwKK Rxe`b| `Zvgiv hv hv Pvl Zvi meB cv`e `mLv`b| cv`e wPi ¶lgv`xj wPi `qvg`qi Af`_©bv Avi Avc`vqb| ÔÔ (m`i dzm&mxjvZ#41:30-32)

wPi myL I Avb`v`i `vb `e`nk&`Zi if msev` Qvovl Zuvi LvuwU ev`v`i`K Avj-vn& cvw_©e RM`Zi A`bK Avb` msev` `b| Zuv`i cÖv_©bvi Reve wZwb wK fv`e w`q `v`Kb Ges Zv`i wK iKg msev` w`q `v`Kb Ki-iAvv`b Zvi eY©bv wZwb w`q`Qb| Avj-vn& Zuvi Anskvix ev`v`i`K Kxfv`e aÿsm K`i`Qb Zvi

weeiY wZwb im~j (Qi-) †K Rvbvb| †Zgwb mš—vb KvgbvKvix bex ev cÖv_@bvKvixi cÖv_@bvi †Kgb Reve w`†qwQ†jb †m msev` I Rvbvb| wZwb R:vKvwiqv (q:v) †K bex B:qvn:B:qv (q:v) R†b†i mymsev` †`b| gviB:qvvg†K bex q:xmvv (q:v) Gi R†b†i mymsev` cvVvb| bex Be&inxg (q:v) †K bex BmnvK (q:v) I bex B:q:vKi~e (q:v) Gi aivq AvMgb msµvš— kf msev` Rvbvb| †hgb, Avj-vn& e†jb t

☑ I R:vKvwiqv, †Zvgv†K GK cyÎmš—v†bi my msev` w`w"Q| Zvi bvg n†e B:qvn:B:qv, H bvg BZtc~†e@ Av†iK Rb†K w`†qwQjvg|ÕÕ(m~i gviB:qvvg#19:7)

☑ Avi Avgiv Zv†K GK cyÎ mš—v†bi my msev` w`†qwQjvg| (m~i AvQi Qi-d&dvvZ#37:101)

79

80

Avj& gjevqxb

//AL-MUBAYYN: **The One Who Makes His Signs Clear.** // In this way Allah makes His Signs clear to you, so that hopefully you will use your intellect. (Surat al-Baqara, 2:242)

^xq wb`k@b ^úóKvix

☆ Gfv†e Avj-vn& †Zvgv†`i wbKU ^xq wb`k@b ^úó K†ib ; Avkv Kiv hvq †Zvgiv †Zvgv†`i wePvievwx cÖ†qvM Ki†e| (m~i Avj& evKjin:242)

Avj-vn& †h†nZy Zuvi bex (Qi-) Gi gva`†g Avgv†`i wbKU Zuvi wb`k@b (AvqvZ) w`†q e`vL`v K†i †i†L†Qb| †m†nZy, Avgv†`i †Kb m,,wó Kiv n†q†Q? Avgv†`i KiYxq wK? g,,Zy`i c†i Avgiv wK iKg Ae`v AwZµg Kie? - Gme welq m†ú†K@ wbR†`i†K AÁ `vwe Kiv m†ú~Y@ A†hŠw³K| Av†iv D†j-L, G mKj cÖ†kœi Reve Avj-vn& Avgv†`i†K bv w`†j Avgiv ixwZgZ AmnvqZi, `ye@jZv Avi fxwZi g†a` _vKZvg| Avgv†`i cÖwZ `qvevb Avj-vn& Zuvi Abb` wb`k@b Avj& Kz|Avvb Gi gva`†g mKj cÖ†kœi DËi ^úó K†i w`†q†Qb| Gfv†eB gvbe RvwZ†K aiwY†Z Rxeb w`†q†Qb| Avevi Zuvi Avnÿvb, mZKx@KiY, Av†`k, wb†la mevi mvg†b cÖKvk K†i†Qb| G m†ei cÖwZ gvby†li g†bv†hvM AvKI@†Yi Avmj D†ik` n†jv Zv†`i†K `ywðš—v †_†K gyw³ †`qv| G gyw³ Zv†`i wePv†ii w`†b Zuvi m†šy†L Avb>`gq wnmve Dc`vcb Kiv†e|

me@kw³gvb Avj-vn& Zuvi `vm†`i cÖwZ †Kvb AwePvi msNwVZ n†Z w`†Z Pvbbv| ZvB wZwb wPi`vqx AvRve ev kvw— †_†K Zv†`i†K gy³ ivLvi D†i†k` Zv†`i†K cÖ†qvRbxq Ávb wel†q cwi®<vi fv†e e†j †`b| Avj-vn&i `vmZi Kivi

Rb" `iKvwi Ávb Rvbv#bvi cvkvcwvk BZtc~#e© th me m#úÖ`vq Zuvi `vmZi
t_#K `~#i m#i tM#Q Zv#`i wK cwiYwZ n#q#Q Zvi weeiYI t`bÑ thb eZ©gvb
gvbyl mZK© n#Z cv#i; fyj c_ Gov#Z cv#i| Zviv hv#Z mwVK c#_i mÜvb cvq
tm Rb" AZx#Zi bex-im~j#`i m#ú#K©I Zv#`i AewnZ K#ib| Avj-vn& bv Rvbv#j
tKD Zv#`i m#ú#K© ev Zv#`i K_vezZ©v m#ú#K© wb#R wb#R Rvb#Z
cvi#Zvbv| thgb, Zyqv DcZ`vKvq g~mvv (q:v) I Avj-vn&i g#a" wK K_#cvK_b
n#qWQj Zv tKD tkv#bwb ev tiKW© K#i iv#Lwb| wKš' Avj-vn& tm wel#q
we`—vwiZ weeiY Avgv#`i mvg#b Dc`vcb K#ib| D#j-L", BZtc~#e© kZ kZ
el© cvi n#jI Avj-vn&i wbKU g~mvv (q:v) Gi ejv K_v m#ú#K© tKD Zv#`i#K
e#jwb| GKgvÎ Avj-vn& Zuvi ev`v#`i#K Zuv#`i ga`Kvi K_vezZ©vi welqWU
cy•Lv#bv cy•Lv#bv fv#e Rvbvb|

**Avgiv hLb g~mvv#K wb#`©kb w`#qWQ ZLb Zywg wQ#jvb cw#g wKbv#i |
Zywg tm NUbvi mv#x bl| ZvQvov, Gici, Avgiv A#bK eskai m,,wó
K#iwQ; A#bK mgq cvi K#iwQ| Ggb wK gv`vBb RvwZi g#a" I wQ#jvb
Zywg | Zv#`i#K c#o tkvblwb Avgv#`i wb`k©b | t`L, Avgiv Zv#`i msev`
tZvgv#K Rvbvjvg| AwaKš', Avgiv hLb Avnÿvb K#iwQjvg ZLb Zywg
wQ#jvb cvnv#oi cvk!©#`#k | tZvgvi cÖwZcvj#Ki `qvq Zywg Zv#`i#K
mZK© Ki#Z cv#iv; BZtc~#e© hv#`i Kv#Q tKvb mZK©Kvix Av#mwb|
Avkv Kiv nq, (m#ceZ) Zviv g#bv#hvMx n#e | (m~i Avj& KiQiQi#28:44-
46)**

Av#iv D#j-L" th Avi tKvb cy`—K ciKvj m#ú#K© GiKg my`úó aviYv t`q
bv| Avj& Ki-iAvvb Avgv#`i#K AewnZ K#i th g,,Zy"i c#i Av#iK Rxeb i#q#Q|
tm Rxe#bi Rb" cÖ`—ywZi mgq G cvw_©e Rxeb | Avj& Ki-iAvv#b G iKg
Z_` cwi#ekb bvKiv n#j Z#_`i Afv#e gvbyl ciKvj fy#j cvw_©e welq wb#q
e`—_vK#Zv| G,#jv n#jv Avj-vn& KZ©,,K Zuvi ev`v#`i wbKU `úóK...Z
wKQy wKQy welq| Z#e Zv#`i Rb" cÖ#qvRbxq Ggb mKj welq wZwb Avj&
Ki-iAvv#b `úó K#i t`b| GK Avqv#Z e#jb t

**Zv#`i Kvwnbx,#jvi g#a" i#q#Q wb#`©kb eyS`vi#`i Rb" | Avgv#`i tKvb
weeiY AjxK bq| eiÂ wek!vmx#`i Rb" AZxZ NUbvi cÖZ`qb, mewKQy
`úóxKiY, c_wb#`©k I Ki"Yv | (m~i B:q~myd#12:111)**

GK_v Ab`^xKvh© th Avgv#`i cÖfy KZ©,,K Dc`vwcZ wel#qi AwZwi³ tKvb
wel#q Avgv#`i tKvb Ávb t#B|

Avj& gy`vweÿi

//AL-MUDABBIR: **The Director**; The Ruler, Who governs all of creation with order and balance.// Your Lord is Allah, Who created the heavens and Earth in six days and then established Himself firmly on the Throne. He directs the whole affair... (Surah Yunus, 10:3)

cwiPvjK; fvimg`c~Y© kvmK

☆ †Zvgv†`i cÖwZcvjK Avj-vn&Ñ whwb Qq w`†b bfg†Ûvix | c,,w_ex m,,wó
K†i†Qb | Zvici wb†R†K Avmxb K†i†Qb Avi†k `,,pfv†e | wZwb me **wb†`©kb**
†`b...

(m~i B:q~bym#10:3)

mgM^a gnvwek! Avj-vn& a†i †i†L†Qb | myZvis, Gi GKwU AYyl Zuvi AÁv†Z
bo†Z cv†ibv | Avj-vn&B GKgvî kvmK ev cwiPvjK | †Kvb MÖ†ni GKwU ¶z^a
a~wjKYv †_†K ii“ K†i wewjqb wewjqb Awaevmx wb†q wbR A†¶ wePiYkxj mKj
e`wóK wek! Zuvi wb†`©†k P†j | Zuvi kvm†b AvKvk Mx!y†Ri g†Zv `vmZi K†i |
wewjqb wewjqb b¶î, MÖn, DcMÖn wbR A†¶ wePiY K†i | m~h©mn Giv mevB
Avj-vn&i wbKU AvZ¥mgc©YKvix |

c,,w_exi cÖwZ g†bv†hvMx n†j Avgiv GK wem¥qKi k,,•Ljv †`L†Z cvB | cÖ†Z`K
Rxe†K Avj-vn& c,,_K `vwqZi †`b | Zviv wbR wbR `vwqZi myPvi“ if†c cvjb K†i | e,,¶
k!v†mi mv†_ Kve©bWvB A·vBW MÖnY K†i | cÖk!v†m Aw·†Rb Z`vM K†i | f~wg
Lv`kl` Drcv`b K†i | wba©vwiZ cwigv†Y | nv†i e,,wó c†o | we`y`r-Av†jvK SJKvwbi
wc†Q wc†Q eR^acvZ N†U | G fvimg` me©`v me©î msiw¶Z nq | GK `j gvbyl gviv
hvq; Avi GK`j Rb¥ †bq |

Avj-vn& e,,nr fvimg` mKj Rxeš— c^avYxi †`n cwiPvjbv K†ib | mKj Z†šž† g†a`
ci[®]úi mn†hvwMZv Kivi KviY m,,wó K†ib | gvbyl wbR ü`ú`b m,,wó Ki†Z cv†ibv |
cwicvK Zšž w`†q nRg Kiv†Z cv†ibv | i†³ Dcw`Z gvB†µv†ei mv†_
wj†qv†KvmvB†Ui jovB m^xú†K© ev kix†i msNwVZ AmsL` ivmvqwbK wµqv
cÖwZwµqv m^xú†K© Lei iv†Lbv | ZvB gvbyl KZ©,,K GZ wKQy ZËjveav†bil cÖkœ
DV†Z cv†ibv |

G Qvovl gvbe Rxeb AmsL` ewntDcv`v†bi Dci wbf©ikxj | G me ewntDcv`vb
Avj-vn&i fvimg`c~Y© kvm†b cwiPvwjZ nq | A†b†Ki fvl` g†Z Avj-vn& gnvwek!
m,,wó K†i wbR`^ cxwZ†Z †Q†o w`†q†Qb- hv g~jZ mwVK bq | KviY, cxwZi Dci
†Q†o w`†j Qvovi gyn~†Z©B me aÿsm n†q hv†e | cÖK,,Z c†¶, mKj Avš—
m^xúK©hy³ cxwZ Abš—Kvj †_†K cÖvq GKB ifc Av†Q | GKB iKg Pj†Q | †Kbbv, Gi
wcQ†b m^aóvi kvmb ev cwiPvjbv i†q†Q | Avi m^aóv Avj-vn& n†jb mgMÖ

gnvweþk|i me wKQyi gvwjK | kvmK| wbþæi AvqvþZ Avj-vn& Gw`þK Avgvþ`i
 gþbvþhvM Kvþob t
**AvKvkgŪjx | aiwYþK `„p w`wZþZ ivþLb Avj-vn& | wZwb Gþ`i wgwjþq hvlqv
 †_þK iŋv Kþib| Giv Dþe †Mþj †KD †VKvþZ cvþibv| wbðqB wZwb `qvgq|
 wPi ŋgvkxj|
 (m~i- dvvwZj#35:41)**

81

82

Avj& gyŌwgb

//AL-MU`MIN: **The Trustworthy**; He Who Gives Tranquillity. // He is Allah_ there is no deity but Him. He is the King, the Most Pure, the Perfect Peace, **the Trustworthy**, the Safeguarder, the Almighty, the Compeller, the Supremely Great. Glory be to Allah above all that they associate with Him. (Surat al-Hshr, 59:23)

wek!vmfvRb; cŌkvwš—`vZv

☆ wZwb Avj-vn& Ñ wZwb e`ZxZ Avi †Kvb Dcvm` †bB | wZwb ev`kvn&, me
 †Pþq LuvwU, weix kvwš—, **wek!vmfvRb**, wbivcËvweavbKvix, me©kw³gvb,
 eva`Kvix, mþe©vrK...ó gnr | Zviv hvþ`iþK Zuvi mgKŋ Kþi Zvþ`i †_þK wZwb
 Dþx© |

(m~i Avj& n:vki#59:23)

Avj-vn& wek!vmxþ`iþK G RMr | ciRMZ A_©vr Dfq RMþZ gþbvig Rxeb `vb
 Kþib| th †Kvb weþePbvq c~Y©v½ G Rxeb w`þq Zvþ`iþK AvwZþK fvþe kw³kvjx
 Kþib| wek!_— wek!vmxþ`iþK wZwb AvwZþK kvwš— | wbicËv weavb Kþib| Zviv
 hLb †Kvb wecþ`i gyþLvgyLx nq ZLb wZwb Zvþ`i gþb mvnm †hvMvb| Zvþ`i Aš—þi
 wbR wb`k©b cŌZ`qb Kþib| Avi Zuvi Dcþi Zviv th iKg wek!vm `vcb Kþi wZwb
 †m iKg Av`vq kvwš—gq Rxeb gÄyi Kþib| im~j (Q!-) mvnvexMY civwRZ nlqvi cþi
 Avj-vn& Zvþ`i †Kgb AvwZþK mnvqZv w`þqwQþjb Zv Kz!iAvvþb eY©bv Kþib t

**Avj-vn& †Zvgvþ`i mvnvh` KþiþQb eû †ŋþî | hLb ûbvqvþbi hyþx †Zvgvþ`i
 msL`vwaK` †Zvgvþ`iþK Drdzj- KþiwQj; A_P Zv †Zvgvþ`i †Kvb KvþR
 Avþmwb; ZLb we—xY© Rwgb msKzwPZ †jþMwQþjv; †Zvgiv ZLb wcV
 †`wLþq cvwjþqþQv| AZtci Avj-vn& Zuvi im~j | gyŌwgbþ`i Dci cŌkvwš—
 el©Y KþiþQb| Avi cvwVþqþQb Ggb GK †mbv evwnbx hvþ`iþK †Zvgiv †`LþZ**

cvlwb| Zviv Awek!vmx#i#K kvw— w`#qwQj| IUv#Zv Awek!vmx#i
Kv#Ri cÖwZdj| Gicil Avj-vn& hvi cÖwZ B"Qv flgvcivqY nb| Avj-vn& AwZ
flgvkxj; cig `qvjy|
(m~i AvZ& Zvlevn	:25-27)

A^xKviKvixMY Avj-vn&#K me©Kv#j A^xKvi K#i Pj#Zv| wek!vmx#i#K mij c_
t_#K wePy`r Ki#Z m#Pó _vK#Zv| G#i#K Zv#i gbMov c#_ AvnYvb Ki#Zv|
wek!vmxiv Zv#i AvnYv#b mvov bw`#j Zv#i fq t`Lv#Zv| Drcxob Ki#Zv| wKš'
Ggb mg#q Avj-vn& Zv#i#K me ai#bi mnvqZv w`#Zb| Awek!vmx#i me tPóv
e`_© K#i w`#Zb| Kz!iAvvb e#j t
**Awek!vmxiv Zv#i ü`#q tMvwîl AnwgKvñ AÁZvi hy#Mi AnwgKv c~Y© Ki#Zv|
ZLb Avj-vn& bex I Cgvvb`vi#i#K ^xq cÖkvwš— w`#jb| Zv#i Avj-vn&fxwZi
euva#b `„p Ki#jb | tKbbv, Zviv Gi thvM" I Dchy³ wQ#jv| mg— wel#q
i#q#Q Avj-vn&i Ávb | (m~i Avj& dvZ&n:#48:26)**

bex#i#K t`qv mnvqZv cÖ`vb we#kl K#i Ava"vwZ#K mnvqZv cÖ`vb m#ú#K©
Avj-vn& A#bK Avqv#Z e#jb| Awek!vmxiv im~j (Qi-) #K Rb#f~wg Z"vM Ki#Z
eva" Kij| Avj-vn& ZLb Zuv#K mnvqZvi Avk!vm w`#jb| Zv#i AvµgY evavMª—
Ki#jb| bex (Qi-) Gi g#bi g#a" cÖkvwš— tcaiy Ki#jb| G msµvš— AvqvZ wbæifc t
tZvgiv hw` Zv#K mvnvh" bv Ki#e;(Z#e tR#b ivL#e) hLb Awek!vmxiv Zv#K
weZvwoZ K#iwQj ZLb Avj-vn& Zv#K mvnvh" K#iwQ#jb| Zv#i `yÖRb ZLb
,nvq wQ#jv| tm m½x#K e#jv t ÔÔ wegl© n#qvbv, Avj-vn& Avgv#i ms#M
Av#Qb|ÖÖ AZtci Avj-vn& Zvi Dci cÖkvwš— Sov#jb| GK A`„k" tmbv
evwnbx w`#q kw³kvjx Ki#jb| Avi Awek!vmx ev Kvwdi#i K_v tñq K#i
w`#jb| Avj-vn&i K_vB P~ovš—| Avj-vn& civµgkvjx; cÖÁvgq| (m~i AvZ&
Zvlevn	:40)

Avj-vn& ^qs hLb wbR LvuwU ev>`v#i#K c„w_ex#Z wbivcËv I cÖkvwš— Ges
ciKv#ji Avb>` cªwZi¶vi Avk!vm t`b ZLb Zvi MfxiZv ev>`vi Kíbv#K Qvwo#q hvq|
tKbbv, Avj-vn& PvB#j Zuvi wbivcËv I cÖkvwš— wPiKv#ji Rb" `vwqZi jvf Ki#Z
cv#i| tmw`#bi e—yMZ I AvZ#vMZ Abb" Ae`vi weeiY Avj-vn& wb#æi Avqv#Z
cÖ`vb K#ib t
**hviv g>#K `~#i iv#L Zviv _vK#e evMvb I SY©vi g#a" t ÔÔ Zv#i#K cÖ#ek Kivl
cÖkvwš—#Z I cwic~Y© wbivcËv!ÖÖ Zv#i Aš—i t_#K we#Øl `~i Ki#ev
Avgiv | Zviv gy#LvgyLx Avm#b em#e fvB fvB#qi g#Zv | Zviv n#ebv K-vš— |
Zviv n#ebv ewn®„Z | (m~i Avj& wn:R&i:45-48)**

//AL-MUJEEB: **The Answerer.** //If My servants ask you about Me, I am near. I answer the call of the caller when he calls upon Me. They should, therefore, respond to Me and believe in Me so that hopefully they will be rightluy guided. (Surat al-Baqara, 2:186)

DĚi `vzv

☆ Avgvi f,,Z`MY Avgvi mǎú#K© cÖkœ K#i, Avwg †Zv AvwQ Kv#Q | hLb †KD Avgv#K Wv#K ZLb Zvi Wv#Ki **DĚi †`B** | myZivs Zv#`i DwPr Avgvi Wv#K mvov †`qv; Avgv#Z Av`v ivLv | hv#Z K#i Zviv c_ cvq mǎœeZ | (m~i Avj& evKjin:186)

Avj-vn& I Zuvi ev`vi ga`Kvi Aš—i½ I e`w³MZ mǎú#K©i GKwU gva`g nj cªv_©bv | cÖv_©bvi gva`#g gvbyl Avj-vn&i wbKU Zvi mgm`v Zy#j a#i | Zuvi mvnvh` Kvgbv K#i | wewbg#q Avj-vn& Zuvi ev`vi K_v †kv#bb | DĚi K#ib | wZwb ev`vi Nv#oi i#Mi †P#ql wbKUeZx© | wZwb mewKQy Rv#bb I †kv#bb | GgbwK, g#bi g#a`i wPš—v mǎú#K© | ÁvZ | Kv#RB Zuvi wbKU mvnv#h`i Rb` wPš—v KivB h#_ó | Avi G#ZB eySv hvq †h Avj-vn&i DĚi KZ wbKUeZ©x!

wek!vmxiv wbwðZ †h Avj-vn& Zv#`i cÖv_©bv †kv#bb | Avi †Kvb bv †Kvbfv#e cÖv_©bvi DĚi `vb K#ib | KviY, Zviv wbwðZ †h Zuvi AbygwZ e`ZxZ †Kvb wKQy N#Ubv | Kv#RB Zv#`i cÖv_©bvi jvReve _vK#ebv- wek!vmxi g#b G `,,p wek!vm weivR K#i | Avj-vn&i DĚi mǎú#K© m#`n †cvlY Kiv gv#b Zuvi kw³ mǎú#K© m#`n †cvlY Kiv | wZwb AwZ mn#RB cÖwZwU cÖv_©bvi Reve †`b | G DĚi `vb ej#Z me mgq G eySvqbv †h ev`v Zvr¶wYK DĚi cv#e ev †hgbUv Avkv K#iwQj †Zgb DĚiUvB cv#e | GK Avqv#Z Avj-vn& G wel#q e#jb t

gvbyl g#`i Rb` cÖv_©bv K#i †hgb cÖv_©bv K#i fv#jvi Rb` | gvbyl AwZ gv#vq Zjiv wcÖq |
(m~i Avj& Bm&i-#17:11)

Avj-vn& me wKQy cwiPvjbv K#ib e#j †KvbUv fvj ev †KvbUv g` wZwbB Rv#bb | mg`— NUbv mǎú#K© wZwb ÁvZ e#j Zuvi w bqšçYvaxb `^M©xq D#i#k`i mv#_ mvgÄm` †i#L cÖv_©bvi DĚi K#i _v#Kb | †hgb Ki—iAvv#bi fvlvq wZwb e#jb t

†Zvgv#`i cÖwZ wRnv` wba©viY Kiv n#jvÑ hw`l GUv AwcÖq †Zvgv#`i wbKU |
n#Z cv#i †Zvgiv †Kvb wRwbm N,,Yv Ki#Qv †hUv †Zvgv#`i Rb` g½jKi | Avevi
n#Z cv#i †Zvgiv Ggb wRwbm cQ>` Ki#Qv †hUv †Zvgv#`i Rb` ¶wZKi | (g#b
†i#Lv) Avj-vn& Rv#bb Avi †Zvgiv Rv#bv |
(m~i Avj& evKjin:216)

cªKvk` ev †Mvcb Avj-vn&i me DĚ#ii g#a` Zuvi PgrKvwiZi dz#U I#V | Avevil g#b ivL#Z n#e †h †Kvb Avkv ev cÖv_©bv cÖwZ DĚinxb _v#Kbv | GKgv# Avj-vn& mg`— cÖv_©bv †kv#bb; DĚi K#ib t

Avj-vn&i e`fj †Zvgiv Wv†Kv hv†`fi Zviv †Zv Avj-vn&i `vm †Zvgv†`i g†ZvB |
 †Zvgiv hw` mZ` e†jv, Z†e Wv†Kv Zv†`i; †Zvgv†`i Wv†Ki DĚi w`†Z `v| (m~i
 Avj& Avq:i-d#7:194)

83

84

Avj& gynvqwg

//AL-MUHAYMIN: **The Safeguarder**; The Protector. // He is Allah_ there is no deity but Him. He is the King, the Most Pure, the Perfect Peace, the Trustworthy, **the Safeguarder**, the Almighty, the Compeller, the Supremeley Great. Glory be to Allah above all that they associate with Him. (Surat al-Hshr, 59:23)

wbivcĚv weavbKvix; i¶vKvix

☆ wZwb Avj-vn& Ń wZwb e`ZxZ Avi †Kvb Dcvm` †bB | wZwb ev`kvn&, me †P†q
 LuvwU, wei× kvwš—, wek!vmfvRb, **wbivcĚv weavbKvix**, me©kw³gvb,
 eva`Kvix, m†e©vrK...ó gnr | Zviv hv†`i†K Zuvi mgK¶ K†i Zv†`i †_†K wZwb
 D†x© | (m~i Avj& n:vki#59:23)

Avj-vn& gnvwe†k! Zuvi ev`v†`i†K m,,wó K†i†Qb | wZwb Zuvi ev`v†`i†K
 ^Mx©q wbivcĚv weavb K†ib | Zuvi wbivcĚv weavb cxwZi m†e©vĚg `,,óvš—
 c`v_© weÁvb Avwe®„Z wewfbœ m~†† cvlqv hvq | G†`i GKwU nj gva`vKl©Y kw³
 m~† | g†b Ki“b, c,,w_exi gva`vKl©Y kw³ n«vm †cj | Zvn†j, wK Ae`v `uvov†Z cv†i?
 wPš—v Ki“b, nvév wRwbm,†jv c,,w_ex †_†K wQU†K co†e | ga` AvKv†k ev
 evZv†m mve©¶wYK fv†e a~†jv evwj AvU†K _vK†e | e,,wói cZb MwZ axi ev
 wej†Z n†e | e,,wó KYv cw_g†a` ev†®ú cwiYZ n†e | Gevi, wbDUb Avwe®„Z
 gva`vKl©Y m~† m†ú†K© mvgwóK fv†e wPš—v Ki“b | wewfbœ A†¶ Pjgvb
 c,,w_ex, Puv`, MÖn, b¶Ĥ BZ`vw`i g†a` weivRgvb AwZ m~¶¥ fvimv†g`i „i“Zi
 gva`vKl©Y m~† Zy†j a†i | hv †nvK, G fvimv†g` mvgvb` cwieZ©b NU†j nq c,,w_ex
 m~†h©i Dci AvuQ†o co†e | AZtci cy†o fm¥ n†q hv†e | bv nq, gnvk~†Y` wQU†K
 c†o wd«R n†q hv†e |

Avevi NI©Y kw³i K_v fveyb | e`—y†Z e`—y†Z NI©Ynxb c,,w_exi †Pnviv †Kgb
 n†Z cv†i? Avevi ††e †`Lyb, nvZ †_†K Kjg L†m co†e | eBcĤ †Uwej †_†K wcQ†j
 co†e | Avi †Uwej wQU†K †`qv†ji mv†_ †PvU Lv†e | GK K_vq mKj e`—y wcQjv†e
 Avi MovMwo Lv†e | NI©YwenxY we†k!i mKj wMuU Ly†j hv†e | †c†iK/ĚZ †ei
 n†q Avm†e | †eªK KvR Ki†ebv | kã ev aŸwb GK †`qvj †_†K Ab` †`qv†j cÖwZaŸwb
 Ki†Z _vK†e |

Avj-vn&i wbivcĚv weav†bi Av†iKwU D`vniY nj c,,w_exi wbivc` l kw³kvjx MVb
 KvVv†gv | Gi †K†`†`†i w`†K cÖwZ wK†jvwgUvi Mfx†i 30µ †mjwmqvm (86µ
 dv†ibnvBU) K†i ZvcgvĤv e,,w× cvq | Gfv†e e,,w× †c†Z †c†Z c,,w_ex †K†`†`†i
 ZvcgvĤv cÖvq 4500µ †mjwmqvm (8132µ dv†ibnvBU) `uvovq | c,,w_ex c,,†ôi
 Ae`vb hw` GK wK†jvwgUvi bx†P n†Zv Zv n†j †mLvbKvi ZvcgvĤvq †KD wK

euvP#Z cviZvg? bv| A_P, c,,w_exi Af"š—fi Zxe#fv#e dzUš— Av, #bi Dci Avgiv Avj-vn&i t`qv Acvi wbivcĚvq Ae`vb KiwQ|

GUv cwi®<vi th Avj-vn& Af"š—ixY GK AwMœ#Mvj#Ki Dci Avgv#`i Rb" GK wbluyZ k,,•Ljvi f~c,,ô ev Avk#q`j m,,wó K#i#Qb| G myk,,•Lj m,,wó i t#i#i tKvb ^ePq#bi ev NUbvP#mi my#hvM t#B| wZwb ^xq ûKz#g mÂvwjZ AvKvkgÛjx I c,,w_exgÛjx#K ^xq gwngvq a#i iv#Lb| Avi cÖvYx#`i#K ÁvZ AÁvZ mKj ûgwK t_#K i#v K#ib| G e`vcK e`e`vcbvi g#a" #fY#Kl myiw#Z `v#b `vcb K#ib| G mg— D`vniY t_#K eySv hvq th A#bK wRwbm Avgv#`i wbKU mnR ev ^vfvweK g#b n#j| cÖK...Z c#i Gi mewKQy Zuvi mve©#wYK ^M©xq myi#vi Qvqvq Ae`vb K#i| Ab`_vq mviv we#k| GiKg e`vcK k,,•Ljv I GKK wb#`©k weivwRZ _vK#Zvbv| ZvB Avj-vn& m#e©vĚg wbicĚv weavbKvix| wZwb Avgv#`i GKK i#vKvix|

85

Avj& gyZvq:vvjx

//AL-MUTA 'ALEE: **The All-Exalted.** // High exalted be Allah, the King, the Real! Do not rush ahead with the Qur'an before its revelation to you is complete, and say: "My Lord, increase me in knowledge."

(Surat Ta Ha, 20:114)

D"P cÖkswmZ

☆ **tnvb Avj-vn& D"P cÖkswkZ**, wZwb ev`kvn&Ñc#K...Z! K—jiAvvb AeZxY© tkl bv nlqv ch©š— Zjiv K#ivbv| eis e#jv t ÔÔ tn cÖwZcvjK, Avgvi Ávb e,,w# K#i `v| ĚĚ (m~i Zi-nvv#20:114)

Avj-vn&i AmsL" wb`k©b Avgv#`i Pvicvk wN#i i#qQ| Zeyl A#bK gvbyl Avj-vn&i gnvbyfeZvi cÖksmv Ki#Z cv#ibv| Zv#`i AmnvqZi _vKv m#Ěj| Zviv Anskvix I JxZjev nq| Zviv GZ wKQy m,,wó i m#óvi K_v fv#ebv| KviY, Zviv Zv#`i bXP ^v#_©i K_v fv#e| G ^v_©wPš—v Zv#`i#K Ab`vq ev cvcvPvi Ki#Z D™cy# K#i| Ab`w`#K, wek|vmxiv Avj-vn&i gnĚ ev tk#ôZi m#ú#K© m#PZb| H tk#ô#Zji mvg#b Zviv wR#`i AmnvqZi cÖKv#k me©`v Zrci _v#K| KviY, Zviv Rv#b th Zv#`i wR^ tKvb #gZv t#B| Avj-vn& Zuvi m,,wó i AmnvqZi I wR tk#ôZi m#ú#K© ev`v#`i `,,wó AvKl©Y K#ib t

tn gvbe RvwZ! GKwU D`vniY t`qv n#`Q, ZvB gb w`#q t#vb! Avj-vn& e`ZxZ hv#`i tZvgiv Wv#Kv Zviv GKwU gvĚ gwvQI ^Zix Ki#Z cv#ibv| GgbwK mevB GKwĚZ n#ql bv| Avevi hw` GKwU gwvQ Zv#`i tKvb wKQy Pywi K#i t#q Zviv Zv tdir wb#Z cv#ibv| KZbv `ye©j cÖv_©bvKvix Avi cÖvw_©Z! Zviv Avj-vn&#K h_vh_g~j`vqb K#ibv| Avj-vn& mKj kw#gvb| mKj #gZvevb| (m~i Avj& n:v#22:73-74)

gnvwe#k|i me©Ě Zuvi gwngvi RqMuv_v m#Ěj| Zuvi Amxg #gZv I cK...Z gnĚj cÖKv#k Zv ch©v#b bq| Avj-vn& th#Kvb Askx`vwiZi, Í"wu, mxgvexZvi D#a©| wZwb D"P cÖkswmZ| mKj my`i bvg I D"PZg %œewk#ó`i gvwjK wZwb| Zuvi Ávb,

cÁv, ¶lgZv, kw³, `qv, ggZi#eva, D`viZv Amxg| Avj-vn&i tkaôZi eyS#Z n#j ÔAmxgÔ kãwU wb#q A#bK M#elYv Ki#Z n#e| c,,w_ex#Z gvby#li KvH©µg Abyhvqx te#nk&#Z ev t`vR#L Ae`v#bi Rb` g,,Zy`i ci Avj-vn& cybivq bZyb Rxeb w`#eb| Avgiv GLb th ÔAmxgÔ Rxe#bi Rb` ejwQ Zv kZ eQi ev nvRvi eQi ev wgwjqb eQi wKsev wewjqb eQi bq| hw` kZ kZ wU«wjqb gvbyl GKwÎZ n#q mviv¶Y igvi K#iÑ Zeyl Zviv G ÔAmx#gÔi mxgv wba©viY Ki#Z cvi#ebv|

Z#e Avj-vn&i Ávb GZ e`vcK th thUv#KB Avgiv ÔAmxgÔ g#b Kwibv tKb tmUvB Zuvi ÁvbvqË| th ¶Y t_#K Avj-vn& wPiKvj e`vcx mgq m,,wó K#i#Qb tm gyn~#Z©B cÖwZwU NUbv, wPš—v, mg#qi cÖwZ gyn~Z© tKgb n#e Zv wZwb wba©vwiZ K#i w`#q#Qb| thgb, Kz!iAvvb tNvlyv K#i t

Avgiv mewKQy m,,wó K#iwQ mwVK cwigv#c | Avgv#`i wb#`©k GKwU kã gvÎ; tPv#Li cj#Ki g#Zv| tZvgv#`i g#Zv#`i#K K#iwQ aÿsm AZx#Z | Zv#`i tKvb m#iwYKv Av#Q wK? Zviv hv hv K#i#Q Zv G me MÖ#š' i#q#Q| tQvU eo me wjwce× (tiK#W©W) n#q#Q| (m~i Avj& Kigvi#54:49-53)

AZtci wZwb hLb I#`i GK c~Y©v½ mš—vb w`#jb liv Zv#K Avj-vn&i (kixK) ev Ask Ki#jv| wKš' Zviv hv#K Avj-vn&i kixK K#i Avj-vn& Zv A#c¶v A#bK D#ãÿ©| (m~i Avj& Avq:i-d#7:190)

wZwb tZvgv#`i#K c_ t`Lvb g,,wËKv l mgy#`ai Avauvi t_#K | Avi evZvm tçÖiY K#ib Zuvi Ki`Yvi evZ©v wb#q | Ab` tKvb Dcvm` Av#Q wK Avj-vn& Qvov? hv#K liv Zuvi mgK¶ K#i Zvi t_#K Avj-vn& _vKzb A#bK Dc#i! (m~i Avb&& bvg&j:63)

Avj-vn& tZvgv#`i#K m,,wó K#i#Qb| im` w`#q#Qb| Gi ci g,,Zy` NUv#eb| AZtci Avevi tZvgv#`i Rxe#b tdiv#eb| tZvgv#`i tKvb Askx-c~R` Gi tKvbUv wK cv#i? mKj tMŠie Zuvi tnvK; wZwb _vKyb I#`i KwÍZ Askx#`i mevi t_#K A#bK Dc#i | (m~i Avi& ifg#30:40)

85

86

Avj& gyZvKvweÿi

//AL-MUTAKABBIR: **He Who Reveals His Greatness in All.** // He is Allah_ there is no deity but Him. He is the King, the Most Pure, the Perfect Peace, the Trustworthy, the Safeguarder, the Almighty, the Compeller, the Supremley Great. Glory be to Allah above all that they associate with Him. (Surat al-Hshr, 59:23)

wbR tkaôZi cÖKvkKvix

☆wZwb Avj-vn& Ñ wZwb e`ZxZ Avi tKvb Dcvm` t#bB| wZwb ev`kvn&, me tP#q LuvwU, weix kvwš—, wek!vmfvRb, wbivcËvweavbKvix, me©kw³gvb, eva`Kvix, tkaôZi m#e©v`P| Zviv hv#`i#K Zuvi mgK¶ K#i Zv#`i t_#K wZwb D#x©| (m~i Avj& n:vki#59:23)

Kz!iAvv#b bvbvb D`vniY †U#b Avj-vn& wbR †k^ôZi mæú#K© eY©bv K#ib| bex g~mvv (q:v) Avj-vn&#K Aby#iva Ki#jb, ÔÔ†n Avgvi cÖfy, wbR#K †`Lvl, Avwg †`L#Z PvB †Zvgv#K!ÖÖ Avj-vn& Reve w`#jb, ÔÔ Zywg †Zv Avgv#K †`L#Z cv#ebv| Z#e cvnv#oi w`#K ZvKvl! hw` cvnvo c~e©er `„p _v#K Zvn#jB †`L#e Avgv#K|ÖÖ Zvi c#ii NUbvµgl Kz!iAvv#b D#j-L Av#Q t

☑ ...wKš' hLb Zvi cÖfy wbR#K cÖKvk Ki#jb cvnv#o; Zr¶bvr cvnvoUv P~Y©-weP~Y© n#jv| Avi g~mvv aivkvqx n#q co#jv m½vnxb n#q| Ávb wd#i †c#q ej#jv t ÔÔ Avcwb gnvqvš^Z nDb!...ÖÖ (m~i Avj& Avq:i-d#7:143)

bex Be&inxg (q:v) Avj-vn&#K hLb ej#jb t ÔÔ †n cÖfy Avgvi! Avgv#K †`Lvl Zywg g„Z#K RxweZ K#iv Kx K#i? ÖÖ Avj-vn& Reve w`#jb t ÔÔ PviwU cvLx jl, cÖwkw¶Z K#i †Zvgvi ekxf~Z K#iv| AZtci GK GK Ask GK GK cvnv#o †i#L Av#mv| Gevi l#`i#K Wv#Kv; liv †Zvgvi wbKU wd#i Avm#e WvKvi mv#_ mv#_ | †R#b iv#Lv Avj-vn& cÖej ¶lgZvevb| me© cÖÁvevb|ÖÖ (m~i Avj& evKjin:260)| Gfv#e, Avj-vn& Zuv#K wbR †k^ô#Zji wb`k©b †`Lv#jb|

Avj-vn& bex j~Z (q:v)#K Zvi m½x#`imn mKv#j bMi Z`vM Ki#Z Av#`k Ki#jb| Zv#`i#K wcQ#b ZvKv#Z wb#la Ki#jb| wZwb Awek!vmx †eCgvvb RvwZ#K †m mKv#j aÿsm K#i w`#jb| bex j~Z (q:v)#K Zvi m½x#`imn i¶v Ki#jb| bex Be&inxg (q:v)#K euvPv#bvi Rb` Av_b#K VvÛv l kvwš—gq K#i w`#jb| bex q:xmvv (q:v)#K w`#q AÜ#`i †PvL Ly#j w`#jb| g„Z#`i Rxeb wdwi#q w`#jb| bex g~mvv (q:v) Gi Avg#j mgy`#K `yÖfvM Ki#jb| wdiE#bi %omb`evwnbx#K †m mgy#`# Wywe#q gvi#jb| Gfv#e Avj-vn& Zuvi †k^ô#Zji wKQy D`vniY Avi ÔAmxgÖ kw³i wKQy bgybv †ck K#i#Qb|

Avj-vn& cÖwZ gyn~#Z© l cÖwZ NUbvq wbR †k^ô#Zji my`úó cÖKvk NUvb| wZwb n`vwi#Kb ev N~wY©So QywU#q cvw_©e my#L gË RvwZ#K †Kvb GK †fv#i aÿsm K#i †`b| Zv#`i emev#mi bMi l#jvU cv#jvU K#i evm A#hvM` K#i †d#jb| G fv#e Zver mnvq-mæú` †_#K Zv#`i#K we"Qbæ K#ib|

wZwb nq mgMÖ Rbc` ev kni#K e,,wó w`#q Wywe#q t`b| Avevi
 bvnq tKvb Rbc` Pig f~wgK#ú w`#q aYsm K#i t`b| Zuvi wb#`#k
 cwiPvwjZ AvKvk I c,,w_ex, evqy I e,,wó, tKvb tKvb emwZ#Z AZwK#Z
 cÖjq wb#q Av#m| G me Avj-vn&i me#gq #gZvi D`vniY| wZwb
 gyZvKvweYi| myZivs KZ#,,Zi Zuvi| Zuvi #gZv I kw³i mvg#b tKD D#Z
 AvPiY Ki#Z cv#ibv| wZwb mKj #gZvi Aaxk!i| Zvi mvg#b Z_v Kw_Z mKj
 kw³ mvR&`v bZ|

86

87

Avj& gymvwqi

//AL-MUSAWWIR: The Shaper; **The Proportioner.** // O man! What has deluded you in respected of your Noble Lord? He Who created you and formed you proprtioned you. (Surat al-Infitar, 82:6-7)

ifc `vbKvix; b`vh` wnm`v `vbKvix

☆ tn gvbyl! tZvgvi gnvb cÖwZcvjK m#ú#K# Kx tZvgv#i cÖewÂZ Ki#jv? tm Rb
 Dw b whwb tZvgv#i m,,Rb K#i#Qb| tZvgv#i MVb K#i#Qb| **b`vh` wnm`v**
 w`#q#Qb|

(m~i Avj& BswdZji#82:6-7)

wW#|vYy I i#vYyi wgj#b GKwU GKK tKvl %oZix nq| Avi GKwU GKK tKvl t`#K
 GK Rb gvbyl m,,wó nq| Kz|iAvvb Avgv#i#K Rvbvq t# G tKvlwU#K cÖ_g ch#v#q
 wPev#bv gvsmwc#Ûi g#Zv t`Lvq| Avj-vn& tKvlwU#K Rivqy#Z `vcb K#i wb`,,ó
 mgq a#i ifcvš—i K#ib, wba#vwiZ if#c ^Zix K#ib Ges c~Y#v½ Aeqe `vb K#ib|
 AZtci GKwU c~Y#v½ gvbyl Rb# `vb K#ib| G Aw—ZiwU t#tKvb gvb`#Û
 wLuyZ| Avj-vn& tNvlYv K#ib t

☑ Avj-vn& tZvgv#i Rb` myw`Z evm`vb K#i#Qb c,,w_ex#K | AvKvk#K
 K#i#Qb Qv`| tkaôZg MV#b ifc w`#q#Qb tZvgv#i| tZvgv#i Rb` DcKvix I
 `^v`Ki wRwbm w`#q#Qb wZwb | wZwb Avj-vn&| wZwb tZvgv#i cÖfy|
 mgMÖ we#k!i cÖfy Avj-vn& gnv#gš^Z tnvb| (m~i Avj& gyA#wgb#40:64)

Kz|iAvvb Avgv#i#K Rvbvq, c,,w_exi Zver cÖvYxi g#a` gvbyl#K m#e#vËg
 KvVv#gv t`qv n#q#Q| Avj-vn& Zvi m,,wói AmsL` wb`k#b gvby#li Aš—#i I
 ewwn#i cÖ`k#b K#ib| gvby#li MVb%okjx Avj-vn&i wbcyYZvi ix wb`k#b| Gi

wewfbœ cÖKvi wnm̃v j¶̃ Ki“b; †hgb- nvZ | cv, †Zgwb fv†e kixi, gv_v | nvZ-cv A_©vr cÖ†Z“K A†½i wnm̃v GKvš— wbluyZ | †hgb, kix†ii %o`N© gv_vi ^†N©i AvU ,Y | gv_vi ^`N© bv†Ki ^†N©i wZb,Y | Avi gvbyl ††` `yÖ†Pv†Li g†a” GK wb`„ó `~iZi i†q†Q | Avgv†i nvZ | cv†qi g†a”i ^†N©i wnm̃v, †mŠ`h© | cÖ†qvwMK, Dfq w`K wePv†i wbluyZ |

gvby†li MVb KvVv†gvi cwic~Y©Zv †evSvi Rb” Pviw`†Ki gvby†li w`†K ZvKv†jB nq | g†b ivL†Z n†e, cÖwZwU gvby†li Rb” Zvi wbR Aeqe mwVK | G K_v eZ©gv†bi Rb” †hgb cÖ†hvr” †Zgb fwel”†Zi Rb” mgfv†e cÖ†hvr” | KviY, Avj-vn& m„wó†Z G iKg mwVK cxwZ AbymiY K†ib | Avi Avj-vn&i mKj m„wó Î“wUnxb | Avj-vn&i wbluyZ m„wó wel†q Kz | iAvv†bi wKQy AvqvZ wb†æ †ck Kiv n†jv t

wZwb m„wó K†i†Qb | AbyKiYxq K†i†Qb |
(m~i Avj& Avq:jvv#87:2)

wZwb ev̄—e AvKvkgvjv | c„w_ex m„wó K†i†Qb | †Zvgv†i ifc w`†q†Qb |
m†e©vrK...ó ifc | Avi †Zvgv†i me©†kl Mgb- Zuvi wbKU | (m~i AvZi ZiM-eyb#64:3)

wZwb Zuvi B”Qvg†Zv †Zvgv†i†K M†f© ifc †`b | wZwb e”ZxZ †Kvb Dcvm”
†bB | wZwb me©kw³gvb | wZwb aviK mKj cÖÁvi |
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:6)

wZwb Avj-vn& - wZwb m„wóKZ©v,cÖ`ZKviK, ifc`vZv | my›`iZg bvgmg~n
Zuvi | AvKvkgŪjx Avi c„w_exi mewKQz wbiZ Zuvi e`bvq | wZwb
me©kw³gvb, me©Ávbx |
(m~i Avj& n:vki#59:24)

87

88

Avj& gyw̄—q:vb

//AL-MUSTFAN: **One Who Is called upon for Help.** // Say: “Lord, judge with truth! Our Lord is All-Merciful, the One Whose help is sought in the face of what you describe.” (Surat al-Anbiya’, 21:112)

mvnv†h”i Rb” cÖvw_©Z

☆ e†jv t ÔÔ †n cÖfy, h_v_© wePvi K†iv! Avgv†i cÖfy †Zv wPi `qvevb | Zywg †mB hvi wbKU †Zvgvi ewY©Z cwiv`wZ†Z **mvnvh” cÖv_©bv** K†i mevB | (m~i Avj& Avwα | qv#21:112)

Avj-vn&i ¶gZvi Aw—Zi memgq mevi Abyfe Kiv DwPr| A_©vr Rxeþbi cªwZ gyn~þZ© Zuvi wbKU cÖv_©bv Kiv DwPr| †Kbbv, Avj-vn& bv PvBþj †Kvb wKQy AR©b Kiv mæce bq| Avgiv †hþnZy AþbK `ye©jZv wbþq m„ó; †mþnZy Avgvþ`iþK cªwZ gyn~þZ© Avj-vn&i mnvqZv wbþq euvPþZ nq|

Avgvþ`i iþqþQ bvbv `ye©jZv| wecixZ w`þK Avj-vn&i iþqþQ mKj m¶gZv| KvþRB GKgvî Zuvi wbKU mevBþK Avkªq wbþZ nq| ZuvþKB mevi `iKvi| ZvB ïaygvî Zuvi wbKU mevi mnvnh` I c_wbþ`©k Pvlqv DwPr| Zuvi AbygwZ e`ZxZ Avgiv wbRþK ev Ab`þK mnvqZv KiþZ cvwibv| Avj-vn&i †Kvb wKQy Awfcªvq nþj wZwb eþjb, Ônl!Õ Avi Zr¶Yvr Zv nþq hvq|

wZwb Zuvi `vmþ`i gþa` wiwR:K ev im` e)Ub Kþib| AvKvk †_þK e„wó el©Y Kþib; Zuvi AbyMªn Qwoþq †`b| Amy`Zvq mnvnh` Kþib| Avgvþ`iþK wZwb KLþbv Kuv`vb KLþbv nvmvb| Avevi hvþK Lykx Dcþi †Zvþjb| gnvKvk †_þK aiwY ch©š—mKj wRwbm cwiPvjbv Kþib| Avj-vn& AbyMÕn Zyþj wbþj ev cÖjq †cÖiY Kiþj Avgiv †KD †VKvþZ cvwibv| Avevi wZwb ingZ el©vþj| †KD e`_© KiþZ cvþibv| Gfvþe mRxe ev wbR©xe mewKQy Zuvi in&gþZi Avkvq Zuvi wbKU Avkªq †LuvþR| GKgvî Zuvi wbKV mnvnh` Kvgbv Kþi| G mZ`þK Kz`iAvvb wbþæi wKQy AvqvZ w`þq e`³ Kþi t

liv wK Ggb Askx-Dcvm` m„wó KþiÑ hviv wKQyB m„wó KiþZ cvþibv? Avþi, Zviv †Zv wbþRivB m„ó| (ZvB) Zviv Iþ`i mnvnh` Kivi †Kvb ¶gZv ivþLbv| GgbwK wbþRþ`il bv| Zywg (Aek`) Iþ`i c_ †LvþZ Pvl| wKš' liv †Zvgvi AbymiY Kiþebv| Zywg Iþ`i WvþKv ev bvWvþKv Iþ`i KvþQ meB mgvb| †Zvgiv hvþ`i WvþKv Zviv †Zv ev`v †Zvgvþ`i gþZvB| hw` mZ`evw` nl Zv nþj Zvþ`iþK WvþKv; Avi Reve w`þZ `vl| Zvþ`i wK Ggb †Kvb cv AvþQ hv w`þq nvUþZ cvþi? Ggb †Kvb nvZ AvþQ hv w`þq aiþZ cvþi? Zvþ`i Ggb †Kvb †PvL AvþQ hv Øviv †LþZ cvq? Ggb †Kvb Kvb AvþQ hv Øviv ibþZ cvq? eþjv t ÔÔ †Zvgvþ`i Askx-†`eZvþ`i WvþKv, †Zvgvþ`i hZ kqZvwb Avgvi wei`þx cÖþqvM Kþiv| †Kvb Kmyi †Kvibv| Avgvi i¶vKvix Avj-vn&| wZwbB MÖš' †cÖiY KþiþQb| wZwb wek`vmxþ`i ZËiveavb Kþib|ÕÕ Avj-vn&þK †Qþo †Zvgiv hvþ`i WvþKv Zviv †Zvgvþ`iþK mnvnh` Kivi m¶gZv ivþLbv| (Ggb wK) wbRþ`iþK mnvnh` Kivi ¶gZvl ivþLbv| Zywg c_cÖ`k©þbi Rb` hw` Iþ`iþK WvþKv liv ibþZ Pvqbv| j¶` KþivÑ liv †Zvgvi w`þK ZvwKþq AvþQ| Zeyl liv †LþZ cvqbv|

(m~i Avj& Avq:id#7:191-98)

//AL-MUTAHHIR: The Cleanser; **He Who Cleanses from Idolatry and Spiritual Evil.** // And when He overcame you with sleep, making you feel secure, and down water from heaven to purify you and remove the taint of Satan from you, and to fortify your hearts and make your feet firm. (Surat al-Anfal, 8:11)

(gywZ@c~Rv t_#K) cweĴKvix

o Avi tZvgiv Nyg Øviv (K-vwš—#K) civwRZ K#iv, ^w— Abyfe K#iv | G Qvov, tZvgv#`i#K cweĴ Ki#Z, tZvgv#`i t_#K kqZv#bi Kj¼ gy#Q w`#Z, tZvgv#`i ü`q#K `„p Ki#Z Ges tZvgv#`i cv w`i ivL#Z AvKvk t_#K evwi el©Y Kiv nq | (m~i Avj& Avsdvvj#8:11)

gvbyl Rxebfi fyj K#i | Z#e wek!vmxiv fyj Gov#bvi tPóv K#i | Avi Avj-vn&i g#bvbvX ag@vbyhvqx Pj#Z m#Pó _v#K | Kz!iAvvb wb#æi Avqv#Z G mZ` eY©bv K#i t

gvby#li Kg© Abyhvqx Avj-vn& hw` kvw— w`#Zb Zvn#j wZwb tKvb cÖvYx#KB tinvB w`#Zbbv | wZwb eis Zv#`i#K wej# | Kivb GKwU wb`„ó Kvj ch©š— | AZtci Zv#`i Kvj hLb nvwRi nq ZLb Avj-vn& Zuvi ev`v#`i t`#L tbb | (m~i Avj& dvvwZji#35:45)

Avj-vn&i wb#`©k Av#Q wVK | ZvB e#j th tKvb wek!vmx wek!— t#vK m#ú~Y© Ĵ“wUnxb _vK#e GiKg bq | Zey Zviv Avj-vn&i AwfcÖvq AbymÜvb Ki#e | Zv#`i Rb` Avj-vn& wba©vwiZ mxgv t#b Pj#e | fyj ev Ĵ“wU n#j Avj-vn&i w`#KB Aby#kvPbvq avweZ n#e | Zuvi `qvq AeMvnb Ki#e | Kz!iAvvb Avgv#`i#K Rvbvq, Avj-vn& Zv#`i cweĴ Ki#eb | KviY, ÔÔAvj-vn& Zuvi ev`v#`i t_#K mKj AcweĴZv `~i Ki#Z fv#jvev#mb | ÖÖ wb#æi AvqvZ G K_v eY©bv K#i t

... tn M„nevmx t#vK mKj, Avj-vn& tZvgv#`i t_#K `~i Ki#Z Pvb mKj AcweĴZv | wZwb Pvb tZvgv#`i#K cweĴ Ki#Z m#ú~Y© if#c | (m~i Avj& Avn:R:vve#33:33)

gvbyl A#bK eo eo ,bvn& Ki#Z cv#i | GgbwK, Avj-vn&i wei“xvPiYi Ki#Z cv#i; Avj-vn& wba©vwiZ cxwZi m#ú~Y© wecixZ RxebcxwZ AbymiY Ki#Z cv#i | Zeyl tKD hw` Avš—wiK fv#e Aby#kvPbv K#i; Zuvi w`#K wd#i Av#m; Z#e Avj-vn& Zv#K ¶lgv K#i w`#eb | KviY, wZwb Amxg ¶lgvkxj | wZwb Avil tNvIYv K#ib, tKvb Awek!vmx, gybvwdK, GgbwK Zuvi wei“#x msMÖvgxl Zuvi w`#K wd#i Avm#j Zv#`i#K wZwb cweĴ K#ib | ¶lgv K#i t`b | GK AvqvZ e#j t

gybvwdK (eK-avwg©K)iv Av_b (Rvnbœvg)Gi me©wbæ —#i K#i Ae`vb | Zv#`i#K mvnvh` Kivi g#Zv KvD#K t`L#ebv Zywg | Z#e e`wZµgx n#e wek!vmx (ev Cgvv#vi)#`i `jfy³MY; A_©vr hviv Zvlev (Aby#kvPbv) K#i, Kg© ms#kvab K#i, Avj-vn&#K `„pfv#e gvb` K#i Ges GKgvĴ Avj-vn&i wbKU Zv#`i (ag©) Dcvmbv t#mvc© K#i | G wek!vmx#`i#K Avj-vn& w`#eb wekvj cyi@vi | (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:145-46)

G K_v,†jv Zuvi ev›v†`i cÖwZ Avj-vn&i Acvi AbyMÖn cÖKvk K†i | GKgvĴ wZwb Avgv†`i†K gywZ©c~Rv, †Nvicvc | AvwZ†K KjylZvgy³ Ki†Z cv†ib | KviY, wZwb `qvevb†`i g†a` †k†ô `qvevb |

89

90

Avj& gyqvW”Qi

//AL-MUYASSIR: He Who Makes His Servant’s Path Easier in Goodness and Wickedness; He Who Places No Unbearable Burden on Anyone. // Allah desires ease for you; He does not desire difficulty for you. You should complete the number of days and proclaim Allah’s greatness for the guidance He has given you, so that hopefully you will be thankful. (Surat al-Baqara, 2:185)

fvj-g›` c_ mnRKvix; ^w—mva`fvi cÖ`vbKvix

○ Avj-vn& †Zvgv†`i Rb` ^w— Pvb | wZwb †Zvgv†`i Rb` PvbbvÑ Kó | †Zvgiv w`b,†jv Ki†e c~Y© | Avi Avj-vn&i cÖksmv Ki†e †Zvgv†`i†K c_ †`Lv†bvi Kvi†Y | myZivs, Avkv Kiv hvq †Zvgiv n†e K...ZÁ | (m~i Avj& evKjin:185)

Avj-vn& Avgv†`i†K me mgq mnR c_ †`Lvb | wZwb Avgv†`i Rb` mnR Øxb-Bmjvg†K g†bvbqb K†ib | G Mfxi mZ` wb†æi Avqv†Z Zy†j a†ib t
☑ **Avj-vn&i Rb` hy× (wRnv`) K†iv Avj-vn&i Dchy³ kw³ w`†q | wZwb †Zvgv†`i†K wbe©vPb K†i†Qb | Avi †Zvgv†`i†K †Rvi K†i AvU†K iv†Lbwb ag© wel†qÑ †Zvgv†`i †m Avw` wcZv Be&inx†gi G ag© wel†q | (m~i Avj& n:v³/4#22:78)**

Dc†`k cÖZ`vkv†`i Rb` Avj-vn& Kz`iAvvb†K mnR K†i †`b | Avevi Kz`iAvv†bi wb†`©kb gvbe Rxeb†K mnR K†i †`q | Avj-vn& AÜ, c½y, ev Amy`i Rb` Kz`iAvv†bi mnRZi cxwZ evZ†j †`b | cwik†giZ ev mdiiz ev›v†`i `vwqZ†fvi jvNe Kivi e`e`v iv†Lb | wZwb lqv`v K†ib, cvc hZ eoB †nvKbv †Kb gvbyl LuvwU Zvlev Ki†j wZwb ¶lgv K†i w`†eb | GKwU AvqvZ e†j t
☑ **Avgiv m†iY Kivi Rb` KiyiAvvb w`†qwQ mnR K†i | †Zvgv†`i g†a` KiyiAvvb m†iY Kivi (g†Zv) †KD Av†Qv wK? (m~i Avj& Kigvi#54:17)**

Avj-vn& Av†iv e†jb, wek`vmxMY Lye mn†R me ai†bi mvdvj` AR©b K†i t
☑ **Avgiv Aek`B †Zvgv†`i†K ††ev †mvRv c†_ Pjvi ^w— | (m~i Avj& Avq:jvv#87:8)**

Avgiv hZ mnR ev kvwš—gq wRwbm †`wL me Avj-vn&i AbyMÖn | wZwb †mivi †miv AbyMÖnkxj | wZwb ev›v†`i Kó w`†Z Pvbbv t
☑ **Avj-vn& †Zvgv†`i Rb` mewKQy mnR K†i w`†Z Pvb | (KviY) gvbyl†K m,,wó Kiv n†q†Q `ye©j K†i | (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:28)**

Avgiv KZUyKz Ki#Z cvwi ev wK Ki#Z cvwi Avj-vn& Zv fvj Rv#bb| †m mxgvbv we#ePbv K#iB wZwb ^w—mn Av#k wb#la `vb K#ib| **Avj-vn& †Zvgv#i Rb” ^w— Pvb| wZwb †Zvgv#i Rb” Kó Pvbv**| (m~i- Avj& evKjin:185) | KwVbZg mg#q wZwb Avgv#i KvR#K mnR K#i †b| mnR c_ †wL#q †b| Zuvi Dci fimv Ki#Z e#jb| cÖm½Z, Avj-vn& Zuvi ev`v#i#K wbR AbyMÖn m#iY Kwi#q †b t **Avgiv †Zvgv#i Rb” wK cÖk— K#i †Bwb †Zvgv#i e¶? Avi †Zvgv#i wc#Vi fvix tevSv wK †Bwb nvév K#i? †Zvgv#i#K wK Dìvcb Kwiwb myL”vZ myD#”P? g#b †iLv, K#ói mv#_ ^w— Av#m; Aek”B K#ói mv#_ Av#m ^w— |**

(m~i Avjvg bkin^:1-6)

Avj-vn& Zuvi ifvKxm I Ki”Yv AR©#bi c_ ev`v#i#K †wL#q †b| wecix#Z, Awek|vmx#i#K RwUj c_ cÖ`k©b K#ib t

th Käym, ^v_©ci, ZywóKi#K K#i A^xKvi; Avgiv Zvi c_ Aek”B Ly#j †B RwUjZvi w`#K|

(m~i Avj& jvvC:j#92:8-10)

90

91

Avj& gyhv°x

//AL-MUZAKKEE: **He Who Purifies His Servants** (of all faults, shame, and spiritual impurity). // Do you not see those who claim to be purified? No, Allah purifies whoever He wills. They will not be wronged by so much as the smallest speck.

(Surat an-Nisa’, 4:49)

(Í“wU, j¾v, Aš—#ii Kvwjgv †_#K) `vm cweÍKvix

- Zywg wK †#Lvwb I#i hviv wbR#i#K cweÍ `vex K#i? Zv bq; **Avj-vn& cweÍ K#ib hv#K B”Qv nq | ¶z`aZg `v#Mi g#Zvl †Kvb fyj K#ibv Zviv | (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:49)**

ixZv I c~Y©Zv Avj-vn&i Abb” %ewkó”| Avgiv fy#j hvB| Ab”gb®< nB| fyj Kwi| wKš’ Avj-vn& G iKg wKQyB K#ib bv| Avgv#i Pwi#i H me ^ewkó” Avgv#i `ye©jZvi I Avj-vn&i Dci wbf©Zvi cwiPvqK| G iKg cwiw`wZ#Z c#o wek|vmxgvÍ Zvi fyj ev A¶lgZv eyS#Z cv#i| ZvB Zviv mv#_ mv#_ Avj-vn&i wbKU ¶lgv cÖv_©bv K#i| fwel”#Z hv#Z fyj bvnq †m wel#q Zrci _v#K| g#b ivL#Z n#eÑ wbR#K Í“wUgy³ ev wb®úvc g#b Kiv Kvexiv ,bvn& ev gnvvcv| GKwU AvqvZ wb#æi K_v e#j t

†QvULvU fyjÍ“wU K#il eo cvc I Ak-xj KvR †_#K `~#i _v#Kv hviv; (g#b †iLv) Aek”B †Zvgv#i cÖwZcvjK ¶lgvq Amxg | hLb wZwb †Zvgv#i cÖ_g m,,wó

**K#ib g,,wĚKv †_#K Ges hLb †Zvgiv wQ#j áfYÑ †Zvgv#`i gvZ,,M#f©; ZLb
†_#KB wZwb iv#Lb †Zvgv#`i cwic~Y© Ávb |
(m~i Avb& bvRg#53:32)**

mZK© wek!vmx wbR fyj ev `ye©jZv m#PZb _v#K| myZivs, †m mviv¶Y
Aby#kvPbv K#i| Avj-vn&i ingZ l mš'wó Kvgbv K#i| cÖwZ DĚ#i Avj-vn& Zvi cvc
†X#K †`b| ¶gv K#ib| cweĥ K#ib| D"p gh©v`vq Avmxb n#Z mnvqZv `vb K#ib|

91

92

Avj& gyhvqxb

//AL-MUZAYYIN: **The Adorner.** // Know that the Messenger of Allah is among you. If he were to obey you in many things, you would suffer for it. However, Allah has given you the love of faith and has made it pleasing to your hearts, and has made disbelief, deviance, and disobedience hateful to you. People such as these are rightly guided. (Surat al-Hujurat, 49:7)

†kvfbKvix

○ †R#b †i#Lv †Zvgv#`i g#a" Avj-vn&i im~j i#q#Qb | wZwb hw` †Zvgv#`i
g#Z Pj#Zb bvbvb wel#q; Z#e `y#f©vM †cvnv#Z †ZvgivB| hv †nvK, Avj-vn&
†Zvgv#`i wbKU Cgvvb#K wcÖq K#i#Qb | †Zvgv#`i ü`#qi Kv#Q Zv **†kvfb
K#i#Qb** | Avi Awek!vm, cvcvPvi l AwePvi#K K#i#Qb AwcÖq | †nb
gvby#livB mrc#_i Abymvix |
(m~i û:RiZ#49:7)

wek!vm#K fvjevuv, e⁻—yMZ l Ae⁻—yMZ gvbe `k©b †_#K wbR⁻^ i"wp
cÖZ"vnvi Kiv, Awek!vm#K N,,Yv Kiv l cvc g#b Kiv gvby#li ^vfvweK
^ewkó" | cÖK...Z c#¶, Avj-vn&i Ki"Yvq G me ^ewkó" AR©b Kiv hvq| Dc#ii
Avqv#Z G `vk©wbK mZ" D~NvwUZ n#q#Q|

wek!vmx#`i#K `vbK...Z G ^ewk#ó"i cÖK...Z gh©v`v cÖ`k©b Kivi Rb"
Awek!vmx#`i#K wecixZ ifc `vb K#ib| Awek!vmxMY ag© †_#K eû `~#i
Ae⁻vb K#i| ZvB Zviv KwVb l KóKi cxwZi g#a" wek!vmxM#Yi wek!vm m,,ó
#mš>`h© Abyf#e e" _© nq| cxwZi g#a" cwi,,ó g` l AwkóZv#K
Awek!vmx#`i `,,wó#Z †kvfb Kiv nq| G mZ" Kz!iAvv#bi Avqv#Z duvm K#i
†`qv n#q#Q t

☑ g>` KvR†K †kvfb Kivq g>` KvR hv†`i wbKU fvj g†b nq; Avi hviv P†j wBR †Lqvj-Lyx g†Zv, Zviv wK Zvi g†ZvÑ †h Zvi cªwZcvj†Ki †_†K cvlqv `úó c†_iq?
(m~i gyn:vªšv`#47:14)

wek|vmxiv Avj-vn&†K †P†b| Zv†`i cÖwZ Avj-vn&i `qv Abyfe K†i| Zviv wek|vm K†i †h GKgvĀ Avj-vn&i `qvq Zviv †eu†P Av†Q| Avi Zviv hv wKQy cQ>` K†i Ges hv wKQy†Z Avb>` cvq Zv me Avj-vn&i †_†K Av†m| Zviv Avj-vn& wek|v†m I Zuv†K fvjevqv D”P Avmb jvf K†i| Zv†`i eyS Abyhvqx Avj-vn& e”ZxZ KvD†K Lyx Ki†Z nqbv| ZvB Zviv Avi Kv†iv Kv†Q mvnvh” Pvqbv| G K_v mZ” †h Avj-vn&†K mªi†Y wek|vmxiv kvwš— cvq| Zviv Avj-vn&i mš’wó AR©†bi Rb” fvj fvj KvR K†i| ^bwZK DbœwZi Rb” a†g©i c_ AbymiY K†i| Avj-vn&i Av†`k wb†la gvb” K†i| gymwjg fvB†`i Kj”v†Y g†bv†hvMx nq| Zv†`i myL I kvwš—i Drm nqÑ wbinsKvi cÖwZ†hvwMZv, ciKv†ji fv†jvi Rb” |

92

93

Avj& gy`wnj

//AL-MUDHHILL: **The Humiliator.** // You may travel about in the land for four months and know that you can not thwart Allah, and that Allah will humiliate the unbelievers. (Surat at-Tawba, 9:2)

Ac`—Kvix

○ †Zvgiv †gvUv gywU gvm Pv†iK Rwg†b Avbv†Mvbw Ki†Z cv†iv Avi wKL†Z cv†ivÑ Avj-vn&†K e”_© Ki†Z cv†ivbv †Zvgiv| eis Avj-vn&B Awek|vmx†`i†K

Ac`—K†ib|

(m~i AvZ Zvlevn	:2)

Awek|vmx†`i cÖwZ cvw_©e Rxe†b †cÖwiZ kvw—i g†a” GKwUÑ Ac`— KiY| †h Awek|vmxiv RuvKRgK K†i, A†b”i evnev †Luv†R, Zv†`i Rb” KwVb kvw— nj Zv†`i†K Ac`— KiY| Kz|iAvv†bi Avqv†Z G kvw— mªú†K© wbæifc ejv n†q†Q t
☑ Zv†`i c~e©eZ©xMYI K†iwQ†jv mZ” cÖZ”vL”vb| d†j †Kv†i†K kvw—
G†mwQ†jv I†`i Dci hv wQ†jv I†`i aviYvil evB†i| A_©vr Avj-vn& I†`i Ac`—
Ki†jb cvw_©e Rxe†b| Avi cieZ©x Rxe†bi kvw— †Zv n†e KwVbZi, hw` Zviv Rvb†Zv| (m~i AvR: Ry:gvi#39:25-26)

Avj-vn& wek|vmx†`i gva”†g we†kl K†i Zuvi bex†`i gva”†g Zuvi gy`wnj bvgwUi cÖK...Zifc dywU†q †Zv†jb| wb†æi Avqv†Z G wel†q `„wó AvKI©Y Kiv n†q†Q t

☑ ... Avj-vn& †Zvgv†`i nv†Z I†`i kvw¯— †`†eb, Ac¯— Ki†eb; I†`i wei“†x †Zvgv†`i mvnvh` Ki†eb | Avi wZwb kvš— Ki†eb wek|vmx†`i ü`q | wZwb I†`i Aš—i †_†K †µva Zvov†eb | Avj-vn& hvi cÖwZ LykxÑ nb m`q | wZwb me©Á | cªÁvgq | (m~i AvZ Zvlevn	:14-15)

bex myjvBgvvb (q:v) Awek|vmx†`i cÖwZ wb†æi evZ©v wb†q Av†mb t

☑ ÔÔ Zv†`i w`†K wd†iv | Avgiv Avm†ev Zv†`i Kv†Q Ggb †hvxvmn hv Zviv cv†ibv Ki†Z †gvKv†ejv | Avi Zv†`i†K †nq, jwÃZ | Ac¯— K†i Ki†ev weZvwoZ | (m~i bvg&j:37)

G Qvovl Awek|vmx†`i Rb` ci Rxe†b wK KwVb kvw¯—i e`e`v Av†Q †m mæú†K© A†bK Avqv†Z D†j-L Kiv n†q†Q | c,,w_ex†Z Zv†`i `æç | AnsKv†ii wewbgq `^ifc Zv†`i G me kvw¯— †`qv n†e | Awek|vmx†`i GKwU Ab`Zg kL nj A†b`i cÖksmv AR©b | ZvB Zviv mKj cÖksmvi gvwjK GKgvÎ Avj-vn& e`ZxZ wbR†`i cÖksmvq e`¯— _v†K | d†j, ciKv†ji kvw¯—i Avfvm `^ifc G Kv†j A†b`i mvg†b Ac¯— K†i Avj-vn& Zv†`i g†b Rivjv awi†q †`b | Kz|iAvv†bi GKwU AvqvZ cov hvK t

☑ †mw`b Awek|vmx†`i hLb Av,†b Qvov n†e t ÔÔ †Zvgiv fvj wRwbm `~i K†iwQ†j; cvw_@e Rxe†b e`vß wQ†j; Avi `^ `^ †Lqvj-Lyx Dc†fvM K†iwQ†j | myZivs AvR †Zvgv†`i cÖwZ`vb †`qv n†`Q | cÖwZ`vb n†jv jvÃbvKi kvw¯—; KviY, †Kvb AwaKvi bv _vKv m†Ë | †Zvgiv c,,w_ex†Z Mwe©Z wQ†j Ges wQ†j wec_Mvgx | ÖÖ (m~i Avn:Ki-d#46:20)

†`vR†Li Ac`w¯— | AacZb ZxeªZv †Kvb `,,óvš— Øviv eySv†bv mæçe bq | Z†e, G Ac`w¯—i wPý AnsKvix†`i kix†i duywU†q †Zvjv n†e | †hgb, Awek|vmx | AnsKvix†`i gy†LvgÛj ayjv gqjvq Av`Qvw`Z _vK†e | wb†æi AvqvZ eY©bv K†i t

☑ †mw`b wKQy gyL AebZ _vK†e | (m~i Avj& M-wkq:vn#88:2)

☑ hviv K†i†Q Ab`vq Kg© AR©bÑ Zv†`i cÖ†Z`K Ab`v†qi cÖwZ`v†b †`qv n†e g` Abyifc | jvÃbv I†`i Ki†e gwjb | Avj-vn&i †_†K I†`i†K i¶v Kivi g†Zv _vK†ebv †KD | g†b n†e I†`i gyL †X†K w`†q†Q iv†Zi AÜKvi | liv Av,†bi m½x; liv †mLv†b _vK†e wPiKvj | wbiš—i mgq | (m~i B:q~bym#10:27)

wZwb Awek|vmx†`i wbKU †hgb Avj& gy`wnj ev Ac¯—Kvix †Zgwb wek|vmx†`i wbKU Avi i-n&gvb | Avi i-nxg A_©vr cig Ki“Yvgq | AZxe `qvjy | wek|vmx†`i†K Ki“Yv K†i ev te†nk&Z `vb K†i mKj cvc †_†K cwii× K†ib; cweÎ K†ib | Awek|vmx†`i †`q kvw¯—i wecix†Z Avj-vn& wek|vmx ev`v†`i cÖkvwš—, tenk&Z `vb K†i Avkxe©vw`Z K†ib |

Avj& gyMbx:

//AL-MUGHNEE: **The Enricher.** // That is He Who enriches and Who satisfies. (Surat an-Najm, 53:48)

abxKviK

☆ Dwbb wZwb whwb **abx Kfib** Ges Kfib cwiZ,,ß|
(m~i Avb& bvRg#53:48)

mḡ — mǎúʔi Avmj gvwjK Avj-vn&| wZwb KvDʔK mǎú` w`ʔq cix¶v Kfib| KvDʔK mǎú` bvw`ʔq cix¶v Kfib| Avj& lqvwi` bvʔgi A_© Avj-vn& me wKQyi DĚivwaKvix| gvbyl g,,Zy`i mvʔ_ mvʔ_ wbtmǎú` nʔq hvq| wKš' mǎú` cÖvwßʔZ hviv `ǎç Kfi, Anskvix nʔq Avj-vn&ʔK fyʔj hvq Zvʔi mǎúʔK© Avj-vn& eʔjb t
☑ **liv wK fvʔe, mǎú` l mš—vb w`ʔq lʔiʔK wK Zjivwš^Z Kwibv fvʔjvi w`ʔK? bv, fvʔebv| lʔi ʔKvb ʔPZbv ʔbB| (m~i gyA&wgb~b:55-56)**

Avj-vn& hvʔK B"Qv AʔXj mǎú` w`ʔq cyi®„Z Kfib| mǎú`cÖvßʔi gʔa` iʔqʔQbÑ bex Be&inxg (q:v), bex gyn:vǎšv` (Qi-), bex `vE` (q:v), bex B:qymyd (q:v)| bex Be&inxg (q:v) ʔK ʔh mǎú` ʔ`qv nʔqʔQ ʔm mǎúʔK© Avj& Kz|Avvb mevi gʔbvʔhvM Avkl©Y Kfi| bex myjvBgvvb (q:v) Avj-vn&i wbKU AʔbK mǎú` Kvgbv Kfib| Avj-vn& Zuvi Kvgbvi DĚi `vb Kfib|

Dʔj-L", bexMY Avj-vn&i mš'wó AR©ʔbi Dʔiʔk" fvj KvR Kivi Rb" mǎú` e`envi KiʔZb| wKš' Awek|vmxiv mǎú` ʔcʔq Anskvix nq| mǎúʔi Avmj gvwjKʔK fyʔj hvq|

wKQy mǎú`kvjx Avj-vn&i mš'wó AR©b Kiʔe Ges wPi Kvj ʔeʔnk&ʔZ _vKʔe| Zvʔi mǎúʔK© Avj-vn& Kz|Avvʔb we—vwiZ weeiY ʔ`b| wbʔæi AvqvZmg~ʔn Zvʔi ʔMšiegq cwiYwZ mǎúʔK© ejv nʔqʔQ t

☑ **myZivs, ʔmw`ʔbi Awbó ʔ_ʔK Zvʔi i¶v Kiʔeb Avj-vn&| Drdzj-Zvq l Avbʔ` wgwjwZ nʔZ w`ʔeb wZwb| Avi Zvʔi ^ah©kxjZvi Rb" D`vb l ʔikg w`ʔq Kiʔeb cyi®„Z | mymw¾Z Avmʔb mgvmxb nʔq Zviv bv cÖPÛ ʔiv` bv cÖPÛ kxZ DcʔfvM Kiʔe| Qvqv`vZv kvLv byʔq _vKʔe Zvʔi Dci| kvLvi cvKv dj,ʔjv Syʔj _vKʔe DʔĚvjʔbi Aʔc¶vq| i"cvî ^ZʔRvlcʔĤ Avi ^"Q cvbcvʔĤ cwiʔekb Kiv nʔe Nyʔi Nyʔi| i"cvî l ^"Q cvî,ʔjv c~Y© _vKʔe h_v_© cwigvʔY| Zvʔi hvb&Rvexj wgwk³Z cvbxq cvb Kivʔbv nʔe| _vKʔe cÖevngvb SY©v ÔmvjmvejŎ | wPi wKʔkvʔiiv Nyʔi ʔeovʔe l cwiʔekb Kiʔe| ZvʔiʔK ʔ`ʔL Qovʔbv gy³v gʔb Kiʔe ʔZvgiv| ʔhb Avb` l mvgªvR" ʔ`LʔZ cvʔe ZvʔiʔK ʔ`ʔL| Zviv cwiavb Kiʔe ʔKvgj ʔikgx l Kvi"Kvh© LwPZ ʔcvlvK| Avi i"cvî K¾ʔY _vKʔe mw¾Z| cvb Kivʔbvi Rb" Zvʔi cÖfy ZvʔiʔK w`ʔeb wei× cvbxq | ÔÔ G ʔZvgvʔi cyi®cvî| ʔZvgvʔi cÖʔPóvi c~Y© ^xK...wZ|ŎŎ**

(m~i Av`& `vn&i#76:11-22)

94

95

Avb& bvwm

//AN-NASIR: The Helper; **The Supporter.** // We supported them, and so they were the victors. (Surat as-Saffat, 37:116)

mvnvh`Kvix, mn`hvMx

☆ Avgiv Zv`i`iK **mvnvh` K`iwQjvg**; myZivs Zviv n`qWQ`jv weRqx | (m~i AvQi Qid&dvvZ#37:116)

GKgvĀ Avj-vn& Avgv`i mvnvh`Kvix | c_ cÖ`k©K | wek!vmxiv mKj mgq | mKj mgm`vq ZuviB mvnvh` Pvq | wZwb Zv`i K_v +kv`bb | bexMY Avj-vn&i mš`wó AR©`bi j`¶` b`vqwePvi cÖwZôvi Rb`, mæú` cÖwßi Rb`, tivMgyw³i Rb` +KejgvĀ Zuvi w`#K ZvKv`Zb | Avj-vn& Zv`i AKcU Wv`K mvov w`#Zb | c_ +`Lv`Zb | wb`æi Avqv`Z Avj-vn& Zuvi f³ ev`v`i`iK wbæifc cÖwZk^a“wZ +`b t

☑ Avgv`i ev`v`i`i wbKU | Avgv`i bex`i wbKU c~`e©B +`qv n`q`q Avgv`i cÖwZk^a“wZÑ Aek`B Zviv mvnvh` cÖvß n`e | (m~i AvQi Qid&dvvZ#37:171-72)

☑ Gfv`eB cÖ`Z`K beXi wecix`Z GK`j kĀ` K`iwQ Ab`vqKvix`i ga` +`_`K | Z`e +Zvgv`i cÖwZcvjK c_ cÖ`k©K | ch©vß mvnvh`Kvix | (m~i Avj& dyiKjb#25:31)

ÔÔ...wek!vmx`i mvnvh` Kiv Avgv`i `vwqZi ÖÖ (m~i Avi& ifg#30:47) G Avqv`Z Avj-vn& e`jb +h wZwb Zuvi wek!vmx ev`v`i`i mvnvh` Ki`eb | Z`e Gi c~`e©kZ© nj- ev`v`i`i Zid +`_`K Avj-vn&i Øxb`K mvnvh` Ki`Z n`e; Zuvi wba©vwiZ mxgvbv gvb`Z n`e; Zuvi D`i`k` msMÖvg Ki`Z n`e | wewbg`q wZwb me©`v me mnvqZv w`#eb | +h`nZy wZwb mnvqZvi A½xKvi K`i`Qb +m`nZy Zuvi D`i`k`, Zuvi cÖ`wk©Z c`_, wRnv` wb`qvwrZ wek!vmxMY Rqx n`e | GKwU AvqvZ +`Lyb t

☑ hviv wek!vm K`i | mrKvR K`i Zv`i`iK Avj-vn& cÖwZk^a“wZ w`#q`qBñ wZwb Zv`i`iK Ki`ebÑ Rwg`bi D`ivwaKvix | wZwb +hgb BZtc~`e© K`i`QbÑ Zv`i c~`e©eZ©x`i | +h a`g©i cÖwZ mš`ó wZwb Zv cÖwZwôZ K`i w`#eb Zv`i g`a` | wbivc`Ev weavb Ki`eb fxwZKi

cwi#e#k| ÔÔ Zviv Avgvi Avivabv K#i; Avgvi mv#_ Kv#iv Zyjbv K#ibv|ÕÕ GZ wKQyi c#il hviv wek|vm K#ibv Zviv c_#ó| (m~i Avb& b~i#24:55)

Avj-vn& wek|vmx#i#k GKvKx I Amnvq fv#e c,,w_ex#Z #Q#o #`bbv| eis, Zv#i#k G Kv#j I ciKv#j mnvqZvi Avk|vm #`b| wZwb #hgwb cÖZyk#“wZ #`b, #Zgwb Zv i#v| K#ib| #ggg t

Avgiv Aek`B Avgv#i bex I wek|vmx#i#k m#vnh` Ki#evÑ ^ewk|K Rxe#b I mv#i w`#b| (m~i gyA#wg(:51)

95

96

Avb& b~i

//AN-NUR: **The Light.** // Allah is the Light of the heavens and Earth. The metaphor of His Light is that of a niche in which is a lamp, the lamp inside a glass, the glass like a brilliant star, lit from a blessed tree, an olive, neither of the east nor of the west, its oil all but giving off light even if no fire touches it. Light upon Light. Allah guides to His Light whoever He wills, makes metaphors for mankind, and has knowledge of all things.

In houses that Allah has permitted to be built and in which His name is remembered, there are men who proclaim His glory morning and evening. (Surat an-Nur, 24:35-36)

b~i; Av#jv

☆ Avj-vn& AvKvkg#j I c,,w_exi b~i| Zuvi b~#ii Dcgv #hb GKwU Avavi hvi g#a` i#q#Q GKwU cÖ`xc, cÖ`xcwUi Ae`vb Kuv#Pi wfZ#i, #m Kuv#Pi AveiYwU #hb GK D#ij ZvivÑGKwU cwe#e,,#ÑhvqZyb, Zvi #Zj #_#K Rij#Q ZvivwU; c~e© cw#g #Kvb w`K #_#K Av#jv wb#`Qbv #m| #Kvb Av_b`úk© bv Ki#j| #ZjB b~i Qovq| **b~#ii Dc#i b~i|** Avj-vn& hv#K B`Qv Zv#K Zuvi b~#ii w`#K cwiPvwjZ K#ib| wZwb gvbe RvwZi Rb` Dcgv m,,wó K#ib| Avi me wel#q Zvi Ávb Av#Q| Avj-vn&i wbq#g ^ZixK...Z M,,#n Zuvi bvg m#iY Kiv nq| gvbyl #mLv#b mKvj-mÜ`v Zuvi ,YKxZ©b K#i|

(m~i Avb& b~i#24:35-36)

AvKvkmg~n Avi c,,w_exi b~i ev Av#jv Avj-vn&| wZwb Zuvi ev`vi Dci G if#ci cÖwZifc #Lvb| ev`v#i g#a` hviv Zuv#K wek|vm K#i; Zuvi gn#i #ev#S; Zuvi h_vh_ gh#v`v #q; Bmjv#g `vwLj nq; Gi ^bwZKZvq Rxeb Pvjvq; Avj-vn& Avcb AbyMÖn `^ifc Zv#i Dci b~i ev Av#jv Qovb| #hgb, wZwb e#jb t

Bmjv#gi cÖwZ Db#-3 hvi e#l, ZvB cÖfy Zv#K K#i#Qb b~ivw#^Z (Av#jvwKZ), #m wK #mB...? I#i Rb` Avd#mvm&Ñ hv#i ü`q KwVb nq Avj-vn&i m#i#Y! liv`úóZ fyj c#_ cwiPvwjZ| (m~i AvR& Ry:gvi#39:22)

cŕŕvš—fi, Awek|vmxfi wbKU cfi Avfi mvgvbZg Drm tB| Zviv th Avauvfi evm Kfi tmLvb t_fK tei nevi c_ LuyfR cvqvb| Avj-vn& Zvfi Ae'v eY©bv Kfib t

☑ **A_ev Zviv tm AZj mgyf`ai AÜKvfi gZv, th mgy`a li Dcfii tXDfq tXDfq Av"Qvw`Z| Avevi tm tXDfqi Dcfi Qovfbv tgNgvjv, Zvi Dcfi Avfi AÜKvi —fi —fi| (Ae'v Ggb th) tKD hw` wbR nvZ tei Kfi, Zey t`LfZ cvqvb tZgb | liv Zviv hvfi bfi t`bwb Avj-vn&; Zvfi Rb` tB tKvb Avfi | (mfi Avb& bfi#24:40)**

wZwb Awek|vmxfi Gfvfe Auvavfi tdfj ivfLb| weixZmf, wek|vmxfi Avfi c_ t`Lvb| wbfæi AvqvZ efi th Awek|vmx | wek|vmx ci`úi wecixZ; Zfe wek|vmxivB me©fkâô| thgb t-

☑ **tKD g,,Z wQfjv, Zvfk Avgiv Rxfb wdivjvg, gvbyfi gfa" Pfi Rb` bfi w`jvg; tm wK li gZv th Mfxi AÜKvfi AvfQ A_P Zv t_fK tei nfZ cviQbv? GfvfeB, Zvfi Kg©KvÛ Zvfi wbKU tkvfb Kiv nq| (mfi Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:122)**

wek|vmxfi Avfi cfi cwiPvjvfi Rb` Avj-vn& mZK©Kvix tCöiY Kfib| Zuvi tCöwiZ im~j Ges b`vq ev AvBb MÖš' nj mKj Avfi Drm| hviv G`^M©xq evZ©v AbymiY Kfi Zviv mwVK c_cvq| AvfjvWKZ nq| Kz`iAvvb tNvlyv Kfi t

☑ **tn im~j! Avgiv tZvgvfk tCöiY KfiwQ mvŕx, mymsev` evnK, mZK©Kvix, Avj-vn&i AbygwZmf Zuvi w`fk AvnYvbKvix Ges Avfi v`bKvix cÖ`xc iftc| (mfi Avj& Avn:R:vve#33:45-46)**

☑ **wZwb Zuvi ev`vfi Avauvi t_fK Avfjvq AvfbZ Zvfi cÖwZ`úó wb`k©b tCöiY KfiQb| tZvgvfi cÖwZ Avj-vn& mŕú~Y© AgvwqK; c`Y©`qvevb| (mfi Avj& n:v`x`#57:9)**

☑ **tn MÖš' cÖvß RvwZ! tZvgvfi MÖš' t_fK tZvgiv hv jywKfqQv tm welq`úó Kfi w`fZ Ges AfbK welq Dfcŕv KiZ tZvgvfi wbKU Avgvfi evZ©ven GfmfQ| tZvgvfi Rb` Avj-vn&i Zid t_fK GKwU bfi | GK MÖš' GfmfQ| hviv AbymiY Kfi, Zvfi K Avj-vn& Gøviv Zuvi mš'wó Abyhvqx kvvš—i c_ cÖ`k©b Kfib| wbR AbygwZ gZ Zvfi K AÜKvi t_fK Avfjvq Avfb| Avi mij cfi cwiPvwjZ Kfib| (mfi Avj& gvvB`vn#5:15-16)**

Avj-vn&i LuvwU ev`viv AvRxeb myLx_vKfe| wbR AvfjvK QUvq cwiwPZ nfe| Avi teCgvb Awek|vmxiv ciKvfj Amxg AÜKvfi wbgwZ_vKfe| wek|vmxfi wbKU mvgvb` GKUy Avfi Rb` cÖv_©bv Kife| G cwiw`wZ Kz`iAvvb eY©bv Kfi t

☑ **tmw`b tZvgiv t`Lfe wek|vmx ci`l bvix| Zvfi mŕŕ~fL cÖevwnZ Avfi tduvqviv | Avi Wvfb t ÔÔAvR tZvgvfi Rb` mymsev`, cv`fk wPi engvb b`xmn D`vb Abš—Kvfi! GUvB tZv gnv weRq|ÖÖ tmw`b gybvwdK bi-**

bvixMY wek!vmx#i#K ejte t ÔÔ Avgv#i Rb" A#c#v K#iv hv#Z Avgiv
 †Zvgv#i †_#K wKQy Av#jv †c#Z cvwi|ÕÕ Zv#i †K ejv n#e t ÔÔ Av#jv
 LuyR#Z wd#i hv!ÕÕ Avi Zv#i g#a" GKwU dUKmn †`qvj Zy#j †`qv n#e|
 wfZ#i _vK#e AbyMÖn; evB#i kvw— | (m~i Avj& n:v`x`#57:12-13)

☑ hviv wek!vm K#i Avj-vn& Zv#i i#K nb| wZwb Zv#i#K AÜKvi †_#K Av#jv#Z
 Av#bb| Avi hviv Awek!vmx l#i i#K nq l#i fyqv †`e-†`ex | Zviv l#i#K Av#jv
 †_#K AÜKv#i wb#q hvq| liv me n#e Av,#bi m½x | Avi Kvjnxb Kv#j _vK#e
 wPiKvj | (m~i Avj& evKjin#2:257)

☑ †Zvgv#i#K AÜKvi †_#K Av#jvq Avb#Z wZwb †Zvgv#i cÖwZ AbyM#n
 Avn#vb K#ib| Zvi wdwik&Zvivi K#ib| wZwb wek!vmx#i cÖwZ m#e@vËg
 AbyMÖnkxj|
 (m~i Avj& Avn:R:vve#33:43)

☑ Avi c,,w_ex Zvi cÖfyi i#x Av#jvq D™cvwmZ n#e| h_v`v#b MÖš' `vcb n#e|
 bex#i Avi mv#x#i nvwRi Kiv n#e| h_v_@Zvi wfwË#Z wm#vš— M,,nxZ
 n#e| Kv#iv cÖwZ †Kvb AwePvi Kiv n#ebv| (m~i AvR& Ry:gvi#39:69)

☑ Avj-vn& I Zuvi evZ@evnK(bex-im~j)#i cÖwZ hviv K#i wek!vm `vcbÑ ZvivB
 mwZ`Kv#ii AKcU; Ges hviv Avj-vn&i D#i#k" knx` nq Zviv cv#e Zv#i Dchy³
 cvwik#wgK I b~i | wKš' hviv Awek!vmx Ges Avgv#i wb`k@b (AvqvZ)
 A`^xKviKvix Zviv n#e m½x cÖ¼jwZ AwMœi | (m~i Avj& n:v`x`#57:19)

☑ †n †Zvgiv hviv wek!vm K#iv! Avj-vn& fxZ (I mZK©) nI Avi Zuvi evZ@ven#i
 cÖwZ wek!vm `vcb K#iv| wZwb †Zvgv#i wØ,Y AbyMÖn w`#eb; †Zvgv#i
 Pjvi Rb" Av#jv w`#eb| Avi †Zvgv#i#K #lgv K#i w`#eb| Avj-vn& wPi #lgvkxj;
 wPi `qvgq| (m~i Avj& n:v`x`#57:28)

im~j gynv#šv` (Qi-) wek!vmx#i#K cÖv_@bvq wb#æi welq,#jv ej#Z Dc#`k
 †`b t

*†n Avj-vn&! Avgvi Aš—#i Av#jv `vl, Avgvi wRn#vq Av#jv `vl, Avgvi †Pv#L Av#jv
 `vl, Avgvi Kv#b Av#jv `vl, Avgvi Wv#b Av#jv `vl, Avgvi ev#g Av#jv `vl, Avgvi Dc#i
 Av#jv `vl, Avgvi wb#P Av#jv `vl, Avgvi mvg#b Av#jv `vl, Avgvi wcQ#b Av#jv `vl,
 Avgvi AvZ#vq Av#jv `vl, `vIÑ D¼ij Av#jvÑ `vl| (m#xn& eyL-ix I gymwjg)*

96

//RABB AL'ALAMEEN: Lord of All the Worlds. // All praise belongs to Allah, the Lord of the heavens and the Lord of the Earth, Lord of all the worlds. All greatness belongs to Him in the heavens and Earth. He is the All-Mighty, the All-Wise. (Surat al-Jathiya, 45:36-37)

wek! cÖwZcvjK

☆ mKj cÖksmvi gvwjK Avj-vn&; wZwb b#fvGÛj l c,,w_exi cÖwZcvjK | AvKvkgvjv
l aiwYi mKj gn#Ëji gvwjK wZwb | wZwb mKj ¶lgZvevb; mKj cÖÁvevb |
(m~i AvR& RvwvQB:qvn#45:36-37)

Avgv#`i we#k! gvby#li aviYvZxZ msL`K c,,w_ex i#q#Q; #hgb, e,,¶-jZv-cÖvYx#`i
eû msL`K DcRvwZ i#q#Q | GgbwK wbR@xe e-—y #hgb evZvm ev #gN Gi
wewfbœ cÖKvi i#q#Q | me wKQy gvby#li g#Zv wbR wbR RM#Z evm K#i |

G Qvov Avj-vn& Avgv#`i `,,wói A#MvP#i AmsL` AYy, Avgv#`i kix#i AmsL` #Kvl
Avi kZ kZ AvYyex¶wYK cÖvYx m,,wó K#i#Qb | wZwb mgy#`ai Mfx#i _vKv #Kvovj
RM#Zi #hgb cÖfy, #Zgwb, A#bK gvB#µv we#k!i Avevi AmsL` g`v#µv we#k!i
cÖfy l wbqš¿K | wZwb mevB#K Lvlqvb | Pvwn`v wgwU#q euvvP#q iv#Lb |
Kz!iAvv#bi Avqv#Z Avj-vn& G mZ` Zy#j a#ib t

☑ Avj-vn& #Zvgv#`i Rb` c,,w_ex#K K#i#Qb myw`Z evm`vb | AvKv#K
K#i#Qb Qv` | #k#ôZg MV#b ifc w`#q#Qb #Zvgv#`i | #Zvgv#`i Rb` DcKvix l
`^v`Ki wRwbm w`#q#Qb wZwb | wZwb Avj-vn& | wZwb #Zvgv#`i cÖfy |
mgMÖ we#k!i cÖfy Avj-vn& gwngvwšAZ #nvb | wZwb wPi Rxeš—ÑwZwb
Qvov #Kvb Dcvm` #bB | Kv#RB #Zvgvi ag@-Kg@Ñ Zuv#K Wv#Kv GKvš—
Zuvi g#Zv K#i | mgMÖ we#k!i cÖfy Avj-vn& cÖkswmZ #nvb | (m~i
gyA#wgb(:64-65)

hviv mgy`a l Gi Awaevmx#`i wb#q wPš—v K#i; G#`i Rxeb cÖYvjx, Lv`
msMÖn, ci`úi wbf@ikxjZv, AwZ ms#e`bKxj fvimg`, cÖRbb, engvb Rxeb cÖevn
wb#q GKUy wbweó g#b wPš—v Ki#e Zviv Avj-vn&i Amxg ¶lgZv m#ú#K@
wKQyUv n#jl AuvP Ki#Z cvi#e |

wek!cÖfy Avj-vn& wfbœ mgq l wfbœ #`úm ev cwim#i emevmiZ wRbœ l
wdwik&Zv#`i m,,wó K#i#Qb | Givl Zuvi #Mvjvgx K#i | Avj-vn&i Acvi
#mš`h@#ev#ai l Amxg ¶lgZvi wb`k@b G wek! m#ú#K@ Avgiv Lye KgB Ávb
ivwL | G Amxg ¶lgZvi w`#K j¶` Ki#j Avj-vn&i mvg#b bex Be&inxg(q:v) Gi g#Zv #h
Kv#iv gv_v bZ nlqvi K_v | Avj-vn& Zv#K AvZ#mgc@Y Ki#Z AvnYvb Ki#j wZwb
ej#jb tÔÔ...Avwg GK gymwjg (AvZ#mgc@YKvix) #h mgMÖ we#k!i cÖfyi wbKU
AvZ#mgc@Y K#i#Q | ÔÔ (m~i Avj& evKjin:131)

G K_vi c#i Avgv#`i DwPr Avj-vn&i mš#wó AR@#bi Rb` D#V c#o jvMv | KviY,
Avj-vn& Avj& KiziAvv#b e#jb,

- ☑ e#jv t ÔÔ Avgvi ag©, Avgvi Kg©, Avgvi euvPv, Avgvi giv, †KejgvÎ Avj-vn&i D#i#k"; wZwb mgMÖ we#k|i cÖwZcvjK| ÖÖ (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:162)
- ☑ myZivs Ab`vqKvix#`i me©#kl Rb#kl Avgiv wbwðý K#i w`#qwQ| cÖksmv Avj-vn&i; wZwb gnv we#k|i cÖfy| (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:45)
- ☑ †Zvgvi cÖwZcvjK Avj-vn&| wZwb b#fvGÛjx l awiÎx m,,wó K#i#Qb Qq w`#b| AZtci Avi#k Avmxb n#q#Qb my`„p fv#e| wZwb w`em#K iRbx Øviv Av"Qvw`Z K#ib| Zviv G#K Aci#K AbymiY K#i; Avi m~h© Avi P># Avi ZviKvivRx Zvi wb#`©#ki †Mvjvg| m,,wó l cwPvjbv Zuvi Gw³qv#i| bw>`Z tnvb Avj-vn& whwb gnvwe#k|i cwiPvjK| (m~i Avj& Avq&:id#7:54)

97

98

Avi& iwdq:

//AR-RAFF: The Exalter; **The Raiser**. //Mention Idris in the Book. He was a true man and a Prophet. We raised him up to a high place.

(Surah Maryam, 19:65-67)

gh©v`v DPuyKvix; D#ËvjbKvx

☆ MÖ#š' Dwj-wLZ B`&ixm| †m GK LuvwU gvbyl Ges bex| Avgiv Zv#K D"P Avm#b D#Ëvjb K#iwQ| (m~i gviB:qvvg#19:56-57)

ag©Ávbnxb gvbyl Avj-vn& †_#K eû `~#i _v#K| d#j Zuvi Av#`k-wb#la cvjb K#ibv| Zuvi AmsL` AbyMÖ#ni gh©v`v †ev#Sbv| Ava`vwZ#K cÖÁv ewÂZ n#q Avj-vn&i gwngv Abyave#b e`_© nq|

Avj-vn& Zuvi weavb, Zuvi Av#`k-wb#la-mycvwik m#ú#K© gvbyl#`i AewnZ Kivi Rb` hy#M hy#M bex-im~j cvwV#q#Qb| G fv#e ag© †_#K eû`~#i Ae`vbKvix#`i#K AÁZv Z`vM Kivi Rb`, AÁvbZv †_#K †ei n#q Avmvi Rb` Ges mij c#_ wd#i Avmvi Rb` cybtcyb my#hvM w`#q#Qb| bex im~jMY wbR wbR RvwZi ga` †_#K †cÖwiZ n#q#Qb| ZvB Zviv mevi wbKU cwiwPZ wQ#jb| Zv#`i ^bwZK Drkl©, cÖÁv Avi DrK...ó we#eK me©Rb `^xK...Z wQj| Avj-vn& Kz|iAvv#b †NvlYv K#ib †h bex l im~jMY wbR wbR RvwZ#K mZK© Kivi Rb` Zv#`i ga` †_#K Avj-vn& KZ©©„K g#bvbvX n#Zb| Zviv Avj-vn&i Aw`—Zi, †k#ôZi, ciKv#ji ^bKU` eySvi †¶#î mgmvqwK#i †_#K AMÖMvgx wQ#jb| Zv#`i G ^ewkó` Zv#`i †k#ô#Zi cwiPvqK|

beyqvZ cvw#i ci bexMY wbR RvwZ#K mwVK c#_ AvnYvb Ki#Zb Ges †`vR#Li kvw`— m#ú#K© mZK© Ki#Zb| Awek`vmxiv Anskvi Ki#Zv| bex#`i Kó w`Z| Zv#`i Pjvi c_ K>UKvKxY© Ki#Zv| Zv#`i#K mij c_ †_#K miv#Z bv cvi#j, Ggb wK, Rxe#bi

Dcil nvgjv Ki#Zv| G mḡ — NUbv evZ©ven#i n#Zvīg bv K#i eis Zv#i Cgvvb#K AwaK `,,p Ki#Zv| j¶¶ Ki#j †`Lv hv#e, A#b#K ÔAvgiv AvZ¥mgc©b K#iwQÕ e#j Bmjvg Keyj Kivi K_v gy#L ej#j| wec` †`L#j AKm#vr mU#K co#Zv| wKš' bexMY Zuvi wbe©vwPZ ev>`v;ÔÔ cÖwZcvj#Ki mv#_ `,,pfv#e mshy³ÕÕ Avi m#ú~Y© wb#ew`Z| (m~i B:q~bym#10:2)

Zv#i mvayZv I wek|'—Zv ev Avj-vn&i cÖwZ Av`v I wek|v#mi cÖwZdj wnmv#e Bn I ci Kv#j Avj-vn& Zv#i gh©v`v DuPy K#i †`b| G m#úwK©Z wKQy AvqvZ †`Lv †h#Z cv#i t

☑ GUv GK hyw³ hv Avgiv Be&inxg#K Zvi RvwZi wei"× w`#qwQjvg| Avgiv hv#K Lykx gh©v`vq D#Ëvjb Kwi| †Zvgv#i cÖfy mKj cÖÁv I Áv#bi AwaKvix| Avgiv Zv#K w`#qwQ BmnvK I_B:q:vKi~e| Zv#i cÖ#Z"K#K c_ cÖ`k©b K#iwQ| Zvi (Be&inxg) c~#e© Avgiv c_ wb#`©k w`#qwQ b~n&:†K | Zvi cieZ©x#i g#a" wQ#jv `vvE, myjvBgvvb, AvB:De, B:qymyd, g~mvv Avi nvifb| Avgiv Gfv#e mrKg©kxj#i cyi®„Z Kwi| Avevi R:vKvwiqv, B:qvn:B:qv, q:xmvv I Bj&B:qvvm| Zviv mevB c~Y"evb#i `jfy³| Av#iv Bmgvvq:xj, Avj&C:qvmvq:v, C:Ebym Ges j~Zi| Giv mevi Dc#i gh©v`v †c#qwQ#jv| (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:83-85)

98

99

Avi& in&gvb Avi inxg

//AR-RAHMAN AR-RAHEEM: The Most Gracious; **the Most Merciful**. // He is Allah_ there is no deity but Him. He is the Knower of the Unseen and the Visible. He is the All-Merciful, **the Most Merciful**.

(Surat al-Hshr, 59:22)

cig Ki"Yvgq I AwZkq `qvjy

☆ wZwb Avj-vn& Ñ wZwb e"ZxZ Ab" #Kvb Dcvm" †bB| wZwb `,,k" I A`,,k" welq Rv#bb| **wZwb cig `qvjy I m#e©v"P `vZv|** (m~i Avj& n:vki#59:22)

Avj-vn& AZxe `qvevb| wZwb hv#K Lykx Acvi Ki"Yv K#ib| Zuvi m#xcvi †_#K nvRv#iv `,,k"gvb I A`,,k"gvb Ki"Yv Avgv#i#K Anin `vb K#ib| Avgiv Zuvi Ki"Yv avivq wm³ n#q †eu#P AvwQ|

Zuvi mxgvnxb Ki"Yv Avgv#i#K me©¶Y wN#i iv#L| wgwjqb wgwjqb A¼y#iv~Mg nq| 4500µ †mjwmqvm Zvcgvîvq MwjZ Av,#bi Dci De©i gvwU#Z KZ e,,¶ jZvmn KZ cÖv#Yi mÂvi K#ib wZwb! wZwb mevi wbivc` Avk#q M#ob| G aivq Ub Ub wei× cvwb Xv#jb, KZ iKg Lv#`i e"e`v K#i AmsL" cÖvY mPj iv#Lb| wZwb e,,¶ Avi cÖvYxi g#a" Aw.#Rb I Kve©b M"v#mi fvimg" K#i Avgv#i dymdy#m

cÖwZ¶Y bZyb bZyb Aw·†Rb mieivn K†ib| Av†iv KZ `„k” I A`„k” Ki“Yvq Avgv†i Rxeb Rwo†q iv†Lb!

Avgv†i kixi MV†bi Rb” 100 wU«wjqb Rxe†Kvl m„wó K†ib| cÖ†Z”K †Kvl†K wbR wbR `vwqZi eywS†q †`b| †Kv†li g†a” wgwjqb wgwjqb c„ôvi Z_” mg„x wWGbG `vcb K†ib| 0.03 wKDweK BwÂi g†a” cÖwUb, Pwe©, cvwbi cigvYy mÂvi K†i Dc†ii mKj cxwZ Pvjy iv†Lb| AZtci cÖ†Z”K†K Zvi Rb” wba©vwiZ mg†qi Rb” AvZ¥v `vb K†ib|

Rb¥ †_†K g„Zy” ch©š— cÖwZwU gvbyl Avj-vn&i AbyMÖn †c†Z _v†K| A†b†K G AbyMÖn mǎú†K© m†PZb nq| G Aw—†Zi _vKvi D†ík” eyS†Z cv†i| ZvB Avj-vn&i AbyivMx nq| Ab”iv nq wecixZ gyLx| A_©vr Zviv AbbyivMx; Avj-vn&i cÖwZ AK...ZÁ| G†i AvPi†Y Zuvi cÖwZ GZ ^ecixZi _vKv m†Ëil `qvgq Avj-vn& Zuvi mvgwóK `qvi Kvi†Y Awek!vmx, cÖZviK (gybvwdK), gykwiK wbwe©†k†i mevi cÖwZ Ki“Yv K†ib| †hgb, wZwb mevB†K k!vm MÖn†Yi Rb” cÖ†qvRbxq evqy, cvb Kivi Rb” cvwb, evm Kivi Rb” Avk†qmn mš—vb-mš—wZ, mymv`^v`”, †mš`h© Ges n†iK iKg AbyMÖn `vb K†ib| ZvB Zuvi bvg Ôcig Ki“Yvgq| Ö Avj-vn&i im~j (Qi-) e†jb t

ÔÔmš—v†bi cÖwZ gv†qi fvjevmpi †P†q ev`vi cÖwZ Avj-vn&i fvjevmp tekx|ÖÖ (eyL-ix I gymwjg)

gvbyl hv†Z Zvi cÖwZ wd†i Avmvi AeKvk cvq, wPš—v Kivi my†hvM cvq Avi K...ZÁZv cÖKvk Ki†Z cv†i †m D†i†k”I wZwb Zv†i A†bK `vb Ki†Z _v†Kb| Zuvi †_†K gyL wdiv†bv gvbyl mvgvb” †Pv†Li cjK †djvi g†Zv cvw_©e `^img†q G AbyMÖn †fvM K†i| Ab”w`†K †h me wek!vmx Zuvi e„nËi Ki“Yv Kvgbvq cvw_©e cix¶vq Ask †bq, Avj-vn&i wbKUeZ©x nq, Zuvi mš’wó AR©†bi Rb” D~M†xe _v†K, Zv†i Rb” ciKv†ji mKj AbyMÖn gIRy` K†i ivLv n†q†Q| Zviv Avj-vn&i ,YMvb K†i| wewbg†q cig Ki“Yvi Avavi Avj-vn&I Zv†i†K †e†nk&†Zi if msev` cÖ`vb K†ib| †hgb t

cig Ki“Yvgq Avj-vn& Zuvi ev`v†i wbKU eZ©gv†b A`„k” b`b-Kvb†bi cÖwZkª“wZ †`b| Zuvi cÖwZkª“wZ me©`v cÖwZcvwjZ nq| (m~i gviB:qvvg#19:61)

whwb mKj `qvgq; cig `qvjy| (m~i Avj& dvvwZn:vn#1:2)

ÔÔAvj-vn& e†j Wv†Kv ev cig `qvjy e†j Wv†Kv; †h bv†gB Wv†KvÑ mKj my`i bvg Zuvi|ÖÖ †Zvgv†i cÖv_©bvq AwZ D”PKÉ ev AwZ wbæKÉ bq; eis LuyR†Z †Pón K†iv G†i ga`eZ©x c_| (m~i Avj& Bm:110)

†mw`b Zviv AbymiY Ki†e `„p ZjeKvix†K; cig `qvg†qi mǎšy†L mKj KÉ —ä n†q hv†e| wdm wdm kã e”ZxZ Avi wKQy †kvv hv†ebv| (m~i AvZi Zjnvv#20:108)

e#jv t ÔÔ tn cÖwZcvjK b`vq wePvi K#iv! Avgv#`i cÖfy cig `qvgq| †Zvgvi ewY©Z cwiw`wZ#Z Zuvi mvnvh` Kvgbv Kiv nq|ÖÖ (m~i Avj& Avw#q#21:112)

†mw`b hLb AvZ#ve,,>` I wdwik&ZvMY gh©v`v Abyhvqx `uvov#e, †KD †Kvb K_v ej#ebv; cig `qvevb wba©vwiZ Rb e`ZxZ; Avi Zviv wVK K_v ej#e| (m~i Avb& bvev#78:38)

99

100

Avi& iKxe

//AR-RAQEEB: **The Watchful.** // O mankind! Have fear [and awerness] of your Lord, Who created you from a single self, created its mate from it, and then disseminated many men and women from the two of them. Heed Allah, in Whose name you make demands on one another and also in respect of your families. Allah watches over you continually. (Surat an-Nisa', 4:1)

ch©#e#YKvix

☆ tn gvbe RvwZ! †Zvgv#`i cÖwZcvjK m#ú#K© fxZ [I mZK©] _v#Kv| wZwb †Zvgv#`i m,,wó K#i#Qb GK Rb †_#K| Zvi †_#K K#i#Qb Zvi `x| Avi Zv#`i Dfq †_#K Qwo#q#Qb eû bi-bvix | †Zvgiv ci®úi th Avj-vn&i bv#g hvÂv K#iv; Zuv#K fq K#iv| Avi ÁvwZeÜb i#vq ci®úi _v#Kv m#Pó| Avj-vn& †Zvgv#`i **K#ib ch©#e#Y** me©#Y| (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:1)

Avj-vn& mKj cÖvYx †`#Lb| mKj cxwZ wbqšZ, ch©#e#Y Ges †`Lfvj K#ib| wZwb me wKQyi mv#x _v#Kb| b#Î gÛj, gnvRvMwZK cxwZ †_#K ii“ K#i G c,,w_exi mKj mvgvwRK I cÖvK...wZK cwi#ek ch©š— Zuvi ch©#e#Y we`—,Z| †jvK P#yi Avov#j gvby#li RwUj kvixwiK MVb †_#K ii“ K#i e`wóK I mvgwóK mKj A`,,k“ RMr e`vcx Zuvi ch©#e#Y †ewóZ|

A#b#K g#b K#i Zviv `^vaxb; Kv#iv wbKU Zv#`i `vqexZv †bB| ZvB Zviv D#ik`nxb fv#e Rxeb KvUvq| wKš' †Kvb wKQy Avj-vn&i `,,wó Govqbv| wZwb wVKB G#i#K †`#Lb| Avevi †KD fvj KvR Ki#j Zvi Dchy³ cyi®<vi †`b| A#b#K fv#e th Avj-vn& gnvvek| m,,wó K#i wBR`^ cxwZi Dci †Q#o †i#L#Qb| GUv Avm#j gixwPKvi g#ZvB fyj Abygvb|

Avj-vn& cÖwZwU A`,,k“ †Kv#li m#ú#K© me wKQy Rv#bb| wU«wjqb wU«wjqb †Kv#li mv#_ mgš^q †i#L `vwqZi cvjb Kiv m#Ej| †Kvb †Kvl GKwU bZyb m,,ó †Kv#li cwieZ©b †iva Ki#Z cv#ibv| G cwieZ©b K`v>mvi m,,wó

Kfi | Gi Dcfi Avgvfi tkvb nvZ tbb | Zfe, GUv Avj-vn&i `,,wói evBfi bq | c,,wZwU avc wZwb wbqšçY Kfib | gvbyl thgb Zuvi Abyfgv`b e`vZxZ GK K`g tdjz cvfibv; tZgwb GZ, fiv tkvl Zuvi ûKzg Qvov Pjz cvfibv | wZwb m`óv | mKj Ávb Zuvi Kvq | Zuvi AÁvz tKD wKQy Kiz cvfibv | GKwU AvqvZ efi t

...Avj-vn& Kfib ch@feqY mewKQy | (m~i Avj& Avn:R:vve#33:52)

100

101

Avi& iEd

//AR-RA'UFU: **The Gentle.** //In this way, We have made you a middlemost community so that you may act as witness against mankind, and the Messenger [may act] as a witness against you. We only appointed the direction you used to face in order to distinguish those who follow the Messenger from those who turn back on their heels. Though in truth it is a very hard thing__except for those Allah has guided. Allah would never let your faith go to waste. **Allah is All-Gentle.** Most Merciful to mankind. (Surat al-Baqara, 2:143)

wkó; AgvwqK

☆ G fvfe Avgiv tZvgvfi ik KfiwQ GKvš— ga`g RvwZ, hvz tZvgiv mvqix nZ cvfi v gvbe RvwZi wecixz; Avi im~j mvqix nZ cvfiñ tZvgvfi wecixz | Avgiv gyL Kivi w`KwU wba@viY Kijvg G Dfiik, hvz mUfK covfi c,,_K Kiv hvq, tZvgvi cÖK,,Z Abymvixfi t_ fK | ev— fe AbymiY KwVb, Aek` Zvfi tff e`wZµg, hvfi Avj-vn& c_ t`Lvb | Avj-vn& tZvgvfi wek!v#mi Agh@v` Kifebbv | Avj-vn& c~Y@-wkó | gvbe RvwZi Rb` cig `qvgq | (m~i Avj& evKjin:143)

Avj-vn& RwUj KvVvfgv D™cveb | Zvz cÖvY mÁvi Kfi cÖvYxfi Aw—Zi w`fqfQb | ZvB Zviv mevB Avj-vn&i Kvq FYx | tkvb cÖvYx wbR Aw—Zi m,,wó Kiz cvfibv | myZivs, Avcb Aw—Zi cÖvwfi KviY Avj-vn&i wbKU mevi K...ZÁZvq AvZ¥mgc@Y Kiv DwPr | cÖvYxfi wUfK _vKvi Rb` hv hv `iKvi wZwb Zvi ms`vb BZtc~fe@ Kfi tifiLqf | thgb- AvZ¥i qvi Rb` cÖfhr` tff weKU tPniv, welv³ ev `vn` M`vm, k³ tLvjm, D`Pgvívi mZK@Zv, kí`fK Zvovfbvi qgZv, ifc cwiez@b qgZv, g,,fi fvb Kivi qgZv BZ`vw` |

cÖvYxfi G mg— ^ewkó` Zviv wbfRiv ^Zix Kfiwb ev NUbvPfm DrcwE nqwb | Gi mewKQy Avj-vn& ^xq cÖÁv w`fq wLuyZ fvfe wbg@vY Kifiqf | mevB hvz ^w—fz Rxebhvcb Kiz cvfi tm jff` Avj-vn& m`q nq GZ wKQyi AvfqvRb tifiLqf |

gvby#li tmevi D#i#k" KZ kZ DĚg wRwbm ^Zix K#i#Qb! gvbyl GKUy wPš—v
 Ki#jB eyS#Z cvi#e, Avm#j, G c,,w_exUv gvby#liB tmevi Rb" ^Zix Kiv n#q#Q|
 Avgv#i#K Aw—Zi t`qv AZtci Avgv#i#K DĚg fv#e jvjb Kivi Rb"B G c,,w_ex | G
 gnvRMr Gi m,,wó| Gi mewKQy Avj-vn&i wkóZv | `qvi wb`k©b| wZwb Avgv#i
 cÂw>`aq w`#q eyS#Z w`#q#Qb| G ¶lgZv w`#q Avj-vn& Avgv#i mevi Dc#i t#kâôZj
 w`#q#Qb| wZwb Zuvi wbR bvg wkó, AgvwqK ev Avi& iEd m#ú#K© wb#Pi
 Avqv#Z Avj-vn& e#jb t

☑ wK fv#jv ev wK g` K#i#QÑ t`L#Z cv#e t#mw`b, c#Z"K AvZ#v Zvi mvg#bi
 Dc`vcbv t_#K| Zv t_#K cÖ#Z"K AvZ#v hy#Mi `~iZj Kvgbv Ki#e| Avj-vn&
 tZvgv#i#K Dc#k `vb K#ibÑ Zuvi m#ú#K© mZK© nlqvi Rb" | (KviY)
 Avj-vn& Zuvi ev>v#i cÖwZ wPi wkó / wPi AgvwqK| (m~i
 Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:30)

☑ tZvgiv wK j¶" K#ivbvÑ tZvgv#i Aaxb Kiv n#q#Q c,,w_exi me wKQ~?
 mgy#`#i Rvnr, #jv wK P#j bv Zuvi wb#`©#k? wZwb AvKvkgŮjx#K, Zuvi
 AvÁv e`ZxZ, f~wg#Z czb t_#K myw`i iv#Lb | Avj-vn& gvbe RvwZi cÖwZ eo
 AgvwqK; `qvjy cig (m~i Avj& n:v¼#22:65)

☑ wZwb Pvb Zuvi ev>v#i#K AÜKvi t_#K Avb#Z Av#jvq | ZvB Zv#i cÖwZ `úó
 wb`k©b t#ÖiY K#ib | Avj-vn& tZvgv#i cÖwZ c~Y©-wkó; cig `qvevb| (m~i
 Avj& n:v`x`#57:9)

101

102

Avi& i¼:vKi

//AR-RAZZAQ: **The All-Provider.** // Truly, **Allah is the Provider**, the Possessor or Strength, the Sure. (Surat adh-Dhariyat, 51:58)

wiwR:K (cÖvYim`) `vZv

☆ Aek"B Avj-vn& **wiwR:K`vZv** | kw³i gvwjK, mywbđq| (m~i Avh&
 hvvwiB:qvz#51:58)

g#b Ki"b - cvnvo-ce©Z, SY©v-mgy`#awenxb GK c,,w_ex#Z Avcwb Rb# MÖnY
 K#i#Qb| Avcbvi cv#qi wb#P KK©I-Kv#jv, iKbv-Dli gvwU| c#i t#bB, cvwL t#bB, t#bB
 t#kvb Lv`" | Z#e GK `v#b wKQy we`^v` Nvm Av#Q| Avi kZ kZ wK#jvwgUvi `~#i
 GKUy cvwb Av#Q| G cwi#e#k Avcwb H wZ³ NvmB Lv#eb| Z,,òv t#gUv#Z kZ kZ
 wK#jv c_ gvov#eb| G fv#e `ytmn Rxeb KvwU#q GK w`b c,,w_ex t_#K we`vq

wb#eb| ^fvweK fv#e mviv Rxe#b Avcbvi g#b Ggb cÖkœ Rv#Mwb, ÔÔ Avgiv
†Kb imv#jv Avi gRvi gRvi dj djvB bv, †Kb kwâmn bvbvb Rv#Zi kl" Drcv`b
Kwibv?ÕÕ Avm#j, G iKg Dli gvwU †_#K wKQy Drcv`#bi ^cœ Kv#iv gv_vq Avmv
m#œe bq|

Avj-vn& eo `qvevb| wZwb Zuvi ev`v#`i De©i gvwU#Z ^`vcb K#i#Qb| A#bK
AbyMÖn `vb Ki#Qb| †Kvb Pvlvev` QvovB wZwb GLv#b bvbv wKwQ#gi kl" I bvbv
i#Oi dyj †dvUvb| De©i gvwU#Z nvy`, jvj, Kgjv, meyR kwâ/dj Drcvw`Z nq| bxj
mgy#`# A#bK gR`vi grm" m#ú` nq| G Qvov Avj-vn& Zuvi `vm#`i gvsm Lvlqv#bvi
Rb" cï-cvwL mieivn K#ib| G Qvovl, G#`i Øviv wWg, `ya, gay BZ`vw` cwi#ekb
K#ib| Gi me wKQy mieivn wiwR:K`vZv Avj-vn&i †g#nievbx|

Avj-vn& e#jb, ÔÔ wZwb wiwR:K Zy#j wb#j †KD wK Zv Ly#j w`#Z cv#i? Zey
Zviv A`g" AnsKvi Avi †R` Ki#Z _v#K|ÕÕ (m~i Avj& gyjKi#67:21)| wZwb PvB#j
gvwU km" djv#ebv; e,,wó So#ebv; dmj djv#bv gvwU Dli n#q hv#e| A_P
wiwR:K`vZv Avj-vn& GZ `qvevb †h Zuvi AbyMÖn ev wiwR:#Ki igvi Kiv m#œe bq|
Kz|;iAvv#b wZwb wb#`©k K#ib t

**†n gvbe RvwZ! †Zvgiv m#iY K#iv †Zvgv#`i cÖwZ Avj-vn&i †g#nievbx| K_v |
Avmgvb I Rwg b †_#K †Zvgv#`i fiY-†cvlY Kiv#bvi g#Zv Avj-vn& Qvov Avi †KD
Av#Q wK? wZwb Qvov †Kvb †`eZv †bB| Zvn#j wK fv#e †Zvgiv c_#ó nl?
(m~i Avj& dvvwZji#35:3)**

c,,w_ex#Z hv †`qv n#q#Q Zv AvswkK| evKx wekvj Ask ci Kv#ji Rb" ivLv Av#Q|
Kz|;iAvvb eY©bv K#it

**†n gvbe RvwZ! †Zvgv#`i cÖwZ Avj-vn&i AbyMÖn m#iY K#iv| Avj-vn& Qvov
wK †Zvgv#`i Ggb †Kvb m#óv Av#QÑ †h AvKvk I gvwU _#K †Zvgv#`i
(wiwR:K) w`#Z cv#i? wZwb Qvov †Kvb Ck|i †bB| myZivs †Kb †Zvgiv
cÖZviYv K#iv? (m~i Avm& mvR`vn#32:17)**

c¶vš—#i, †mw`b, Rvnbœevwgiv h°yg e,,¶ Qvov Avi †Kvb Lv" ivLv nqwb;
†mw`b Zv#`i#K Mig cvwb Avi wZ³ K>UKgq jZv _j# †L#Z †`qv n#e t

**e#jv t ÔÔ †K †Zvgv#`i Avmgvb I Rwg b †_#K fiY-†cvlY K#ib? †K k#eY I `k©b
wbqš#Y K#ib? †K g,,Z †_#K RxweZ K#ib; Avevi †K RxweZ †_#K K#ib g,,Z? †K
mgMÖ welq cwiPvjbv K#ib?ÕÕ liv ej#e t ÔÔ Avj-vn&|ÕÕ e#jv t ÔÔ Z#e wK
†Zvgiv cvc †_#K AvZ#i¶v K#iebv?ÕÕ (m~i B:q~bym#10:31)**

**hv#Z Avj-vn& Zv#`i K...ZK#g©i m#e©vEg cyi®<vi w`#Z cv#ib| Av#iv w`#Z cv#ib
Zuvi Amxg fvÜvi †_#K | Avj-vn& hv#K B"Qv †eigvi fiY-†cvlY cÖ`vb K#ib|
(m~i Avb& b~i#24:38)**

Avm& Qigv`

//AS-SAMAD: **The Everlasting Refuge and Sustainer**// Allah, the Everlasting Sustainer of all. (Surat al-Ikhlās, 112:2)

Avk^aq; eRvqKvix

☆ Avj-vn& wPi **eRvqKvix** mevi | (m~i Avj& BLjvvQp:2)

gnvwek|i gvwjK Avj-vn& | mKj ¶lgZvi gvwjKl wZwb | wZwb mKj Kó-†K-|
†_†K Ae`nwZ w`†Z cv†ib | wZwb mKj cÖ†qvRb c~Y© KiZ cv†ib | Zey gvbyl
gv†S gv†S Zuv†K fy†j hvq | Zuvi `v†b Ab`†K Avmb †`q | Avi g†b K†i, Zv†`i
cÖwZ`vwcZ AwffveK Zv†`i†K ¶lgZv w`†Z, mᄁᄁvb | mvnvh` Ki†Z cv†i | wKš'
GUv fyj aviYv | KviY, Avj-vn& Qvov Ab` †KD ¶lgZvai †bB | Zuvi B`Qv bv n†j
†KD Kv†iv mvnvh` Ki†Z cv†ibv; A_ev †Kvb ¶lwZ Ki†Z cv†ibv | Kz`iAvv†b G
mᄁú†K© ejv n†q†Q t

liv wK wek`vmx†`i g†Zv bvK†i gybvwdK†`i i¶K wnmv†e MÖnY K†iÑ
¶lgZv | kw³i Avkvq? me ¶lgZv | kw³i GKgvĭ gvwjK Avj-vn& | (m~i Avb&
wbmvv#4:139)

mKj wec†` Avj-vn& Avk^aq `vb K†ib | wZwb mevi Avk^aq | wZwb mᄁᄁvb |
kw³i gvwjK | wZwb Zuvi ev`vi Avāvi c~Y© K†ib | Zv†`i Kó-†K-| `~i K†ib |
Avj-vn& Kz`iAvv†b eY©bv K†i†Qb t

Dwb wZwb whwb wbh©vwZ†Zi Wv†K mvov †`b; Zv†`i `ytL `~i K†i †`b |
Avi †Zvgv†`i†K K†i †`b aiwYi DĒivwaKvix | Avj-vn& Qvov Avi †Kvb
†`eZv Av†Q wK? †Zvgiv KZ Kg †Lqvj K†iv! (m~i Avb& bvg&j:62)

AvqvZwU e†jÑ wKQy gvbyl Avj-vn&i `qv eyS†Z cv†ibv | A_ev Zuvi `qvi
K_v fy†j hvq | AZtci AK...ZÁ nq | Avj-vn& wKš' e†jb, ÔÔe†jv, Avj-vn& G
†_†K i¶v K†ib, cÖ†Z`K Kó †_†K....ÖÖ(m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg# (6:64);
Avj-vn& g~jZ cÖ†Z`K `y`©kv †_†K Avgv†`i†K i¶v K†ib | Gi wewbg†q Avgiv
Zuvi mvovi cÖwZ g†bv†hvMx n†ev, G m†ei ,i`Zi wb†q wPš—v Ki†ev, Zuvi
wbKU wbR†K mgc©Y Ki†ev, Zuvi K...ZÁ `vm n†ev- GgbUv wZwb Avkv Ki†Z
cv†ib | ZvB, wZwb Avkv K†ib |

bex (Qi-) Avgv†`i†K GKgvĭ Avj-vn&i wbKU AvZ¥mgc©Y Kivi Dc†`k †`b t
ÔÔ AbygwZ wb†Z n†j Avj-vn&i AbygwZ bvl, mvnvh` PvB†j Avj-vn&i
mvnvh` Pvl | ÖÖ (wZiwghx)

Avm& mvw`K

//AS-SADIQ: The True; **The Keeper of His Word.** //That is Allah's promise. Allah does not break His promise.

But most people do not know it. (Surat ar-Rum, 30:6)

mZ` ; Iqv`v/cÖwZk`a`wZ i¶K

IUv Avj-vn&i cÖwZk`a`wZ | Avj-vn& cÖwZk`a`wZi e`wZµg K¶ibbv | Z¶e AwaKvsk
gvbyl Zv Rv¶bbv |

(m~i Avi& ifg#30:6)

Avj-vn& gvbyl m,,wó K¶i¶Qb | mZ`¶K AvnYvb I wg_`v¶K weZvwoZ Kivi Rb`
bex †cÖiY K¶i¶Qb | Zuv¶`i¶K mij c¶_i wb¶`©k †`qvi Rb` Avmgvbx MÖš' †cÖiY
K¶i¶Qb | Avmgvbx MÖš'mg~¶ni g¶a` Avj& Kz`iAvvb me©¶kl Avmgvbx MÖš' | G
MÖš' Avgv¶`i¶K AÜKvi †_¶K Av¶jvq wb¶q P¶j ev mnR c¶_ cwiPvwjZ K¶i |

Kz`iAvv¶b wek`vmx I Awek`vmx Dfq¶K Avj-vn& Iqv`v K¶ib | wZwb
Awek`vmxi cÖwZ Iqv`v K¶ib †h Zuvi wfbæ †Kvb AwfcÖvq bv _vK¶j Zviv
c,,w_ex¶Z Kó cv¶e | ciKv¶j †`vR¶L wPi`vqx kvw` — cv¶e | hviv Avj-vn&i Iqv`vq
wek`vm K¶ibv | Zviv g¶b K¶i, G Iqv`v c~iY Kiv n¶ebv | G wPš—vi `^vfvweK
cwiYwZ¶Z Zviv Dch©y³ kvw` — cv¶e | G me AvZ¥-cÖZvwiZ¶i D¶i¶k` Avj-vn&
e¶jb t

**†Zvgv¶K Zviv kvw` — Zjivwš^Z Ki¶Z e¶j | Avj-vn& Zuvi cÖwZk`a`wZ Aek`B f½
Ki¶ebbv...**

(m~i Avj& n:v¾#22:47)

Ab` w`¶K wek`vmx¶i cÖwZ Avj-vn& wb¶æi cÖwZk`a`wZ e`³ K¶ib | Zviv G
c,,w_ex I c¶ii Rgvbvq cig my¶Li Rxeb cv¶e t

**hviv wek`vm K¶i I mrKvR K¶i Avj-vn& Zv¶`i¶K cÖwZk`a`wZ w`¶q¶Qb †h wZwb
Zv¶`i Rwg¶bi DËvivwaKvix K¶i w`¶eb †m c~e©ez©x¶i g¶ZvÑ hviv
Avj-vn&i mš'wó g¶Z wbR¶`i ag©¶K wbR¶`i g¶a` K¶iwQj cÖwZwôZ |
Avj-vn& Zv¶`i¶K fxwZKi `v¶b wbivcËv weavb K¶iwQj¶b | ÔÔ †Kvb Askx`vi
bv K¶i Zviv Avgv¶KB Avivabv K¶iwQj | ÖÖ Gi c¶il hviv wek`vm K¶ibv Zviv
c_nviv | (m~i Avb& b~i#24:55)**

Ab`w`#K, hviv wek|vm K#i Ges wVK KvR K#i Avgiv Zv#`i#K cÖ#ek Kiv#ev #m
 D`v#b hvi Zj#`k w`#q e#q hvq b`x wbiewa| #mLv#b Zviv Aš—nxY mg#q
 _vK#e Abš—Kvj | Avj-vn&i cÖwZk#“wZ mZ” | Avj-vn&i K_vi #P#q Kvi K_v
 mZ” n#Z cv#i? (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:122)
 #Zvgv#`i cÖwZcvj#Ki K_v b`vq l mZ”Zvq c`Y© | #KD cv#ibv Zuvi K_v e`jv#Z |
 wZwb me©#k#vZv| me©Rvš—v|
 (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vvg#6:115)
 e#jv t ÔÔ Avj-vn& mwZ” K_v e#jb| myZivs Be&inx#gi ag© AbymiY K#iv|
 wZwb cÖK...Z wek|v#m LuvwU wQ#jb| wZwb gywZ©c~Rvix#`i #KD
 wQ#jbbv|ÕÕ
 (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:95)

104

105

Avm& mvwq:Ki

//AS-SA'IQ: The Driver; **He Who Drives to Hell.** //But We will drive the evildoers to Hell, like cattle to a watering hole.

(Surah Maryam, 19:86)

(#`vR#L) PvjK

Z#e wZwb Ggb K#i cvcx#`i#K #`vR#L cÖ#ek Kiv#eb #hgb K#i Mevw` c#`i

Pvjv#bv nq Rj` Mn#`i|

(m~i gvviB:qvvg#19:86)

Avj-vn&i `vmZi Kivi D#i#k` gvbyl m,,wó Kiv n#q#Q| Zv#`i `vm#Zji cix#v #bqvi
 Rb” c,,w_ex#Z `vb #`qv n#q#Q| Avgv#`i mKj cÖ#qvRb Avj-vn& c~iY K#ib| ^xq
 gwR© g#Z bvbv AbyMÖn `vb K#ib| GZ`m#Ej| A#b#K Rxe#bi D#ik` fy#j hvq|
 AK,,ZÁ nq| GgbwK we#`#vnx nq| b`vq wePv#ii ^v#_© G we#`#vnx#`i kvw—
 cÖvc” | KviY, Avj-vn& n#jb P~ovš— b`vq wePviK| we#`#vnx#`i cwiYwZ m#ú#K©
 Avj-vn& Kz|iAvv#b #Nvlyv #`b t

wdiEb l c`e©eZ©x#`i #ejvl N#UwQj G iKg | liv Avgv#`i AvqvZ cÖZ”L`vb
 K#iwQ#jv| myZivs I#`i AcK#g©i Rb” Avj-vn& I#`i Rã K#iwQ#jb| cÖwZ#kva

**MÖn#Y Avj-vn& fqsKi| Awek!vmx#`i e#jv t ÔÔ †Zvgiv †`vR#L wbgw%Z n#e
Ges VvmvVvwm K#i _vK#e| KZ g#` †m evm`vb!ÖÖ
(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:11-12)**

AnsKvix#`i AmsL` my#hvm †`qv nq| A#bK evi mZK© Kiv nq| Zey Zviv mij c#_
Av#mbv| eis †ZR K#i wd#i hvq| liv Av#iv AnsKvix, Av#iv D#Z I Av#iv we#`#vnx
nq| wePv#ii w`b Zv#`i Ae`v m#ú#K© Avj-vn& e#jb t
...Zywg †`L#Z cv#e Ab`vqKvixiv kvw`— †`#L ej#e t ÔÔ †divi †Kvb c_ †bB?ÖÖ
hLb I#`i Rvnbœv#gi wbKU Avbv n#e ZLb liv Acgv#b AebZ n#q
Aa@wbgxw#Z bq#b ZvKv#Z _vK#e| hviv wek!vm K#i Zviv ej#e t ÔÔ mwZ`B
Zviv ¶wZMÖ` hviv wbR#K I cwievi-cwiRb#K nvivq cybi`lvb w`e#m |ÖÖ
Ab`vqKvixiv wPi kvw`—i g#a` _v#K| (m~i k~i-#42:44-45)

G weeiY Avj-vn&i m#e©vËg b`vq civqYZv Dcw`Z K#i| GKwU Avqv#Z wZwb
RvbvbÑ wbR wbR m#úvw`Z Kg© Abyhvqx cÖ#Z`K#K cÖwZdj †`qv n#e t
Avj-vn& Kv#iv cÖwZ mvgvb` Ab`vqI K#ibbv| †Kvb fvj KvR Ki#j wZwb Zuvi
†_#K e#Y evwo#q w`#q cyi`#Z K#ib|
(m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:40)

Zuvi b`vh`Zg wePv#ii `vex Abyhvqx wek!vmx#`i#K bwRiwenxb AbyMÖ#n fiv
mxgvnxb evMv#b Avevmb w`#eb| G cÖm#½, mgMÖ Rvnb#bi cÖfy Zuvi cÖwZ
AbyivMx wek!vmx#`i D#i#k` e#jb t
hviv wek!vmx I mrKg©kxj Zv#`i G if msev` `vl †h Zv#`i#K †`qv n#e cv`#`#k
engvb b`xmn D`vb | Zv#`i#K h_vixwZ dj-djvw` †`qv n#j Zviv ej#e t ÔÔ
Avgv#`i Av#M †hgbUv †`qv n#Zv G_#jv †Zv †Zgwb|ÖÖ Avm#j Zv#`i Gi
AbyKi#Y †`qv n#e| Zv#`i wb#f©Rvj m`½x †`qv n#e| Avi Zviv _vK#e †mLv#b
wPiKvj | (m~i Avj& evKjin#2:25)

105

106

Avm& mvbwq:

//AS-SANI: **The Artificer;** The Maker. // You will see the mountains you reckond to be solid going past like
clouds_the handiwork of Allah Who gives to everything to its solidity. He is aware of what you do.
(Surat an-Naml, 27:88)

wkwí; KwwiMi

†h ce©Zgvjv †`L#Qv hv †Zvgvi Kv#Q AwePj; Zviv †gNgvjvi b`vq m#iYkxj n#eÑ
GUv †mB Avj-vn&i **wkí-^bc~Y`** whwb me wKQy AwePj K#i#Qb| †Zvgiv hv K#iv
wZwb Zvi me Rv#bb| (m~i Avb& bvg&j#27:88)

mKj Rxeš— I ARxeš— e`—yi g#a` GK †kaô cÖÁv Ges Amxg Ávbm#ú#bœ m#Evi
cÖKvk N#U| m#`n †bB †h Avj-vn&i GK bvg Avj& q:vjxg ev Ávbevb| Z#e G K_vi

Av#iK A_@ `uvovq, m,,wóKZ@v GK wkwíl e#U| Zuvi m,,wói Abe`` ifc, Í“wUnxYZv, m~¶¥ fvimvg“, Abb“ wki,Y, HKZvb Ges wbluyZ b-vi wfZi Zuvi %okwíK mÉvi cÖK...Z ifc dz#U I#V|

gvbe kix#ii w`#K †Lqvj Ki#j Gi wbluyZ b-vi ifc aiv †`q| Av#iv j¶“Yxq, mwVK A½wU kix#ii me@#Évg `v#b `vcb Kiv nq | †Pv#Li Ae`vb I ürc#ûi Ae`vb j¶“ Ki#j †`Lv hv#e †h cÖ_gwUi Ae`vb kix#ii evB#ii w`#K Avi wØZxqwUi Ae`vb e¶wcÄ#ii wfZiUvq| GUv mnR Aby#gg †h mywb`„ó `^M@xq D#ík“ AR@#bi Rb“ A½ cÖZ`#½i GiKg mywb`„ó `vb wba@viY Kiv n#q#Q| Avj-vn&i m,,wó †mvbvjx †mšô#ei †`nej-e eû wkwíi Avkl@Yxq g#Wj n#“Q| AwaKš‘ j¶“Yxq, cÖwZ R#bi †PvL, bvL, gyL h_v`v#b Mfxi gvay#h© ms`vcb Kiv n#q#Q|

Zuvi wkwí ifc cÖKv#ki Rb“ wZwb nvRvi cÖvYxi nvRvi ^ewPÎ w`#q#Qb| Kv#RB cÖwZwU cÖvYx Abb“ n#q D#V#Q| MÖxl¥gûjxq cvLxi cvLvq I dz#ji cuvawo#Z D¾j iO| cÖRvcwZi cvLbvq nvRvi eY@| Avi RjPi, `jPi, DfPi, b#fvPi me cÖvYxi c,,_K c,,_K ^ewkó“ i#q#Q|

e,,¶ RMZ m,,wó#Zi Avj-vn& Zuvi Amxg wkwí if#ci cwiPq w`#q#Qb| **ÔÔAvi Rwg#b m,,wó K#i#Qb bvbv i#Oi wRwbm| hviv †Lqvj K#i Zv#i Rb“ Gi g#a“ i#q#Q wb`k@b |ÖÖ(m~i Avb& bvn:j#16:13)|** G AvqvZ e#jÑ Avj-vn& wewPÎ AvKv#ii, ai#bi, M#Ûi, i#Oi wgwjqb wgwjqb Rv#Zi e,,¶-jZv Avi dzj I dj m,,wó K#i#Qb| D`vniY`^ifc KuvUv e,,¶ RvwZi K_vB aiv hvK| if#c i#O wZwb Gi nvRvi cÖKiY K#i#Qb| GK †Mvjvc RvwZi KZ iO Avi KZ ifc i#q#Q! m,,wói cÖ#Z`#Ki c,,_K ifc I iO Avj-vn&i %okwíK ^ewkó“i Avmj †Pnviv dzwU#q †Zv#j|

gvbe RvwZ#K bvbvb iKg bv`wbK cÖvYx Dcnvi w`#q Avj-vn& Zuvi Abb“ ^kwíK ^ewkó“i `^v¶i iv#Lb| wZwb B”Qv Ki#j cÖ#Z`K cÖvYxRvwZ#K GK iKg evbv#Z cvi#Zb| wKš‘ m,,wó ^ewP#îi gva`#g wZwb me@Î Ggb ^bcy“ Dc`vcb K#ib hv †Kvb fvlv#ZB cÖKvk Kiv m#çe bq| Avgiv †hw`#KB †PvL †gwj bv †Kb Zuvi c~Y@v½ wki-^bcyb“ifc †`L#Z cvB|

106

107

Avm& mvjvg

//AS-SALAM: **The All-Peace.**// He is Allah_ there is no deity but Him. He is the King, the Most Pure, the Perfect **Peace**, the Trustworthy, the Safeguarder, the Almighty, the Compeller, the Supremley Great. Glory be to Allah above all that they associate with Him. (Surat al-Hshr, 59:23)

kwš—

wZwb Avj-vn& Ñ wZwb e“ZxZ Dcvm” tB Avi tKvb | wZwb ev`kvn&, me tP†q LuvwU, weix kvwš—, wek|vmfvRb, wbivcĚvweavbKvix, me©kw³gvb, eva“Kvix, m†e©vrK...ó gnr | Avj-vn& gwngvgq, Zuvi th Askx`vi liv evbvq Zv†i t_†K wZwb D†x© |
(m~i n:vki#59:23)

Avj-vn& Zuvi wek|vmx ev`v†i†K wPi kvwš—gq Rvbœv†Zi my-msev` t`b | G cÖwZkª“wZ i†b A†bK mgq Avgiv fyj fve†Z cvwi | fve†Z cvwi, wek|vmxiv cyi®<vi ^ifc ciKv†jB kvwš— cv†e | G RM†Z tKvb kvwš— Dc†fvM Ki†ebv | GUV wVK bq | KviY, Avj-vn& Zv†i†K Dfq RM†Z kvwš—i my-msev` t`b t
**hv tZvgv†i wbKU Zv dzwi†q hv†e | hv Avj-vn&i wbKU Zv wPi`vqx i†e | hviv wQ†jv ^ah©kxj Zviv cv†e Zv†i K†g©i m†e©vĚg cyi®<vi | bi wKx†v bvix th tnvK tmÑ hw` wek|vmx nq | hw` mrKvR K†i, Avgiv Zv†i t`†ev my†Li Rxeb; Avi hv hv K†i†Q Zvi m†e©vĚg cÖwZ`vb |
(m~i Avb& bvn:j#16:96-97)**

wek|vmx†i Dci Avj-vn& Av†ivwcZ Dfq RM†Zi kvwš— Zuvi Avm& mvjvg bvg†K gwngvš^Z K†i | Avj-vn& f³ | mrKg©kxj wek|vmx Zvi cÖfyi wbKU Ôkvwš—gqZvq Ges cÖkvwš—†ZÕ wd†i hv†e(m~i Avj& dvR&i#89:28) | Zuvi K...ZÁ ev`viv ciKv†j wK wK cv†e tm mœú†K© Avj-vn& e†jb t
Avi ~†i bq, avwg©†Ki wbKUeZ©x Kiv n†e D`vb t ÔÔ Avgv†i th cÖZykª“wZ t`qv n†qwQj G tZv tmB | GUV tm mKj hZœkxj AbyZvxiÑ hviv A`„†k“i wPi `qvevb†K fq K†i Avi AbyZß gb wb†q Av†m | G tZv Kvjnxb tm w`b | ŐŐ Zviv hv hv PvB†e Zvi cÖ†Z`KUv cv†e; Avi Avgv†i Kv†Q Av†Q Av†iv A†bK | (m~i jyKgvvb#50:31-35)

Avm& mvjvg ev kvwš— bvgavix Avj-vn& Rvbœv†Z cÖ†ekKvix†i ÔÔÔkvwš— !Ő `qvgq cÖwZcvj†Ki GKK aŸwYŐŐ e†j ^vMZ Rvbv†eb (m~i B:qvvmxb#36:58) | wek|vmx†i wbKU G AvnŸvb n†e m†e©vĚg cyi®<vi t Zv†i ^a†h©i Rb` m†e©v”P t†nk&Z w`†q cÖwZdj t`qv n†e | tmLv†b Zv†i ÔÔ kvwš—ŐŐ e†j ^vMZ Rvbv†bv n†e |
(m~i dziKj-b#25:75)

107

108

Avm& mvgxq:

//AS-SAMEE': **The All-Hearing**. //Certainly those who argue about the Signs of Allah without any authority having come to them have nothing in their hearts except pride, which they will never be able to vindicate.

Therefore seek refuse to Allah. He is **the All-Hearing**, the All-Seeing. (Surah Ghafir, 40:56)

me©†kªvZv

hv†`i wbKU †Kvb cÖgvY bv _vKv m†Ë| Avj-vn&i AvqvZ mǻú†K©
weZK©wjß; Zv†`i Aš—†i AnsKvi Qvov Avi wKQy †bB| Zviv KL†bv mZ`Zv
cÖgvY Ki†Z cvi†ebv| myZivs, Avj-vn&i wbKU Avkªq †Luv†Rv| **wZwb**
me©†kªvZv; me©`ªóv| (m~i gyA&wgb(:56)

Avj-vn& Avgv†`i Nv†ii agbxi †P†q| Kv†Q| wZwb †hgb me wKQy †`†Lb
†Zgwb me wKQy †kv†bb| wZwb we†k|i mKj kã ìb†Z cvb| mKj Qvqv c†_i,
Mª†ni, Avmgvbx e`y—mg~†ni Avevi e`wóKwe†k|i wewjqb wewjqb A`„k`
Aw—†Zji me kã ìb†Z cvb| KviY, wZwb G†`i wbg©vZv| ex†Ri
A¼y†iv~M†gi kã, we`y`r Sjkvbx kã A_ev cvLxi Wvbvi kã A_©vr Kx bv ìb†Z
cvb wZwb! G K_vi mZ`Zv c†ii Avqv†Z †NvwIZ n†q†Q t

e†jv t ÔÔ Avgv†`i cÖwZcvjK ìb†Z cvb AvKvk I c,,w_ex†Z hv wKQy ejv nq|
wZwb me©†kªvZv; me©Rvš—v| ÔÔ (m~i Avj& Avwǻ!qv#21:4)

Rxe-Ro me wKQyi kã †kvbvi ¶gZv Avj-vn&i †kªô†Zji GKwU wb`k©b|
†Mvc†b †Mvc†b ev Pywc Pywc †h cÖv_©bvB Kiv nq me wZwb ìb†Z cvb|
mKj cÖv_©bvi Reve †`b| GK Avqv†Z wZwb e†jb ÔÔAvgvi ev`viv hw`
Avgvi mǻú†K© Rvb†Z Pvq, Avwg †Zv wbK†UB| hLb †KD Avgv†K Wv†KÑ
Avwg ZLb mvov †`B †m Wv†Ki|...ÔÔ (m~i Avj& evKjin:186)| G
KvRwU Avj-vn&i Rb` LyeB mnR| KviY, wZwb me©`v me©Î weivRgvb|

Avj-vn& we†`avnx†`i †MvcbZg loh†š†i K_vl Avj-vn& Rv†bb| KviY,
wZwb me wKQy wN†i Av†Qb| †Kvb gvbyl Zuvi ARvbwq †Kvb kã D`PviY
Ki†Z cv†ibv| loh†š†Kvixiv ciKv†j wbR†`i K_vi Rb` hy†xi g†LvgyLx n†e|
Kz|iAvvb †m cwiw`wZ D~NvUb K†i t

e†jv t ÔÔ †Zvgiv Avj-vn& e`ZxZ Dcvmbv K†iv Ggb wKQyiÑ hv †Zvgv†`i
†Kvb DcKvi ev ¶wZ Ki†Z cv†ibv; A_P Avj-vn& hLb me©†kªZv I
me©Rvš—v?ÔÔ

(m~i Avj& gvbB`vn#5:76)

Zvi Wv†K Zvi cÖfy mvov w`†jb Avi ávš— I Qjbvgqxi †_†K i¶v Ki†jb|
wZwb me †kv†bb I me Rv†bb| (m~i B:q~myd#12:34)

109

Avk& kvdx

//ASH-SHAFAEE: The Affectionate; **The Healer.** //And when I am ill, it is He Who heals me. (Surat ash-Shu'ara', 26:80)

†ønkxj; my'Kvix

Avwg hLb Amy' nB, wZwb Avgv†K my' K†ib|
(m~i Avk& iq:vi-#26:80)

gvbyl KZ `ye©j I KZ Amnvq Ges Avj-vn&i KZ mvnvh" th Zv†i cÖ†qvRb Zv tevSv†bvi Rb" wZwb Zv†i†K tivM e"vwa w`†q _v†Kb| d†j, c,,w_ex†Z gvbyl bvbv kvixwiK I gvbwmK tiv†M Avµvš— nq| Avj-vn&i m,,ó thvM"Zg cÖvYx gvbyl | GKgvî ZvivB gvB†µvm†Kvwck fvBiv†mi Aw—Zi Avwe®<vi I e"vL"v Ki†Z cv†i| Avi †Kvb cÖvYx G KvR cv†ibv|

tivM mviv†bvi ¶gZv †Kejgvî Avj-vn&i| KviY, wZwb tiv†Mil m°óv| Avk& kvdx ev Av†ivM"Kvix bv†gi gwngvq wZwb hLb B"Qv tivM e"vwa Av†ivM" K†ib ev mvwi†q †Zv†jb| Av†ivM" jv†fi gva"g Jla e†U| Z†e Avj-vn& B"Qv bv Ki†j †Kvb Jla, †Kvb wPwKrmv, †Kvb Wv³vi, †Kvb DbœZ cÖhyw³ mvgvb" tivMI mviv†Z cv†ibv| †Kvb Amy†Li DrcwĚ ev we—vi Avgv†i†K wPš—v-M†elYv Kivq; Avgv†i Amnvq†Zji mvg†b Avj-vn&i ¶gZvi civKvôv cÖ`k©b K†i Ges Zuvi wbKU mvnvh" gvM†Z D™cyx K†i| wek|vmx†i†K mve©¶wYK g†b ivL†Z n†e th Zv†i GKgvî Avk°q Avj-vn&, wZwb mvnvh"Kvix Ges c_cÖ`k©K|

Avj-vn&i Kv†Q Avk°q †bqvi Rb" bex AvB:De (q:v) †K Avj& Kz|iAvvb cÖksmv K†i| fqvbK K†ói g†a" Zvi ^bwZK †k°ôZi, Amxg ^ah© Ges Avj-vn&i cÖwZ cig Av"v mKj hy†Mi wek|vmx†i wbKU GK AbymiY†hvM" g†Wj n†q Av†Q| Avj& Kz|iAvv†b Gi cÖvmswMK AvqvZ †`Lv hvK t

**Avevi AvB:De, Zvi cÖfy†K hLb ej†jv t ÔÔ eo cxovq cxwoZ Avwg|
Avi Zywg †Zv me©†k°ô `qvevb |ÖÖ
(m~i Avj& Avw†!qv#21:83)**

Avj-vn& bex AvB:De (q:v) Gi Wv†K mvov w`†qwQ†jb| Zvi hšžYv `~i K†iwQ†jb| Amxg ^ah© Ges Zuvi cÖwZ cig Av`vi cyi®<vi ^ifc Avj-vn& Zv†K G iKg †mŠfvM`evb K†i†Qb|

109

110

Avk& kvdwq:

//ASH-SHAFI: **The Intercessor.** //Or have they adopted intercessors besides Allah? Say: “Even though they do not control a thing and have no awareness?” Say: “Intercession is entirely Allah’s affair. The kingdom of the heavens and Earth is His. Then you will be returned to Him.” (Surat az-Zumar, 39:43-44)

mycvwikKvix; DwKj

- Z†e liv Kx Avj-vn& e`ZxZ Ab` KvD†K mycvwikKvix a†i†Q? e†jv t ÔÔ I†`i ¶lgZv ev eyS K†bvUv bv _vKv m†EjI...?ÖÖ e†jv t ÔÔ mycvwik Kiv mǎú~Y© Avj-vn&i Gw³qvi | b†fvGÛj | c,,w_exi mvgªvR` Zuvi | AZtci †Zvgiv Zuvi wbKUB cÖZ`vbxZ n†e | ÖÖ(m~i AvR&: Ry:gvi#39:43-44)

A†b†K Avj-vn&q wek|vm K†i| Z†e, G†`i †KD †KD Avevi Avj-vn&i Askx`vi D™čveb K†i| D™čvweZ Askx`viMY wePvi w`e†m Zv†`i c†¶ mycvwik Ki†e g†g©I wek|vm K†i| Zv†`i wek|vm, Gme Ôc_cÖ`k©KÖ Zv†`i Abymvix†`i `vwqZi †b†e| Zv†`i†K cvcgy³ Ki†e| myZivs, Kw_Z c_cÖ`k©K†`i mycvwik jv†fi Avkvq Zviv mviv¶Y Zv†`i wb†q fv†e| Zv†`i Rb` A†bK cwikªg K†i| Z†e Avj-vn&i wePv†i G wPš—v AjxK | gixwPKv %œe wKQyB bq| KviY, Avj-vn& e†jb, wePvi w`e†m wZwb Qvov †Kvb i¶vKvix _vK†ebv| Kz|iAvv†bi GKwU AvqvZ †`Lv hvK t

☑ hviv Zv†`i ag©†K μxov-†KŠZy†K ifcvš—i K†i Ges %œewk|K Rxeb Øviv cÖZvwiZ nq; I†`i m½ Z`vM K†iv| I†`i†K (Kj—iAvvb) Gi Øviv mZK© K†ivÑ hv†Z liv ^xq K...ZKg© Øviv aŸsm bvnq Avi GKgvÎ Avj-vn&i mycvwik ewÂZ bvnq| liv (†mw`b) hw` me©cÖKvi ¶wZc~iY †`q Zeyl Zv Mªvn` n†ebv| (m~i Avj& Avb&q:vg#6:70)

wePvi w`e†m †KD Kv†iv eÜy n†ebv| †KD Kv†iv cv†ci tevSv enb Ki†ebv| Avj-vn& Avgv†`i ÁvZ K†ib, wZwb hv†`i†K cQ)` K†ib †KejgvÎ Zv†`i†KB mycvwik Kivi AbygwZ w`†eb| G mycvwikKvix ev DwKj mZ` K_v ej†e| Z†e, mycvwikKvix wnmv†e Avj-vn&B DĚg| wePvi w`e†m Awek|vmxiv †Kvb c_cÖ`k©K ev †Kvb mycvwikKvix A_ev †Kvb DwKj cv†ebv| Zv†`i Rb` †Kvb

mvnvh", †Kvb myi¶v, †Kvb IKvjwZi my†hvM †`qv n†ebv| KviY, †kªô
c_cÖ`k©K I GKgvÎ DwKj n†"Qb Avj-vn& t

☑ **Avj-vn& b†fvgÛjx I awiîx Ges Df†qi ga`Kvi cÖ†Z`KwU wRwbm m,,wó
K†ib Qqw`†b| AZtci wbR†K `„pfv†e `vcb K†ib Avi†k| †Zvgiv cÖwZi¶K
I mycvwikKvix wnmv†e Zuv†K Qvov Avi KD†K cv†ebv | Zey, †Zvgiv Kx
g†bv†hvMx n†ebv? (m~i Avm& mvR`vn#32:4)**

110

111

Avk& kvwin&

//ASH-SHARIH: **The Opener.** // Is he whose breast is opened to Islam, and who is therefore illuminated by his Lord...? Woe to those whose hearts are hardened against the remembrance of Allah! Such people are clearly misguided. (Surat az-Zumar, 39:22)

D†b¥vPbKvix

○ †m wK †mÑ hvi e¶ D†b¥vwPZ Bmjv†g, Avi ZvB, Zuvi cÖfy KZ©„K
Av†jvwKZ...? `ytLÑ Zv†`i Rb` hv†`i ü`q KwVb Avj-vn&i m¥i†Y| Avm†j, livB
c_ãó|
(m~i AvR&: Ry:gvi#39:22)

Avj-vn& I ciKv†ji Aw`—Zi Ab`^xKvh©| Zeyl AwaKvsk gvbyl Zv wek!vm
K†ibv| Z†e, Avj-vn& Bmjv†gi cÖwZ Kv†iv eyK ev Aš—i Ly†j w`†j †m cÖK...Z
wek!vm jvf Ki†Z cv†i| wZwb AbyMÖnkxj e†j †h Kv†iv eyK Ly†j †`b| Zuvi
AbyMÖn e`ZxZ †KD bvRvZ ev cwiîvb cv†ebv| Avj-vn& mKj AvZ¥v m,,wói
mgq cÖ†Z`K†K GKwU K†i AvZ¥†Kw>`ªK ^ewkó` w`†q†Qb| cÖ†Z`†Ki
AvZ¥†Kw>`ªK ^ewkó` Zv†K Ab`v†qi cÖwZ AvK...ó K†i| Z†e Avj-vn& wbdZ
K†i†Qb †h cÖK...Z wek!vmx GiKg †jvf Gov†Z Ges Rq Ki†Z cvi†e|

gvbyl wbR we†e†Ki Wv†K mvov w`†j mwVK ev mij c†_i †LuvR cv†e|
cÖK...Z wek!vmx G †¶†Î Avj-vn&i AbyMÖn AR©b Ki†e| †hgb, Avj-vn&
e†jb t

☑ ...hv †nvK, Avj-vn& w`†q†Qb †Zvgv†`i eÛyZi Cgvv†b; G†K K†i†Qb
cÖxwZKi †Zvgv†`i ü`†qi Kv†Q | Avi Awek!vm, c_ãóZv, Aeva`Zv†K
K†i†Qb N,,Y` | GB cÖKvi gvbyl wVK c†_cwiPvwjZ| Avj-vn&i †_†K GUV
eo `vb Ges eo Avkxe©v` | (m~i û:Ryi-Z#49:7-8)

hviv Zvfi`i Pviw`fK GZ wb`k©b t`Lv mfiEj| wbfiRfiK m,,wói welq
wbi`wØMœ, ^xq Awek|vfm AUj, ^xq AvZfiKw>`aK ^ewkó` Abymvix
Ges ^xq wefefiKi kvmb Agvb` Kfiñ Zviv wbfæi AwfÁZv AR©b Kife t

Zywg Ifi`i mZK© Kfiiv Avi bvKfiiv Awek|vmxiv wKQyi tf`vfi` Kfiiv; liv
wek|vm Kifebv| Avj-vn& Ifi`i Aš—fi, Ifi`i KfiY©, Avi Ifi`i tPvfiLi Dcfi
tgvni KfiQb; liv t`LfiZ cvqvb| liv tfvM Kife kvw— KfiVvi |
(m~i Avj& evKjin:6-7)

wBR tLqvj-LyxfiK th Dcvm` KfiQ, hvi ka`wZ, AvZfiv Avi `,,wói Dci
AveiY w`q Avj-vn& AÜ Kfi w`qfiQbñ ZvfiK Zywg t`LfiQv Kx?
Avj-vn& Qvov tK ZvfiK c_ t`Lvfe? Zeyl wK tZvgiv fefebv?
(m~i Avm& RvvwQB:qvn#45:23)

111

112

Avk& kvnx`

//ASH-SHAHEED: **The Witness.** //Say: “Allah is sufficient witness between me and you. He is certainly aware of and sees His servants.” (Surat al-Isra’, 17:96)

mvfiX

- Avgvi I tZvgvfi`i gfi` Avj-vn& mfe©vEg mvfiX| wbdqB wZwb Zuvi `vmfi`i
mxiúfiK© RvfiBb I Zvfi`i t`Lb|(m~i Bm&i-#17:96)

Avj-vn&i tKvb ii` ev tkl tBb| wZwb mxiú~Y© mEiv| wZwb gvbe RvwZi gfiZv
Kvj I cwimivex bb| myZivs fyr, fwel`r Avi eZ©gvb Zvi KvfiQ me mgvb| hLbB
tKvb NUbv NUyK bv tKb wKQyB Zuvi `,,wó Govqvb| mKj mgfiqi mKj `vfiBi mKj
NUbv Zuvi `,,wói AvZvq _vfiK|

tMvcb ev cÖKvfiK, AÜvfi ev Avfiqv, GKvKx ev thš_fvfe hv wKQy Kiv tnvK
meB wZwb RvfiBb| wZwb me wKQyi mvfiX| AÁZvi KviY AfiBfiK gfiB Kfi th ivfiZ
ev tMvcb K...ZKg© tMvcb _vKfe| wKš` Ggb gfiB Kiv GfiKevfiB fyj| KviY,
Avj-vn& Kz|AvvfiB efiB t

Zywg wK jfi` Kfiivb, AvKvk I c,,w_exi gfi` hv wKQy AvfiQ Avj-vn& Zv
t`Lb? wZb Rb gvbyl civgk© KfiZ cvfiBv tMvcb; ZuvfiK Qvov | KviY,
wZwb nb PZy_© Rb| tZgwb cvfiBv cvuP Rb | KviY, wZwb nb lô Rb| Gi
tPfiq Kg wKxi|v tekx, _vKzK thLvfiB, wZwb tZv tmlvfiB AvfiQb| AZtci tK
Kx KfiwQfiqv cybi`ivb w`em cÖfiZ`KfiK RvBvfiB| Avj-vn&i Ávb
me©welq|
(m~i Avj& gyRvv`vjvn#58:7)

cÖfiZ`fiKi cÖwZ gyn~fiZ©i wPš—v-febv I KvR-Kg© me Avj-vn&i ÁvfiBi AvqfiE
AvfiQ| wePvfiB w`B wBR wBR wek|vm, febv, Kg© mxiúwK©Z wnmve w`Z
cÖfiZ`KfiK Zuvi KvfiQ WvKv nfe| hviv GZ w`b G mZ`wU A`^xKvi Kfi AvmwQj
tmw`b Zviv Zvfi`i fyj eySfiZ cvife| G welq Kz|AvvfiB ejv nq t ÔÔtmw`b

Avj-vn& mevB#K GK#i DVv#eb; Zviv wK K#iwQj Zv#i Zv Rvbv#eb| Zvi fy#j
 †M#Q; wKš' Avj-vn& †iKW© †i#L#Qb| Avj-vn& mewKQyi mv#x|ÖÖ (m~i
 Avj& gyRvv`vjvn#58:6)|

Avi †mw`b mKj Kv#Ri Dchy³ cÖwZ`vb †`qv n#e t

☑ Zywg †Kvb wel#q e`vc,,Z n#Z cv#ivbv; †Kvb AvqvZ wZjvlqvZ Ki#Z cv#ivbv;
 †Kvb KvR Ki#Z cv#ivbvÑ Avgv#i mv#v#Z Qvov| KviY, Avgiv me ivwL
 AwaKv#i | GgbwK GKwU #z`a `vMI Gov#Z cv#ibv †Zvgvi cÖfy#K | †nvK Zv
 g#Z© wK#v`v`^#M© | li †P#q my#v#Zi A_ev e,,n#i, Ggb †Kvb wKQy †bB hv
 †bB `úó M#š' D#j-wLZ | (m~i B:q~bym#10:61)

☑ Z#e †Zvgv#i Kv#Q Avj-vn& hv cvwV#q#Qb Zvi mv#v` wZwb iv#Lb| KviY,
 Zuvi ÁvZmv#iB wZwb Zv cvwV#q#Qb| wdwik&Zvivi mv#x| Avi mv#x
 wnmv#e Avj-vn&B ch#v#|
 (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:166)

☑ Zv#i cÖwZ cÖwZk#“wZi †Kvb welq hw` †Zvgv#K †`LvB A_ev †Zvgv#K Zy#j
 †be; I#i cÖZ`veZ©b †Zv Avgv#i wbKU| Zviv wK Ki#Q †mLv#b Zvi mv#x
 n#eb Avj-vn& |
 (m~i B:q~bym#10:46)

☑ Avgv#i wb`k#bvejx Avgiv I#i †`Lv#ev wek!RM#Z; ZviciÑ hZ#Y bv I#i
 wbKU `úó nq G mZ`| GUv wK †Zvgvi cÖwZcvj#Ki Rb` h#_ó bq †h wZwb
 cÖ#Z`#Ki mv#x? (m~i mvR`vn#41:53)

112

113

Avk& kvK~i

//ASH-SHAKUR: **The Appreciative**; He Who Is Responsive to Gratitude. //If you make a generous loan to Allah
 He will multiply it for you and forgive you. Allah is most Ready to appreciate [service], Most Clement. (Surat at-
 Taghabun, 64:17)

cÖksmvKvix; K,,ZÁZv`^xKviKvix

☆ Zywg hw` Avj-vn&#K FY`vl Lykxg#b, wZwb †Zvgvi Rb` e,,wx K#i w`#eb Zv
 e#v#Y; Avi †Zvgv#K w`#eb #lgv| (†mevi) cÖksmv Ki#Z cÖ`—yZ Avj-vn&
 m#e#v#Eg fv#e| wZwb AwZ`qv#xj| (m~i ZvM`-eyb#64:17)

Avj-vn& Avgv#i cÖ#Z`K#K AmsL` Avkxe#v` `vb K#ib| Avi Zuvi cÖwZ K...ZÁ
 n#Z wb#`#k K#ib| wZwb m~i Be&inxg Gi (14:7) bs Avqv#Z D#j-L K#ib t ÖÖ...
**Avi hLb †Zvgvi cÖfy †NvIYv K#ib t hw` †Zvgiv K...ZÁ ni; †Zvgv#i e,,wx K#i
 †#ev Aek`B| Avi †Zvgiv hw` AK...ZÁ ni Z#e Avgvi kvw`— eo KwVb|ÖÖ**

hviv Avj-vn&i †`qv AmsL` AbyMÖn ev Avkxe#v#i wewbg#q h_vh_ K...ZÁZv
 Rvbvqbv Zv#i#K ciKv#j h_vh_ cÖwZdj †`qv n#e| KviY, Avj-vn&i wbLuyZ wePv#i

`vwe GUvB | Z#e, wZwb Zuvi ev>`v#`i cÖwZ A#bK `qvevb g#g© | Avj& Kz!iAvv#b e#j#Qb t

☑ Avj-vn& Kv#iv Awbó K#ibbv GKwU ¶z`ª `vM cwigvYI | hw` fv#jv nq KvR, Avj-vn& Zv evwo#q w`#eb eû, #Y | Avi wBR †_#K mivmwi w`#eb cyi®<vi A#Xj | (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:40)

†KD †Kvb fvj KvR Ki#j wePvi w`e#m Zv#K Awak g½jRbK cyi®<vi †`qv n#e t

☑ Zuvi f,,Z`#`i g#a` hviv Cgvvb iv#L I wVK KvR K#i Zv#`i Rb` G if msev` | e#jv t ÔÔ Awg Gi Rb` †Zvgv#`i AvZ¥xqZvi †mŠnv`© e`ZxZ †Kvb g~j` PvBbv | †KD †Kvb fv#jv KvR Ki#j Avgiv Zvi gZ©ev evwo#q †`#ev Zvi Rb` | Avj-vn& wPi ¶lgvKxj; wPi K...ZÁZv `^xKviKvix | ÖÖ (m~i Avk& k~i-#42:23)

☑ th wZwb Zv#`i cvwikªwgK c~Y©gvlvq w`#eb; Zuvi Amxg fvÛvi †_#K mvnvh` †`#eb | wZwb wPi ¶lgvKxj; wPi K...ZÁZv `^xKviKvix | (m~i Avj& dvvwZji#35:30)

☑ Zviv ej#e t ÔÔ Avj-vn& cÖkswmZ †nvb, wZwb Avgv#`i †_#K mKj †e`bv gy#Q w`#q#Qb | mwZ`B Avgv#`i cÖwZcvjK wPi ¶lgvKxj; wPi K...ZÁZv `^xKviKvix | (m~i Avj& dvvwZji#35:34)

113

114

AvZ& Zvlqvve

//AT-TAWWAB: **The Acceptor of Repentance.** //Except for those who repent, put things right, and make things clear. I turn toward them. I am the Ever-Returning, the Most Merciful. (Surat al-Baqara, 2:160)

Zvlev KeyjKvix (Aby#kvPbv MÖnYKvix)

☆ Z#e hviv Aby#kvPbv K#i, †kvawi#q †bq Ges †LvjmV K#i; Avwg Z#`i `qv KwI | Avwg **Aby#kvPbv MÖnYKvix**; cig `qvgq | (m~i Avj& evKjin:160)

gvbe RvwZ Rb¥MZ fv#e AÁ Ges AK...ZÁ | myZivs †m g>, fvj Ges `ye©jZvi `^xKvi n#Z cv#i | Dciš', kqZvbl memgq Zv#K AnsKvix ev wbi_©K wPš—v Ges Kv#R Rov#bvi Rb` loh#šž wjß _v#K | hv †nvK, gvby#li fvj | cvc hZ eoB †nvK bv †Kb Zv †_#K gyw³i c_ Avj-vn& †i#L w`#q#Qb | cvc †_#K gyw³i c_t GKw`#K ev`vi Zvlev ev AKcU Aby#kvPbv Avi Gi wecix#Z Avj-vn&i ewa©òz ¶lgv | Kv#RB hZ eo

Ab`vq +nvK, Avj-vn&i q̄lgv +_#K wbivk nlqv hv#ebv| Avj& Kz!iAvv#b Avj-vn& e#jb t

☑ e#jv t ÔÔ Avgvi ev`viv, +Zvgiv AwZµg K#i#Qv ^xq mxgv; Z#e, Avj-vn&i `qv m#ú#K© n#qvbv nZvk | mZ`B, Avj-vn& q̄lgv K#i +`b me fyj | wZwb wPi q̄lgvkxj; cig `qvjy| (m~i AvR& Ry:gvi#39:53)

G mg#q GKwU ,i“Zic~Y© welq g#b ivL#Z n#e t

☑ Avj-vn& GKgvî Zv#`i ZvlevB Keyj K#ib hviv AÁZv ekZ Ab`vq K#i Ges mv#_ mv#_B Zvlev K#i| G#`i cÖwZ wZwb `qvciek nb| Avj-vn& me©Rvš—v; me© Ávbx| hviv Rxebfi AcK#g© wjß _v#K Avi hLb g,,Zy“ nvwRi nq ZLb e#j t ÔÔ Avwg GLb Aby#kvPbv KiwQ ÖÖ Avi hviv Awek!vmx Ae`vq gviv hvq Zv#`i Zvlev Keyj Kiv ev q̄lgv Kiv n#ebv| Avgiv Zv#`i Rb“ hšçYvgq kvw—i e`e`v K#iwQ|

(m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:17-18)

~úóZ, Avj-vn& Zuvi GKwbô ev`v#`i Zvlev Keyj ev Aby#kvPbv MÖnY K#ib| KviY, Zv#`i cvcx AvPiY cwiz`v#Mi D#í#k`K...Z Zvlev ix | LuvwU| Z#e Awek!vmxi g,,Zy“kh`vq Aby#kvPbv Avj-vni wbKU MÖnY#hvM“ bq| G cÖms#M Avj& Kz!iAvvb wdiE#bi KcU Zvlevi D`vniY Zy#j a#i t

☑ hLb wdiEb | li +jvK-j®i#`i ^~^ivPvix | kî“Zvq Bmivqxj Rb#Mvwô#K avlqv K#iwQ#jv ZLb Avgiv Zv#`i mgy`a AwZµg Kwi#qwQ| Ab`w`#K hLb wdiEb WyewQ#jv ZLb e#jv t ÔÔ Avwg Bmivqxj#`i Ck!#i wek!vm Kwi, wek!vm Kwi +h wZwb Qvov Avi +Kvb Dcvm“ +bB| Avwg gymwjg#`i GK Rb|ÖÖ Kx, GLb! Zywg#Zv ZLb we#`avn K#i#Qv; weK...wZ K#i#Qv?

(m~i B:q~bym#10:90-91)

☑ Ges gyjZexK...Z wZbR#bi +q̄#î Abyifc; ZvB hLb e,,nr cÖk— RwgB Zv#`i +q̄#î Pvwcj n#q +Mj; Ges hLb wbR wbR Rxeb `ywe©ln n#q DV#jv ZLb Zviv eyS#jv +h Avj-vn& Qvov +Kvb Avk#q +bB| wZwb Zv#`i cÖwZ `qvciek n#jb; hv#Z Zviv Zvi w`#K wd#i Av#m| Avj-vn& Aby#kvPbv MÖnYKvix; cig `qvevb|

(m~i AvZ Zvlevn	:118)

☑ GUv wK +Zvgv#`i cÖwZ Avj-vn&i Ki“Yv wQ#jvbw Ges Zvi `qv...Avi Avj-vn& wPiw`b Aby#kvPbv KeyjKvix; me©Ávbx| (m~i Avb& b~i#24:10)

114

115

Avj& lqvwn:`

//AL-WAHID: **The One.** //Your God is **One God.** There is no god but Him. the All-Merciful, the Most Merciful. (Surat al-Baqara, 2:163)

GK

☆ +Zvgv#`i Bjvn& GK| wZwb e`ZxZ +Kvb Bjvn& +bB| wZwb Ki“Yvgq; cig`qvjy| (m~i Avj& evKjin:163)

AþbK gvbyl hyM hyM aþi Avj-vn&i wekvjZv eySþZ cvþibv| Giv Ab` tKvb Aw`—ZiþK ÔþkâôÕ I Ôkw³kvjxÕ gþb Kþi| thgb, P>`a, m~h© ev b¶Î BZ`vw`| Giv Gþ`iþK c~Rv Kþi| Avþiv Avðþh©i welq, Gme A¶lg e`—y,þjvþK Giv wewfbœ t`eZv eþj WvþK| Avj-vn&i GKZi I kw³ mæúþK© ZK©Kvix GK e`w³i D`vniY Avj-vn& Avj& Kz`iAvvþb Zyþj aþib| Zvi hyw³i cÖwZ DËþi cqMæ`i Be&inxg (q:v) hv eþjb t

☑ Avj-vn&i mve©þfšgZi wbþRi `vex Kþi th e`w³ Be&inxþgi mvþ_ Zvi cÖfy mæúþK© weZK© KþiwQj Zvi Lei wK? Be&inxg ZvþK eþjv t ÔÔ Avgvi cÖfy Rxeb t`b; Avevi g„Zy` NUvb?ÕÕ tm eþjv t ÔÔ Avwgl Rxeb t`B; Avevi g„Zy` NUvB|ÕÕ Be&inxg eþjv t ÔÔ Avj-vn& m~h©þK c~e© w`þK DVvb; Zywg cwðg w`þK DVvl tZv!ÕÕ Avi G K_vq tm Awek!vmx tevev nþq tMj| Avj-vn& Ab`vqKvixþ`i c_ t`Lvbbv| (m~i Avj& evKjin:258)

Ab`wKQyþK Avj-vn&i mgK¶ evbvþbv ïaygvÎ AZxþZi welq bq| eZ©gvþbi AþbK gvbyll G KvRwU Kþi _vþK| Zþe Zviv P>`a, m~h© ev b¶Î BZ`vw` c~Rv Kþibv; eis Zvþ`i gþZv wKQy Amnvq wRwbm thgb- tmš>`h©, mæú`, ¶lgZv BZ`vw`i c~Rv Kþi| Zviv Avj-vn&i t`qv AbyMÖþn mš´ó _vþKbv| tKej, Dcþi Dwj-wLZ wRwbm,þjvi tçQþb QyUþZ _vþK| tKvb gvbylþK, tKvb e`—yþK, tKvb weþkl welqþK Avj-vn&i gZ „j“Zic~Y© gþb Kþi| Avi G „þjvþK Avj-vn&i mgK¶ ^Zix Kþi|

Avj-vn& mæóv| Zuvi m„wó m~h©þK tKD cwðg w`K t_þK Dw`Z KiþZ cvþibv| cÖwZwbqZ mæúÖmviYkxj wek!þK tKD _vwgþq w`þZ cvþibv| AvKvkgÛjxmn c„w_exþK aþi ivLþZ cvþibv| Avj-vn&i m„ó tKvb wKQy Qvov gvbyl tKvb wKQy ^Zix KiþZ cvþibv| Avj-vn& Avgvþ`i GKgvÎ mæóv| GKgvÎ cÖfy| Avgvþ`i Bev`þZi `vex`vi| Zvicil hviv Zuvi mgK¶ ev kixK wba©viY Kþi Zvþ`i `ye©jZv mæúþK© Avj-vn& eþjb t

☑ tñ gvbeRvwZ! GK Dcgv t`qv nþ”Q; myZivs, gb w`þq tkvb| tZvgiv hvþ`iþK Avj-vn&i e`þj WvþKv liv GKUv gvwQl evbvþZ cvþibv| GgbwK, tZvgiv hw` mwæšwjZ fvþe tPóv KþivÑ Zeyl bv| Avi tKvb gvwQ hw` Iþ`i tKvbwKQy wbþq hvq Zviv tdir wbþZ cvþibv| tKgb `ye©j liv DfqÑ hvPbvKvix Avi hvwPZ! (m~i Avj& n:v¾#22:73)

☑ liv wK Askx KþiþQ tm Avj-vn&i th Avj-vn& m„wó Kþib; Iþ`i KvþQ me m„wó wK GK gþb nq? eþjv t ÔÔ Avj-vn& mewKQyi mæóv| wZwb GK; me© weRqx|

(m~i Avi& iq&: `:16)

☑ g`vwmÑ gvwiqvg cyÎ wq:mvv Avj-vn&i evZ©ven Qvov Avi wKQy bq| wZwb Zuvi wbþ`©kmn GK wdwik&Zv gvwiqvþgi cÖwZ cÖþ¶cY KþiwQþjb| KvþRB tZvgiv Avj-vn& I Zvi evZ©veþni cÖwZ wek!vm `vcb Kþiv| Avi eþjvbv t ÔÔ wZb|ÕÕ ¶lvš— t`qv tekx fvþjv| Avj-vn& tKej GK| cyÎmš—vb jvþfi gh©v`vi Dþx© Zuvi `vb| bþfvGÛjx I awiwlî cÖþZ`KwU wRwbm Zuvi| Avj-vn& DËg AwffveK| (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:171)

Avj& Iqvwi`

//AL-WARITH: **The Inheritor.** // How many cities We have destroyed that lived in insolent ingratitude! There are their houses, never again inhabited after them, except a little. It was We Who were their Heir.

(Surat al-Qasas, 28:58)

Iqywik; DĖivwaKvix

☆ Avgiv aŸsm KŕiwQ KZ kZ ee©i I AK...ZŕÁi kni| GLb evm Kŕibv, †KD †Zgb, Zvŕ`i Avevmŕb| AvgivB I mŕei **DĖivwaKvix**| (m~i Avj& KiQiQi#28:58)

G AvqvŕZ Dwj-wLZ †jvŕKiv Rxebfi mŕú` gIRy` KiŕZ _vŕK| Gŕ`i †KD †KD G jŕ` AR©ŕbi Rb` GZ †ekx e`vc,,Z _vŕK †h KLB Zvŕ`i †kl gyn~Z© Gŕm hvqŕ Zv Zviv †Ui KiŕZ cvŕibv| Zvŕ`i G RMŕZ Avmvi Dŕik` Kxŕ G cÖkœwU Zvŕ`i gŕb `vbjvŕfi myŕhvM cvqbv| Zviv mZ` welq A^-^xKvi Kŕi t

eŕjv t ÔÔ wbŕRŕ`i Kŕg©i KviŕY ŕwZMÖ`ŕ`i welŕq †Zvgvŕ`i Rvbvŕev? Rxeŕbi me cÖŕPóv ZLb e`_© nŕjvŕ hLb liv fvewQj liv fvŕjv KvR KiŕQ|ÖÖ
(m~i Avj& Kvnd:103-04)

g,,Z` nvwRi bv nlqv ch©š— Zviv Amvo Dŕiŕk` e`vc,,Z _vŕK| Zviv GKw`b GK AvKwmŕK gyn~ŕZ© g,,Zy`i` ~ZŕK †LŕZ cvŕe| mnvq mŕúŕ`i cÖvPyŕh©i Rb` me©Î cÖkswmZ Gme gvbyl GKw`b mvgvb` Kvcŕo Av`Qvw`Z nŕe| AZtci Kei`— nŕe| Givmn me gvbyl †kl wbtclvm Ges mg`— mnvq mŕú` wcQŕb †dŕj hvq| †KejgvÎ wbŕRi bMœŕ`n Avi Avj-vn& fxwZ I Avj-vn& cÖxwZi wb`k©b,ŕjv mŕ½ wbŕq hvq|

c,,w_exi mKj mŕúŕ`i gvwjK Avj-vn&| Zuvi wcªq ev`viv Zuvi AbyMÖŕn mŕú`kvjx nq| c,,w_exŕZ †fvMK...Z mŕú`, c`gh©v`v, mŕŕvb ŕY`vqx| mŕú`, mŕŕvb, gh©v`v MÖwnZvŕ`i cÖvY Avj-vn& †h †Kvb gyn~ŕZ© †dir †bb| AZtci, G`iŕK wKfvŕe Zuvi mvgŕb Dcw`Z Kiv nŕe †m mŕúŕ`K© Avj& Kz`iAvvb hv eŕj t

Avgiv Rxeb †`B, Avgiv g,,Zy` †`B| Avi AvgivB DĖivwaKvix| (m~i Avj& wn:R&i:23)

Avi R:vKvwiqv hLb ejŕjv t ÔÔ †n Avgvi cÖfy, AvgvŕK wbŕRi Dci †Qŕo w`lbv| Zywg †Zv †kªô DĖivwaKvix|

(m~i Avj& Avwα!qv#21:89)

116

117

Avj& Iqvwmq:

//AL-WASf: The All-Embracing; The Boundless. //O you who believe! If any of you renounce your religion, Allah will bring forward a people whom He loves and who love Him, humble to the believers, fierce to the unbelievers, who strive in the Way of Allah and do not fear the blame of any censure. That is the unbounded favour of Allah, which He gives to whoever He wills. Allah is Boundless, All-Knowing.

(Surat al-Ma'ida, 5:54)

me© teóbKvix, mxgvnxb

☆ tn wek!vmxMY! tZvgvfi ag© tZvgiv cwiZvM Kfiiv hw`; Zfe Avj-vn& m,,wó Kifeb Ggb GK RvwZ hvfi fvjevmb wZwb Ges ZuvfK fvjevfm hviv | Zviv nfe wek!vmxfi cÖwZ webga Avi fq¼i Awek!vmxfi cÖwZ | Avj-vn&i cf_ wRnv` Kife Zviv; Avi wb>vKvixfi ffq nfebv fxZ | Avj-vn& hvfK Lykx `vb Kfib aviYvZxZ| Avj-vn& mxgvnxb; wZwb me©Rvš—v|

(m~i Avj& gvvB`vn#5:54)

Avj-vn& gnvwek! cwi#eób Kfi AvfQb| wZwb me wKQyi maóv| wZwb tKvb ~'vb Øviv MwÛex bb| wZwb mKj cwimfii Dfx©| mviYzt AfBK m#úÖ`vq gfb Kfi, Avj-vn& Avmgvf b evm Kfib| myZivs, ZuvfK WvKvi mgq Zviv AvKfi w`fK ZvKvq| Avmj mZ` nj, ÔÔ c~e© I cwðg DfqB Avj-vn&i, myZivs, thw`fK gyL Nyivl Avj-vn& tmw`fK| Avj-vn& me©teóbKvix; me© Ávfb AwaKvix|ÔÔ (m~i Avj& evKjin#2:115)

Avj-vn& Avgvfi Rvbvb, wZwb Avmgvb I Rwgfb cÖwZcvjK| ZvB wZwb me©Î weivR Kfib| KviY, me wKQyi gvwjKvbv Zuvi| Zuvi AbyMÖn dzivqvb, Zuvi `qv Amxg, Zuvi ¶lgv eûwe—,,Z, Zuvi `qv I Ki“Yv Acvi| Zuvi `qv I Ki“Yv Acvi nlqvq Zuvi bvg Iqvwmq:| Avevi G Iqvwm: bvfgi Ab` Af_©i ,fY wek!vmx ev>v, wefkl Kfi wek!— ev>vfi fK wZwb cwi#eób Kfi ivfLb; i¶v Kfib| G iKg K_v efbj ÔÔ... Avj-vn&i evZ©vefni mvf_ mgq e`q Kfiivb hvfZ gybvwdKiv tfM thfZ cvfi...ÔÔ (m~i Avj& gybvwdKj~b#63:7)| AfBK cig afg©i ¶wZ KifZ Pvq| wKš' Zvf`i mg— cÖfPóv e`_© nq| KviY, Avj-vn& hvfK Lykx AfXj Ki“Yv I m#ú` w`fq mvnvh` Kfib| Avmgvb I Rwgfb mKj m#úfi gvwjKvbv Zuvi| Zuvi me© cwi#eóbKvix bvgwUi Dfj-L AvfiKwU AvqvZ t`Lv hvK t

☑ [cy—K cÖvBfi GK `j efb] ÔÔ KvDfK wek!vm Kfiivb tZvgvfi ag© Abymvixfi e`ZxZ|ÔÔ efbv t ÔÔ Avj-vn&i c_wb`©k mZ` c_wb`©k| tfe

†`Lv, †Zvgv†`i hv †`qv n†q†Q Zvi mgK¶ †KD KvD†K w`†Z cv†ibv | †Zvgvi
 cÖfyi mvg†b †KD ZK© Ki†Z cvi†ebv | ÖÖ e†jv t ÔÔ mKj mvnh` Avj-vn&i
 nv†Z; Avi hv†K B"Qv wZwb w`†q _v†Kb | Avj-vn& me© †eóbkvix;
 me©Rvš—v |
 (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:73)

117

118

Avj& lqv`~`

//AL-WADUD: **The Loving.** // He is the Ever-Forgiving, **the All-Loving.** (Surat al-Buruj, 58:14)

eÜy

- wZwb wPi ¶lgvkxj; eÜy mK†ji |
 (m~i Avvj& eyifR#85:14)

ïaygvÎ Avj-vn&i e>`bv Kivi Rb` gvbe m,,wó | G K_vi gg©v_© hviv †ev†S Zviv
 Avg,,Zy` Avj-vn&i wb†`©k g†Zv KvR K†i | wbR wbR Aw—†Zji Rb` Avj-vn&i
 cÖwZ K...ZÁZv cÖKvk K†i | Avi Ab`iv Avj-vn&i Aw—Zi A^xKvi K†i | Avj-vn& Zuvi
 AbyMZ ev>`v†`i Nwbó nb | Zv†`i cÖv_©bv †kv†bb | Dchy³ Reve †`b | wec`vcbœ
 n†j Zv†`i†K mnvqZv K†ib | Rxe†bi AmsL` av†c av†c Zuvi mnvqZv Ae`nZ _v†K |

gvbe Rxe†bi m†e©vËg cÖvwß Avj-vn&i fvjevmmv I eÜyZi | Avj-vn&i fvjevmmv
 cÖvß ev>`viv m†švbRbK I DbœZ Rxeb Dc†fvM K†i | Zv†`i PvwivÎK DrKl© A†b`i
 cÖksmv I g†bv†hvM AvKl©Y K†i | Avj-vn& Zuvi wcÖq ev>`v†`i†K wbR eÜy†Zji
 Qvqvq VuvB †`b | †e†nk&†Z cÖ†ekvwaKvi †`b | bex I Avj-vn&i cÖwZ GKwbô
 ev>`vMY AwZ gh©v`vevb | Zviv Avj-vn&i fvjevmmvq wm³ | Zviv wbR Rxeb†K ïaygvÎ
 Avj-vn&i fvjevmmvi Rb` e`vc,,Z iv†L |

☑ †Zvgvi cÖfyi wbKU ¶lgv Pvl evi evi | Avgvi cÖfy wPi ¶lgvgq | wPi †cÖggq |
 (m~i n`#11:90)

118

119

Avj& Iqvn&nvve

//AL-WAHHAB: The All-Giving. //Or do they possess the treasures of your Lord’s mercy, the Almighty, the

Ever-Giving?

(Surah Sad, 38:9)

`vZv

- A_ev †Zvgvi cÖfyi ¶gvi fvÛvi Zviv wK iv†L? wZwb me©kw³gvb wPi

`vZv|

(m~i QiÑ`&:9)

Avj-vn& G c,,w_ex†Z my›`i Rxe†bi cÖwZkª“wZ `vb K†ib| cieZx©†Z Rvbœv†ZI my†Li Rxeb w`†eb e†j cÖwZkª“wZ `vb K†ib| ZvB c,,w_ex †_†KB my†Li Rxeb ii“ nq| Kv†RB LuvwU ev›`viv mKj mvnv†h“i Rb“ GK Avj-vn&i Kv†Q AKc†U cÖv_©bv K†i| Zviv Avj-vn&i AbyMÖ†ni †Kvb KgwZ †`†Lbv| hv wKQy Zv†`i†K Avj-vn&i wbKUeZ©x K†i Zv m†ei Rb“ Zviv †ekx †ekx cÖv_©bv K†i| Avj-vn& Zuvi AbyMÖ†n Zv†`i cÖv_©bvi Reve †`b| Zuvi Reve m†e©vËg| †hgb, bex myjvBgvvb (q:v) Gi cÖv_©bv t **Aek”B Avwg fv†jvi fv†jvevmvq fv†jvevwm| Avgvi cÖfyi †MŠi†ei D†i†k”!** (m~i QiÑ`&:32)| wZwb wbæwjwLZ g†Z cÖv_©bv Ae”vnZ iv†Lb Ñ †m e†j t ÔÔ †n Avgvi cÖfy, Avgv†K ¶lgv K†iv Avi Ggb mvgªvR” `vl hvi mgK¶ Avgvi c†i Avi KvD†K †`†ebv| wbðqB Zywg wPi `vZv|ÖÖ (m~i Qi-`&:35)

bex Rv†bb †h Avj-vn& Zuvi wcÖq ev›`v†`i†K c,,w_ex†Z I Rvbœv†Z c,,i®‹,,Z Ki†eb| ZvB wZwb Dc†i Dwj-wLZ mvgªvR” ev ivR†Zji cÖv_©bv K†ib| Av†iv GKwU AvqvZ †`Lv hvK t

- ☑ †n Avgv†`i cÖfy! †Zvgvi c_wb†`©k †`qvi c†i †Zvgvi †_†K m†i †h†Z w`lbnÑ Avgv†`i ü`q | †Zvgvi fvÛvi †_†K Avgv†`i ¶lgv `vl| Zywg †Zv wPi `vZv| (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:8)

120

Avj& IqvKxj

//AL-WAKEEL: **The Guardian.** // They have the word “obedience” on their tongues, but when they leave your presence, a group of them spend the night plotting to do other than what you say. Allah is recording their nocturnal plotting. So let them be and put your trust in Allah. Allah suffices as a **Gurdian.** (Surat an-Nisa’, 4:81)

Awffvek

☆ Zvʃ`i wRnŸvi AvMvq GKwU K_v ÔÔ eva`ZvÕÕ, wKš’ †Zvgvi mᄁšyL †Qʃo hLb hvq, Zvʃ`i GK `j †Zvgvi K_vi wei“†x ivZ †RʃM lohšċ evbvq| Avj-vn& Zvʃ`i ivʃZi lohʃšċi †iKW© ivʃLb| myZivs, Zvʃ`i gʃZv †Qʃo `vi; Avi †Zvgvi wek|vm ivʃLv Avj-vn&i Dci| Avj-vn& GK **Awffvek** mʃe©vĚg| (m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:81)

Avj-vn& Pvb, Avš—wiK I AbyMZ ev`viv Zuvi Dci mKj Ae`vq fimv ivLʃe| wBR I Awek|vmx mᄁúÕ`vʃqi wbKU Avj-vn&i evZ©v †cušQvʃe| wBR wBR Awek|vmx mᄁúÕ`vʃqi wbKU Avj-vn&i evZ©v †cušQvʃZ wMʃq bex I im~jMY AʃbK mgm`vi gyʃLvgywL nʃqʃQb| G iKg KwVb cwiw`wZʃZ †Kejgvĥ Avj-vn&i mš`wói Avkvq Zviv `„pcÖwZÁ gʃbvfe †`wLʃqʃQb| GKgvĥ Zuvi wbKU Avk^aq wbʃqʃQb|

Avj-vn& Avgvʃ`i AewnZ Kʃib †h hviv Øxʃbi mnvqZv Kʃi Zvʃ`i wZwb mnvqZv Kʃib| wKQy gvbyl me mgq wek|vmxʃ`i wei“†x `ykgwb Kiʃe Ges kqZvbʃK AbymiY Kiʃe| Zviv wek|vmxʃ`i Awbó Kivi Rb` lohšċ Kiʃe| AvMÖvmx fvlv I K~UPvj w`ʃq `„pcÖwZÁ gb †fʃ½ †ʃe| wKš’ Zvʃ`i jŸ` AwR©Z nʃebv| KviY, Avj-vn&i Amxg ŸgZv I cÖÁvi Zyjbvq Zvʃ`i lohšċ AwZ bMb`| wZwb lohʃšċi meUvB †ʃLb| Zuvi eÜyZic~Y© ev`vʃ`i %oah© I `„p gʃbvej jŸ` Kʃib| Zvʃ`iʃK mʃe©vĚg jŸ` AR©ʃb mnvqZv Kʃib| Awek|vmxʃ`i wbKU Ava`vwZʃK RMr `yʃe©va`| Avj-vn& wek|vmxʃ`iʃK Ava`vwZʃK I KwvqK kw³ w`ʃq Avj-vn& mnvnh` Kʃib| wbʃæi AvqvZ,ʃjvq G me Dʃj-L AvʃQ t

☑ hviv wbʃRʃ`i Kʃi mgc©Y c~Y© ifʃc Avj-vn&i wbKU, Avi Kʃi g•MjRbK KvR, Zviv `„pfvʃe aʃiʃQ k³ Ae`vb| Avi mewKQyi P~ovš— cÖwZdj AvʃQ Avj-vn&i wbKU| (m~i jyKgvvb#31:22)

☑ hvʒi wbKU †jv†Kiv e†jwQ†jv t ÔÔ RbMY †Zvgvʒi wN†i †d†j†Q, myZivs fq K†iv|ÔÔ wKš' G K_v Zvʒi Cgvvb Av†iv evwo†q w`†jv; Zviv ej†jv t ÔÔ Avgvʒi Rb` Avj-vn& h†_ô; wZwb Awffve†Ki †miv AwffveK|ÔÔ (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:173)

wek|vmxMY Avj-vn&†K AwffveK †g†b†Q| ZvB memgq Rqx n†q†Q| wb†æi AvqvZ,†jv cov hvK t

☑ myZivs, Zviv Avj-vn&i †_†K Avkxe@v` I D`viZv wb†q G†jv| †Kvb g>` Zvʒi `úk© Ki†Z cvi†jv| Zviv Avj-vn&i AwfcÖvq AbymiY Ki†jv| Avj-vn&i D`viZv Acwimxg| (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:174)

☑ c~e© cwð†gi cÖfy wZwbÑ wZwb Qvov †Kvb Dcvm` †bB; ZvB Zv†K AwffveK gv†bv| (m~i gyR:vwšj#73:9)

☑ e†jv t ÔÔ wKQyB n†Z cv†ibv Avgvʒi; Avj-vn& hv wba@viY K†i†Qb Zv Qvov| wZwb Avgvʒi cÖfy| Cgvvb`viMY Zuvi DciB fimv K†i| ÔÔ (m~i Zvlevn	:51)

120

121

Avj& Iqvjx

//AL-WALEE: **The Protector.** //Allah is **the Protector** of those who believe. He brings them out of darkness and into the light. But those who do not believe have false deities as their protector. They take them from the light into the darkness. Those are the Companions of the Fire remaining in it timelessly, forever. (Surat al-Baqara, 2:257)

i¶vKvix

○ wek|vmxʒi i¶vKvix Avj-vn&| wZwb Zvʒi Av†bb Avauvi †_†K Av†jvq| Avi hviv wek|vm K†ibv I†i i¶K wg_`v †`e-†`ex| Zviv I†i wb†q hvq Av†jv †_†K AÜKv†i| liv †mB Av_†bi evwm>`v hv Rij†Q wPi Kvj| (m~i Avj& evKjin:257)

G RM†Z I ciRM†Z gvby†li GK Rb gvî eÜy Av†Q| Zvʒi GKvš— wbKUeZ©x G eÜywU KL†bv Zvʒi Z`vM K†ibbv| KwVb wec†` mnvqZv K†ib| gvby†li Rb¥ †_†K g,,Zy` ch©š— mv†_ †_†K kî`†i †_†K Zvʒi†K i¶v K†ib| wZwb mevi †P†q wek|`—| †Kvb cÖwZd†ji Avkv bvK†i gvbyl†K cyi`„Z K†ib| †K G eÜy? wZwb Avi †KD bb| wZwb Avgvʒi mevi cÖfy Avj-vn&| wZwb wek|vmxʒi NwbóZg eÜy| Zuvi Dci Av`v `vcbKvix†i†K wZwb cweî K†ib| G RM†Z I ciRM†Z D`P gh©v`vgq Rxe†bi cÖwZk`wZ †`b| ciKv†j Amxg mšú†i Iqv`v K†ib|

wecf`i mgq ej I fimv Kiv hvq Ggb ¶gZvevb I mæú`kvjx KvDfK gvbyl LuyfR teovq| GK mgq Zviv Zvf`i m,,wóKZ©v Ges me cÖfqvRb c~iYKvix me©kw³gvb cÖfyi K_v fyfj hvq| cvfci cf_ cwiPvjbvKvix I tefnk&fzi cf_ euvav m,,wóKvix kqZvbfK Zviv eÜy iffc MÖnY Kfi| GLvb f_ fKB AÜKvi Rxeb ii“ nq|

Gi wecixfZ, Avj-vn&q wek|vm I fimvKvix gvbyl DËg I mæšvbRbK Rxeb Dc#fvM Kfi| G Rxe#b Zvf`i fKvb e“_©Zvi M-vwb _vfKbv| KviY, Zviv thgb ag©feva I evfK“ AwePj _vfK; i¶vKvix Avj-vn&l Zvf`i#K fZgb m¶gZv I weRq `vb Kfib| Avi Avmj cyi®cvi fZv ciKvfji Rb“ msiw¶Z AvfQ| wek|vmx#`i Rb“ G RMr G Ab“RMfZ ifqfQb GKgvÎ I cwic~Y© i¶vKvix Avj-vn&| Zuvi Avj& lqvjx ev i¶vKvix bvfgi Zvrch© mæúfK© wbfæi AvqvZ f`wL t

Kviv fZvgvf`i Avmj kÎ“Ñ Avj-vn& Zv fvfvj Rvfbb| i¶K wnf#me wZwb DËg| mnnvh“Kvix wnf#el|

(m~i Avb& wbmvv#4:45)

Ges mæiY Kfiv fh fZvgvf`i `yB Dc`j Aw—Zi nviv#bvi ch©vfq fcušfQwQj ZLb Avj-vn& nfjb Zvf`i i¶K| wek|vmx#`i#K Avj-vn&q Av`v ivLfZ efvj|

(m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:122)

Zviv mKj Avkv fQfo w`fj wZwb AvKvk f_#K cÖPyi e,,wócvZ Kfib; Zuvi Ki“Yvaviv DfbævPb Kfib| wZwb i¶K; wZwb cÖksmvi|

(m~i Avk& k~i-#42:28)

121

122

hyj& Rvjvvj lqvj& BKi-g

//DHU AL-JALAL WA AL- IKRAM: **Master of Majesty and Generosity.** //Blessed by the name of your Lord, **Master of Majesty and Generosity.** (Surat ar-Rahman, 55:78)

gh©v`v I gn#Ëji cÖfy

☆ fZvgvf`i cÖfyi bvg if fnvK, fZvgvf`i cÖfy **gh©v`v I gn#Ëji cÖfy|**
(m~i Avi& in:gvvb#55:78)

gnvb Avj-vn& bvbv iffc RMr mvRvb| m,,ó `vmf`i#K mš´ó ivLvi Dfifk“ wZwb me wKQy Kfib| Avi Gi f_#K `vm gvbyl teigvi Kj`vY ffvM Kfi| hv fnvK, Avj-vn& Zuvi gn#Ëji P~ovš— cÖKvk RvbœvfZ ev tefnk&fz f`Lvfeb|

tefnk&fz ev`vf`i gb hv PvBfe me cvfe AfXj cwigvfY | fmLvfb evMvb _vKfe| cÖevngvb SY©v _vKfe| _vKfe kxZj m#ZRK Qvqvwe_x| ag©cÖvY wek|vmxiv Avj-vn&i fmšRfb“ fm evMvfb cÖfek Kife| evmwš— evZvm, bvbv dzj, dj I Lvevfi c~Y© RvbœvfZ PvwnevgvÎ mewKQy mieivn nfe| Rvbœvfzi cÖv#š— cÖevwnZ b`x|

AwZ DuPy nj i“g, mvwi mvwi Avmb, †m Avm‡b †njvb w`†q e†m
 wek!vmxiv Acvi †mŠ›`h© Dc†fvM Ki†e| gy³vi g†Zv hveviv ifcvi cvĪ Avi
 -^”Q †cqjv nv†Z Ny†i Ny†i cvbxq wejv†e| **ÔÔ...Zviv -^†Y©i Avi**
gy³vi K¼†b mw¾Z _vK†e, Zv†`i †cvlvK n†e tik†gi|ÕÕ (m~i Avj&
 n:v¾#22:23)

Avgv†`i †e†nk&Z eY©bv hv †nvK bv! Kz!iAvv†bi eY©bv AwZ
 g†bvni| Avj-vn& Zuvi gnĒj | gh©v`vi P~ovš— ifc †e†nk&†Z †`Lv†eb|
 †m †e†nk&†Zi ev Rvbœv†Zi wKQy eY©bv wb†Pi Avqv†Z †`Lv hvK t
...Zv†`i gb hv PvB†e Zvi me Zviv cv†e; Zv†`i P¶z Ryov†e| Zv n†e
†Zvgv†`i wPi evm`vb|
(m~i AvR&: Ry:Li“d#43:71)
Zv†`i †`†L Avb›` | mvgªv†R`i ifc †`L†Z cv†e|
(m~i Av`& `vnL:20)

122

123

AvR Rjwni

//AZ-ZAHIR: The Evident; **The Outward**. //He is the First and the Last, **the Outward** and the Inward. He has
 knowledge of all things.
 (Surat al-Hadid, 57:3)

cÖKvwkZ; evwn`K

☆ wZwb ii“ wZwb †kl, wZwb cÖKvwkZ wZwb ,ß|
 (m~i n:v`x`#57:3)

we†k!i me©Ī AmsL` m,,wói wb`k©b weivRgvb| G me wb`k©†bi g†a`B
 Avj-vn&i Aw-—Zi cÖKvwkZ nq| eyw×gvb †jv†Kiv Zuvi Aw-—Zi -úó †`L†Z cvq|
 †h †KD wb†Ri Pviw`†K j¶` Ki“K| me©Ī Avj-vn&i Aw-—Zi †Ui cv†e| Avj-vn&i
 AmsL` m,,wó wbiš—i Avj-vn&i Aw-—Zi cÖKvk K†i| Zuvi m,,wó†Z i†q†Q AwZ

mvaviY †_‡K AwZ RwUj cxwZ| G mKj cxwZ wg‡j Ggb A™Çyr me cxwZ nvwRi K‡i - hv‡i Zj‡k ev cwimxgv Lyu‡R cvlqv †Kvb gvby‡li c‡¶B m‡Çe bq| Avj-vn& Kz‡iAvv‡bi Avqv‡Z Gi wKQy D`vniY Uv‡bb t

Zviv wK †_‡Lwb Zv‡i Dc‡ii AvKvk! wK fv‡e Avgiv wbg©vY K‡iwQ, K‡iwQ my‡i I wb‡Uvj? Avi c,,w_ex! wK fv‡e we—,,Z K‡iwQ, cvnvo `vvcZ K‡i K‡iwQ `,,p, K‡Zv wK nlqvi Avi ev‡mi D‡cv‡hvMx K‡iwQ? (m~i Kj-d#50:6-7)

Zviv wK †_‡Lwb Zv‡i Dc‡ii cvLxme! †Kgb K‡i cvLbv Qovq Avevi ,Uv‡q jq? †K w~i iv‡L I‡i; cig `qvjy Avj-vn& ^e †KD bq| wZwb me †_‡Lb| (m~i Avj& gyjKi#67:19)

Avj-vn& exR I kuvm Qovb| wZwb Rxwez †ei K‡ib g,,Z †_‡K; g,,Z †ei K‡ib Rxwez †_‡K| wZwb †Zv Avj-vn&, †Zvgiv †Kg‡b c_nviv ni? wZwb mKv‡j AvKvk Qwo‡q †`b; ivZ‡K K‡ib wek^avg mgq; Avi m~h© I P>^ wnmve gva`g| G,‡jv me kw³gvb I me Rvš—vi wba©viY| wZwb Zviv‡i `vcb K‡ib; hv‡Z †Zvgiv `j I R‡ji Avauv‡i c_ Lyu‡R cvl| Ávb m‡úbcœ‡i Rb` úó K‡iwQ Avgv‡i wb`k©b | (m~i Avb&q:vg#6:95-97)

G ,‡jv AmsL` m,,wói `yÖGkwU D`vniY gvÎ| Ab`Î, Avj-vn& wb‡Ri Aw—Zi m‡ú‡K© AmsL` `,,óvš— Av‡bb| Zuvi ev`v‡i‡K wbR Aw—Zi m‡iY Kivb| wZwb evi evi e‡jb, †Kvb wKQyi w`‡K g‡bvwb‡ek Ki‡j Zuvi Aw—Zi I gnËj †h Kv‡iv wbKU nvwRi n‡e| gnvwe‡k‡i w`‡K bRi w`‡j Avgiv Av‡iv eyS‡Z cvi‡evÑ †MvUv m,,wói g‡Zv Avgv‡i‡Kl m,,wó Kiv n‡q‡Q| Avgiv wb‡R wb‡R Rb‡vBwb| Avi Avgv‡i`mn me m,,wói g‡a` Avj-vn& wbR‡K Rvwni ev nvwRi Ki‡Qb|

Avj-vn&i Aw—Zi, gnËj I ¶gZv eyS‡Z m¶g gvbyl m,,óvi cÖwZ k^axvwgwk^aZ fxwZ †eva K‡i| Zviv G K_v Abyaveb Ki‡Z cv‡iÑ ciKv‡j mevi Kvh©µ‡gi wnmve wb‡Z mKj‡K mg‡eZ Kiv Zuvi c‡¶B m‡Çe| myZivs, Zviv m^aóvi mš`wó AR©‡bi Rb` Rxebfi K‡Vvi cwik^ag K‡i| GK Avqv‡Z Avj-vn& e‡jbt

hviv `uvwo‡q, e‡m, i‡q Avj-vn&‡K m‡iY K‡i; b‡fvGÛjx Avi aiwY m,,wó wb‡q wPš—v K‡i Ges e‡j t ÔÔ †n Avgv‡i cÖfy, Zywg Gme Lvwj Lvwj m,,wó K‡ivwb| Mwigv †Zvgvi! myZivs, Zywg Avgv‡i AwMœ †_‡K i¶v K‡iv| (m~i Avvwj wq:gi-b#3:191)

123

weeZ©bev`x cÖeÂbv

we‡k‡i cÖwZwU ¶z`^avwZ¶y`^a Z` Dcilqvjvi cÖwZ A½ywjwb‡`©k K‡i| D‡ëv w`‡K, e`ev` we‡k‡i m,,wói ev—eZv‡K A^xKvi K‡i; ‡h A^xKvi A%œÁvwbK âg ^e wKQz bq|

e`ev` GKevi wg`v cÖwZcbœ n‡j Gi Dci cÖwZwôZ mKj gZev` wg`v n‡Z eva`| e`ev` ev GiKg Z‡Ëji kxl©`v‡b i‡q‡Q WviDBbev` ev weeZ©bev`| Avj-vn&

KZ©„K wek! m„wó n†q†Q G K_v me©^xK...Z nlqvq wbR©xe e´ †_†K NUbvP†µ cÖvY m„wói gZev` aŸsm nq| Av†gwiKvi †R¨vwZwe©Ávbx nvM im e†jb:

wbixk!iev`, weeZ©bev` ev wek! kvk!Z Ggb ávš— Abygvb wfwĚK eû gZev` Aóg †_†K wesk kZ†Ki g†a¨ c„w_ex†Z %oZix n†q†Q| Z†e Avgiv AvR †m AmvaviY†Zji gy†LvgyLx †h AmvaviYZi e†j †h cÖwZwU wel†qi, GgbwK Rxe†bi wcQ†bi KviY ev KviY m„wóKvix i†q†Qb|¹

wZwb Avj-vn& whwb gnvwek! m„wó K†i†Qb| wZvb cÖwZwU ¶ly`avwZ¶z`a b-v K†i†Qb| myZivs WviDBb gZev†` Kw_Z NUbvP†µ cÖvY m„wói ZĚjwU mZ¨ bq|

AwaKš´, GUv gvgyjw †h Avgiv hLb weeZ©b ev†` bRi †`B ZLb ^vfvweK fv†e cwijw¶Z nq †h ^eÁvwbK Avwe®vvi Øviv G gZev` fr©w©mZ n†”Q|

Rxe†bi b-v Pig RwUj l we`šqKi| D`vniY ^ifc Ro RMr †`L†j Avgiv Abyi g†a¨ KZ A™cyr iK†gi fvimg¨ j¶¨ Kwi; Abifcfv†e Rxe RMr †`L†j Aby, †cÖvwUb, Gb&RvB†gi RwUj mgš^†q †Kv†li m„wó j¶¨ Kwi|

wesk kZ†Ki †kl w`†K Rxe†bi Abb¨ MVb b-v Avwe®vvi WviDBb ev`†K wg¨v cÖgvY K†i|

WviDBb ev†`i ^eÁwbK Aemvb

cÖvPxb MÖxm hyM †_†K ÔD™ceŎ Abygvb if†c Pvjy _vK†jl 19 kZ†K GUv ÔweeZ©b ev`Ŏ wnmv†e e¨vcKfv†e cwivPwZ jvf K†i| Pvj©m WviDBb wjwLZ MÖš´¨¨v AwiwRb Ae †`úwmR 1859 mv†j cÖKv†ki gva¨†g weeZ©bev` P¨ovš— ifc †bq| G MÖ†š´ WviDBb A^xKvi K†ib †h m³óv KZ©„K bvbv Rxe c„_K c„_K fv†e m„ó n†q†Q| Zuvi gZ Abyvhx mKj Rx†ei GK mvaviY c¨e©cyi“l wQj Avi mg†qi e¨vß cwim†i Zv µgvš^†q †QvU †QvU cwieZ©†bi gva¨†g eûgyLx ifc wb†q†Q|

ev`—†e WviDBb gZev` ^eÁvwbK M†elYv wfwĚK bq; wZwb Aek¨ ^xKvi K†ib †h weeZ©b gZev`wU GKwU ÔAbygvbŎ| AwaKš´, G eB†qi ÔwWwdKvwĚR Ae¨¨v w_lixŎ Aa¨v†q WviDBb cÖ†qvRbxq M†elYvi Afv†ei welqwUI ^xKvi K†ib; AwaKš´, ZĚjwU bvbv mgv†jvPbvq~jK cÖ†kœei gy†L c†o †kl ch©š— AK...ZKvh© nq|

WviDBb Zvi mKj Av¨v Kw_Z bZzb ^eÁvwbK Avwe¨vvi Dci¨¨vcb K†iwQ†jb| wZwb cÖZ¨vkv K†iwQ†jb †h G Avwe®vvi ZĚjxq APjve¨v (ÔwWwdKvwĚR Ae¨¨v

w_liv) `i Ki| hv tnvK, ^eÁvwbK MfelYvq Zvi cÖZ`vkvi wecixZ ZËixq APjve`v e,,w× KfiQ|

^eÁvwbK cix¶v Øviv WviDBbev`i civ— nlqvK wZbwU g~j welqi wfwËZ ch©v¶jvPbv Kiv hvq:

- 1) c,,w_exZ Rxeb wK fvte m,,wó n¶jv Zv G gZev` tKvb fvte e`vL`v KiZ cvfibv|
- 2) G gZev` ewY©Z ÔweeZ©b Kvh©mvab cxwZÖ `^vfvweK weKvk NUvZ cvfi Ggb `vwei tKvb ^eÁvwbK wfwË tB|
- 3) Rxevk¥ BwZnm G gZev`i mǎú~Y© wecixZ Z` tck Kfi|

G Ask Avgiv G wZbwU g~j welq ms¶¶c cix¶v Kie:

cÖ_g A¶Rq c`¶¶c: Rxe¶bi Drm

weeZ©bev` ZK©i LvWZfi a¶i tBq th 3.8 wewjqb el© Av¶M Avw`g ev cÖv_wgK c,,w_exZ m,,ó GKwU tKvl t_¶K weeZ©¶bi gva`tg mkj RxweZ mǎcÖ`vq (¶`úwmR) G¶m¶Q| wKfvte GKwU GKK tKvl weeZ©¶bi Øviv wgwjqb wgwjqb RwUj tKv¶li Rb¥ w`j Ges Rxevk¥ BwZnv¶m Zvi tKvb tiKW© tB tKb - G me cÖ¶kæi Reve G gZev` cvlqv hvqbv| hv¶nvK, Gevi weeZ©b ev`i Kv¶Q me©cÖ_g l me©,i“Zic~Y© cÖkæ n¶jv ÔcÖ_g tKvlÖwU wK fvte m,,wó n¶qwQj?

¶h¶nZz weeZ©bev` `^Zš m,,wó, th m,,wóZ tKvb A¶jŠwKK AskMÖn¶Yi K_v `^xkvi Kfibv; ZvB G ev` e¶j th ÔcÖ_g tKvlÖ cÖvK...wZK wbq¶gi g¶a` KvKZwjq fvte DrcwË jvf KfiwQj| gZev`wU Abymv¶i, KvKZvwjq NUbvi d¶j A%Re c`v_© ¶_¶K Rxeš— tKv¶li DrcwË N¶U| mZ` K_vwU GB th G `vwewU RxeweÁv¶bi mijZg wbq¶gi mv¶_l Lvc Lvqbv|

ÔRxeb Av¶m Rxeb t_¶KÖ

WviDBb Zvi cy—¶K Rxe¶bi Drm mǎú¶K© wKQz D¶j-L Kfibwb| weÁv¶bi cÖv_wgK c¶e©, WviDB¶bi mg¶qi weÁvb GiKg Abygvb KiZ th Rxeš— cÖvYx Lye mnR cÖK...wZi MVbKvVv¶gv enb Kfi| ga` hyM t_¶K `^Ztù~Z© cÖRb¥ZËj e¶j Gm¶Q th A%Re c`v_© wgwkaZ n¶q ^Re cÖvYx m,,wó Kfi¶Q hv tm mgq ch©š— mPvi AvPvi e`vck fvte M,,wnZ n¶q _vK¶Zv| ¶m mgq ch©š— wPivPwiZ fvte wek!vm Kiv n¶Zv th Lv¶`i Gu¶Uv t_¶K KxUcZ½ Avi Mg t_¶K Bu`yi Rb¥ MÖnY Kfi| G ZËj cÖgvY Kivi Rb` tKŠZnj DïxcK MfelYv Kiv n¶qwQj - GK UzKiv gqjv Kvc¶oi Dci wKQy Mg ivLv nq Ges wek!vm Kiv nq th wKQz mgq c¶i Bu`yi Rb¥vte| Abyjfcfvte tMvk&¶zi g¶a` tcvkvi DrcwË tK `^Ztù~Z© cÖRb¥Z¶Ëji mv¶¶ g¶b Kiv n¶Zv| hv¶nvK, wKQzw`b c¶i tevSv ¶Mj th tMvk&¶zi g¶a` KxU

Rb¥vqbv eis gvwQ jvf©v if†c KxU wb†q G†m gvs†mi g†a” ´vcb K†i - hv Lvwj
†Pv†L †Lv hvqbv|

WviDB†bi Avg†j hLb Ô”v AwiwRb Ae †úwmRÕ †jLv nq GgbwK ZLbi gvbyl
wek|vm Ki†Zv †h A%Re c`v_© †_†K e”v†±wiqv Rb¥ †bq; ZLbKvi ^eÁwbK RMr
G wek|vm e”vcK fv†e †g†b wb†qwQj|
gRvi K_v nj, WviDB†bi eB cÖKv†ki cuvP eQi c†i jyB cv`i G cÖPwjZ wek|vm
wg_”v cÖgvY K†ib| `xN© w`b a†i Zuvi M†elYv †k†l cv`i G Dcmsnvi Uv†bb:
ÔÔA%Re c`v_© †_†K ^Re cÖvY Rb¥ wb†Z cv†i Ggb `vve BwZnv†mi cvZvq wPi
mgvwnZ n†jv| ÖÖ²

weeZ©b ev†i mg_©KMY cv`†ii G wm×vš— `xN©Kvj a†i cÖwZnZ K†i
AvmwQ†jb| Z†e, weÁv†bi AMÖMwZi d†j cÖvY†Kv†li RwUj MVb welq
Avwe®„Z nlqvq ÔKvKZwjq fv†eÖ Rxe†bi DrcwËi `vve †Kvb-Vvmv n†q c†o|

wesk kZ†Ki AgxgvswmZ NUbv

wesk kZ†K cÖ_g †h weeZ©bev` Rxe†bi Dm mæúwK©Z welq Zz†j ai†jb wZwb
n†jb iwkvqvi weL”vZ RxeweÁvbx Av†jK†RÛvi lcvwib| 1930 mv†ji w`†K wewfbæ
iK†gi M†IYvi Øviv wZwb cÖgvY Ki†Z PvB†jb †h KvKZvwjq fv†e Rxe †Kv†li DrcwË
n†Z cv†i| hv†nvK, G mKj M†elYv e”_©Zvq ch©ewmZ n†jv Avi wgt lcvwib
wbgæwjwLZ K_v ^xKvi Ki†Z eva” n†jb:
*Rxe†Kv†li DrcwËi welqwU, `yf©vM”µ†g, mvgMÖ weeZ©bev†i wbKU GKwU
cÖkæ n†q i†q †Mj|³*

lcvwi†bi weeZ©bev` AbymvixMY Rxe†bi Dm Avwe®vvi Kivi Rb” M†elYv
Pvwj†q †h†Z jvM†jb| Rvbg†Z G me†i g†a” gvwK©b imvqbw` †bvwj wgvj
1953 mv†j me†P†q D†j-L†hvm” M†elYv Pvjvb| Avw`g c„w_exi cwi†e†k Dcw`Z
wQj Ggb M”vwmq mswgkªY %Zix Ges ^ZixK...Z wgkªY kw³ †hvM K†i cÖwU†bi
g†a” cvlqv hvq Ggb wewfbæ ^`wnK Aby (Gwg†bv GwmW) ms†k-IY c×wZ†Z
Drcv`b Ki†jb|

Gi K†qK eQi cvi bvn†ZB cÖgwYZ n†jv †h - †h cwi†e†ki K_v aviYv K†i Zv
K...wîgfv†e ^Zwic~e©K Dch©y³ M†elYv Kiv n†q†Q ZLbKvi c„w_ex†Z ev`—†e †m
iKg cwi†ek wQjbv|⁴

`xN© bxiezvi c†i wgt wgvj ^xKvi Ki†jb †h wZwb M†elYvq †h cwi†ek gva”g
e”envi K†i†Qb Zv ev`—emªSZ wQjbv|⁵

wesk kZKe`vcx Rxe#bi Drm wel#q hZ weeZ©bev`x M#elYv n#q#Q Zvi me e`_©Zvq ch©ewmZ nq| m`vbw`qv#Mv w`Æc Bbw÷wUDU Gi f~imvqbw` #R#d« ev`v Av_© g`vMvwR#bi GKwU cÖwZ#e`#b G K_v 1998 mv#j `^xKvi K#ib: c,,w_ex#Z wKfv#e Rxe#bi D#b#l NUj G AgxgvswwZ e,,nr cÖkæwUi Reve AvR wesk kZ#Ki #kl cÖv#š— G#m l mgvav#bi A#c¶lvq i#q #Mj|⁶

Rxe#bi RwUj KvVv#g

Rxe#bi Drm m#úwK©Z weevZ©bew` ZËj GZ eo APjve`vi g#a` wbt#kl nlqvi g~j KviY n#jv - mnR g#g© Avcz cÖwZfvZ Rxeš— e`—wUil Awek!vm` iKg RwUj KvVv#g enb| cÖhyw³MZ fv#e gvbyl hZ wKQz Drcv`b Ki#Z cv#i cÖvwYi #Kvl ZZwKQzi #P#q AwakZi RwUj| eZ©gvb c,,w_exi DbæZZg M#elYvMv#il Roc`v_©c`Ä GKwÎZ K#i GLb ch©š— Rxeš— #Kvl ^Zix Kiv hvqwb|

GKwU Rxe#Kvl Drcv`#bi Rb` ev`—#e GZ tekx msl`K kZ© cÖ#qvRb nq hv #KejgvÎ KvKZvwjg NUbv e#j Pvwj#q #`qv Aevš—i| cÖwU#bi l #Kvl e-#Ki m#çve`Zv ms#k-IY cxwZ#Z cvkvcvkw Kiv n#j M#o 10⁹⁵⁰ evi Gi g#a` gvÎ 1 evi cÖwUb cvlqvi m#çvebv _vK#e hv#Z 500 GgwbK GwmW _vK#e; MvwYwZK wnmve Abyhvqx Dwj-wLZev#ii #P#q Kg 10⁵⁰ Gi g#a` 1 evi m#çvebv ev`—evqb Kiv m#çe bq|

#Kvl #K#`#^a Aew`Z wW Gb G Aby GK Awek!vm` Z_`e`svK mgvb Z_` fvÛvi Rgv iv#L| wnmve K#i #`Lv #M#Q #h wW Gb G-i g#a` iw¶Z Z_` #jLv n#j Zvi Rb` GKwU e,,n`vKvi jvB#e^awii cÖ#qvRb n#e hv#Z cÖwZ L#Û 500 c,,ôv K#i 900 LÛ GbmVB#K-v#cwWqv ivL#Z n#e|

G¶#Y GKwU Avkl©bxq DfqmsKU aiv #`q: wW Gb G wKQz we#kl cÖwU#bi (GÄvBg) mnvqZvq cÖwZifc aviY Ki#Z cv#i| hv#nvK, we#k-IY cxwZ#Z GÄvBg ev`—evqb wW Gb G iw¶Z Z_` Øviv Kiv m#çe| #h#nZy DfqB ci`úi wbf©ikxj ZvB cÖwZifc ^Zixi Rb` Dfq#K GKmv#_ eZ©gvb _vK#Z nq| d#j #evSv hvq #h Rxeb GK ci`úi %œeix mvsMVwbK Ae`vi g#a` m,,wó n#q#Q| K`vwjdwbc¶vi Aš—M©Z mvbw`qv#Mv wk!we`vj#qi weeZ©bew` Aa`vcK #jwR A#M©j mvBw>UwdK g`vMvwRb Gi #m#p#i1994 msl`vq G mZ` `^xKvi K#ib:

GUv cÖgvY Kiv G#Kev#iB Am#çe #h cÖwUb l wbdwK-K GwmW mvsMVwbK fv#e RwUj, A_P Giv `^ZùY©fv#e GKB mv#_ l GKB mg#q Avwef©~Z nq| Av#iv Am#çe #h GKwU Qvov Ab`wU AR©b m#çe bq| mZivs, cÖ_g `,,wó#ZB G wmxv#š— #cušQ#Z nq #h RxeY ev`—#e KL#bv ivmvqwbK c#_ DrcwË jvf Ki#Z cv#ibv|⁷

mþ`nvZxZ th cÖvK...wZK KviþY RxeþYi m,,wó, GUv Avþ`Š mæçe bq, eis GUv
`^xKvi KiþZ nq þh AþjŠwKK cxwZþZ RxeY Ôm,,wóÕ Kiv nþqþQ| G mwZ`
Ôm,,wóÕ KivþK wg_`v `vweKvix weevZ©bev`þKB wg_`v cÖgvY Kþi|

weeZ©bev`i KviwbK MVb þKŠkj

WviDBbev`þK wg_`v cÖgvY Kivi wØZxq ,i“Zic~Y© welq nj weeZ©bev`i Kw_Z
MVbþKŠkjþji gþa` cÖK...Z weeZ©bew` kw³ þbB|

cÖvK...wZK wbe©vPþbi Dci wfwË Kþi weeZ©b NþU eþj WviDBb `vwe Kþib|
cÖvK...wZK wbe©vPþþK kw³i `jvwfwm³ Kivi bwRi Zuvi M`þš'i bvþgi gþa`
cÖKvwkZ nþqþQ: *The Origin of Species, By Means Of Natural Selectoin...*

b`Pvivy wmþjKkb ev cÖK...wZK wbe©vPb G A_© Kþi th AwaKZi kw³kvjx I
cÖvK...wZK cwiþeþk AwaKZi LvclvlqvþZ m¶lg cÖvYx Rxeb hyþx wUþK _vþK|
D`vniY `^ifc nwiY cvþji gþa` tekx t`ušþo m¶lg nwiYB teuþP _vKþe| mZivs wUþK
_vKvi Rb` nwiY cvþþK w¶lcÖZi I AwaKZi kw³kvjx nþZ nþe| hv tnvK, G K_v
cÖkœvZxZ th G MVb þKŠkj nwiYþK tNvovq ifcvš—wiZ Kivi wbðqZv t`qbv|

myZivs cÖvK...wZK wbe©vPþbi tKvb weeZ©bxq kw³ þbB| welqUv WviDBb
RvbþZb hv Zuvi weeZ©bew` M^aþš' Dþj-L KþiþQb:

*NUbvµþg AbyK~j cwieZ©b bvNUþj cÖvK...wZK wbe©vPb wKQz NUvþZ cvþibv|*⁸

j`vg`vi`vþKi cÖfve

Zvnþj wKfvþe AbyK~j cwieZ©b NþU? WviDBb Zuvi hyþMi Ac~Y© tevamæúbœ
weÁvþbi aviYv t_þK G cÖþkœi Reve w`þZ Dþ`vMx nþqþQb| Zuvi c~þe©i divmx
RxeweÁbx j`vg`viþKi gZvbyhvqx Rxeš— cÖvYx wbR Rxeþb bZzb bZzb ^ewkó`
AR©b Kþi I cÖRþb¥ cÖRþb¥ tþL hvq - hv þ_þK bZzb bZzb RvZ m,,wó Kþi| Zuvi
ZËj Abyhvqx nwiY RvZxq cÖvYx gMWvþji cvZv Lvlqvi cÖþPóvq axþiaxþi Nvi
e,,w× Kþi GK mgþq `xN© Nvi mæúbœ Rxivd G cwiYZ nq|

WviDBbl Zuvi eBþq Abyifc D`vniY Uvþbb, t hgb - wKQz iKi Lv`vþš^lþY cvwbþZ
bvgþZ bvgþZ GK mgq nv½þi ifcvš—wiZ nq|⁹

hvþnvK, 20 kZþK g`vþÛj D™cvweZ I Rxb weÁvb Øviv cÖgvwYZ DËvivwaKvþii
bxwZ - mgþqi mvþ_ mvþ_ AwR©Z I cÖRb¥vš—þi t`cÖwiZ ^ewkó`i `vwe
A`^xKvi Kþi| Gfvþe ÔcÖvK...wZK wbe©vPbÕ weevZ©bew` MVbþKŠkj wnmvþe
M,,nxZ nlqv t_þK ev` cþo tMþQ|

wbl WviDBbev` I cwieZ@b

weeZ@b mǎúwK@Z GKwU mgvav#bi j#¶ WviDBbev`iv AvaywbK wɡkªZËj %ºZwi K#i hv 1930 Gi †kl w`#K Ôwbl WviDBbev`Õ bv#g cwiwPwZ jvf K#i| wbl WviDBbev` bqv cwieZ@b ms#hvRb K#i hv#Z ejv nq - ewntDcv`vb, †hgb, †iwW#qkb ev cÖwZKíåg Gi cÖfv#e Rxeš— cÖvYxi Rx#bi wfZi weK...wZ N#U hv cÖvK...wZK weK...wZi mv#_ ÔAbyK~j ciweZ@#bi KviYÕ †hvM K#i|

eZ@gvb hy#M †h weeZ@#bi K_v ejv nq Zv wbl WviDBbev`| G ZËj G K_v e#j †h c,,w_exi wgwjqb wgwjqb Rxeš— cÖvYx GKwU cxwZ#Z m,,wó n#q#Q †h cxwZwU †_#K wKQz msL`K RwUj A½-cÖZ`½ †hgb - Kvb, †PvL, dzmdzm, cvLv wɡD#Ukb ev cwieZ@#bi g#a` m,,wó; G cwieZ@b#K †R#bwUK wek,,•Ljv ejv hvq| G `vwei wecix#Z ej#Z nq †h G mǎúwK@Z mivmwi ^eÁvwbK Z_` nj G #h - wɡD#Ukb cxwZ Rxeš— cªvYxi Dbœq#b f~wgKv iv#Lbv; G Z#_` Av#iv ejv n#q#Q †h wɡD#Ukb Rxeš— cÖvYxi DbœwZ #Zv K#iBbv eis me@`v ¶wZ K#i|

¶wZ Kivi KviY AwZ mnR: wW Gb G i GK RwUj KvVv#gv i#q#Q hvi Dci †h †Kvb G#jvcv_vwi cÖfve ¶wZ mvab Ki#e| Av#gwiKvi RxbZËjwe` i½v#v_b welqwU wbgœ wjwLZ fv#e e`vL`v K#ib:

wɡD#Ukb nj ¶z`ª, G#jvcv_vwi Ges ¶wZKi| GUv Kv#jfv#ª N#U_v#K, Avi Gi djvdj mvaviYZt AKvh@Ki nq| wɡD#Uk#bi G Pvi ^ewkó` G aviYv †`q †h wɡD#Ukb weeZ@bxq Dbœq#b NUv#Z cv#ibv| GKwU D`Pch@v#qi we#klZi mǎúbœ A#½ G#jvcv_vwi cwieZ@b - nq cÖZwµqvnXy n#e, bvnq ¶wZKviK n#e| GKwU Nwo#Z G#jvcv_vwi cwieZ@b NwowUi Dbœq#b Ki#Z cv#ibv| G#Z Lye mǎçeZ NwowU ¶wZMÖ` n#e, bvnq Nwoi Dci AKvh@Ki djvdj n#e| f~wgKǎú kn#ii DbœwZ K#ibv, eis aÿsm Avbvq# K#i|¹⁰

GUv we`šqKi bq, hZ`~i Rvbv hvq †R#bwUK †KvW Dbœq#b cÖ#qvRbxq Ggb †Kvb wɡD#Ukb AvR ch@š— †Lv hvqwb| Avi mKj wɡD#Ukb ev cwieZ@b ¶wZKi cÖɡvwYZ n#q#Q| eySv hvq †h ÔweeZ@b MVb †KškjÕ wnmv#e †h cwieZ@b#K †Lv#bv nq Zv ev`—#e Rxeš— cÖvYxi Awbó K#i | Zv#K ev Zvi A½#K A¶g K#i| (gvb#li cÖwZ wɡD#Uk#bi cÖfv#e mvaviYZ K`vYvi nq)| G#Z m#`n †bB †h GKwU weaÿsmx MVb#Kškj ÔweeZ@bev`x MVb#KškjÕ n#Z cv#ibv| Ab`w`#K ÔcÖvK...wZK wbe@vPb wb#R wKQz Ki#Z cv#ibvÕ hv WviDBbl `^xKvi K#i#Qb| G mZ` NUbv cÖgvY K#i †h cÖK...wZ#Z †Kvb ÔweeZ@b †KškjÕ †bB| †h#nZz †Kvb ÔweeZ@bev`x †KškjÕ †bB †m#nZz GiKg †Kškj ev`—evwqZ n#q#Q Ggb Kíbv †Kvb my#hvM †bB|

dwmj tiKW©: ga"eZx© KvVv†gvi wbkvbv Abycw"Z

G g†g© cwi®<vi cÖgvY Av†Q th weevZ©bev` KZ©„K evZjv†bv `„k"Kí dwmj tiK†W©i (dwmj BwZnv†m) †Kv_vl †bB|

weeZ©ev` Abyhvqx cÖwZwU Rxeš— cÖRvwZ †Kvb bv †Kvb c~e©cyiy| †_†K G†m†Q| AZx†Z Aw—Zjev b c©~ecyi"l †Kvb mgq Ab" wKQz†Z ifcvš—wiZ n†q†Q AZtci eZ©gvb cÖRvwZ†Z Aw—Zi jvf K†i†Q| G ZĚi Abyhvqx G iKg axiMwZi ifcvš—i n†Z wgwjqb wgwjqb eQi †j†M†Q|

`vwe Abyhvqx mwZ" B hw` ifcvš—i nZ Zvn†j G `xN© mg†q AmsL" ga"eZ©x cÖRvwZi Aw—Zi _vKZ|

D`vniY ^ifc, eZ©gvb ifc avi†Yi c~†e© AZx†Z Avav gvQ/ Avav mwim„c ai†bi †Kvb cÖvYx _vK†Zv| A_ev eZ©gvb ifc Aw—†Zi c~†e© mwim„c-cvwl ev ga"eZ©x †Kvb ifc _vK†Zv| †h†nZz G mgqUv ga"eZ©x mgq †m†nZz Giv A¶lg, Ĩ" wUc~Y©, weK...Z Rxe n†Zv| G†i weeZ©bev`xiv ÔcwiZ©bg~jK KvVv†gvi e†j wek!vm K†i|

ev—†e hw` G iKg cÖvYx _vK†Zv Zvn†j Zviv wgwjqb wgwjqb ev wewjqb wewjqb wewjqb msL"vi ev Rv†Zi n†Zv| Av†iv Mi"Zi mnKv†i ejv hvq th Gme A™čyr cÖvYxi Aw—Zi dwmj BwZnv†m (†iK†W©) _vK†Zv| th K_v Ô"v AwiwRb Ae †úwmRŎ MŎ†š' WviDBb e"vL"v K†ib:

Avgvi ZĚi hw` mZ" nq, GKB `jqx wewfbæ cÖRvwZi g†a" ms†hvMKvix AmsL" ga"eZ©x cÖRvwZi wbwðZ Aw—Zi _vK†Z n†e... dj^ifc, Zv†i Aw—†Zi wPý dwm†ji Aewkóvs†k _vK†e|¹¹

WviDB†bi ^coe P~Y©

hw`l weeZ©bev`xMY ga"eZ©x ev μvwš—Kv†ji dwmj Awe®<v†ii Rb" 19 kZK †_†K k†gmva" †Póv K†i hv†"Qb Zeyl G ch©š— †Kvb ga"eZ©x KvVv†gvi dwmj †ei Ki†Z cv†ibwb| Lbb Øviv D×viK...Z dwmj eis weeZ©bev`x†i wPš—vi wecixZ wPí Auv†K A_©vr c„w_ex†Z Rxeb nVvr K†i l c~b©v½ KvVv†gvi Avwef~©Z n†q†Q g†g© mv¶" cÖ`vb K†i|

weL"vZ e„wUk Rxevk¥ weÁvbx †W†iK wf GMvi GK Rb weeZ©bev`x nlqv m†Ěil ^xKvi K†ib:

Avgiv hw` k„•Ljv ev cÖRvwZi ch©vq mǎú†K© dwmj tiKW© cix¶v Kwi, Zvn†j Avgiv evisevi j¶" Kwi - μgweeZ©b bq eis AvKw`šK we†övi†Y GK cÖRvwZ †_†K Av†iK cÖRvwZ Drcbæ n†q†Q|¹²

Gi A_@ G `uvovq th dwmj tiK†W@ †`Lv hv†”Q mKj cÖvYx nVvr c~Y@v½ KvVv†gvq Avwef@yZ n†q†Q; Gi gv†S †Kvb ga”eZx@ KvVv†gv cwimÖn K†iwb| G D×viK...Z welqwU WviDB†bi aviYvi mǎú~Y@ wecixZ| Rxe ev cÖvYx th m,,wó Kiv n†q†Q G Z_”wU Zvi AbyK~†j GKwU kw³kvjx mv¶” | mKj cªvYx nVvr K†i Ges Î”wUnxb KvVv†gvq Awef@yZ nlqvi GKgvÎ e”vL”v n†jv G cÖvYxiv weeZ@†bi gva”†g †Kvb c~e@ci”†li †_†K AvMZ bq eis G†`i m,,wó Kiv n†q†Q| weZ@bev`x RxeweÁvbx WMjvm dZzwqgv KZ...@K Dwj-wLZ mZ” ^xK...Z n†q†Q:
m,,wó I weeZ@b Df†qi g†a” Rxe†bi Drm mǎúwK@Z mǎčve” e”vL”v wgwj†q hvq| Rxe†bi MVb ^kix c,,w_ex†Z c~b@v½ if†c GKev†i Avwef@~Z n†qwQj bvWK ch@vqμ†g? hw` GKev†i bv n†q _v†K Zv n†j Zv c~e@eZ@x †Kvb cÖRvwZ †_†K ms†kva†bi gva”†g G†m†Q| Avi hw` c~Y@v½ if†c GKev†i G†m _v†K Zvn†j Zv †Kvb Amxg ¶lgZvai eyw×gËvmǎú†bæi Øviv m,,wó n†q†Q|¹³
 dwmj w`Kwb†`@k K†i th cÖvYx c~Y@v½ ifc wb†q c,,w_ex†Z GKev†i G†m†Q| A_@vr Rxe†bi Drm weeZ@†bi g†a” bq eis WviDB†bi wPš—vi wecix†Z m,,wói g†a” i†q†Q|

gvbe weeZ@†bi Mí

weeZ@bev†`i mg_@K†`i Øviv th welqwU cÖvqB DìvwcZ nq Zv n†jv gvbe Drm mǎúwK@Z welq| WviDBbev`x†`i `vwe g†Z eZ@gvb AvaywbK gvbyl †jRnxb evbi †_†K weeZ@b cxwZ†Z Avwef@~Z n†q†Q| 4-5 wgwjqb eQi Av†M ii” nlqv Kw_Z weeZ@b cxwZ†Z wKQz Ôμvwš—Kvjxb KvVv†gvÖ AwZμg K†i c~e@cyi”l †_†K eZ@gvb gvby†l ifcvš—wiZ n†q†Q| G KvíwbK wP†Î g~j Pvi †kªYxi ZvwjKv i†q†Q:

1. A÷ªv†jvwc†UKvm
2. †nv†gv †nwewjm
3. †nv†gv G†i±vm
4. †nv†gv †mwc†qÝ

weeZ@bev`xiv gvby†li Z_vKw_Z 1g †kªbxi c~e@cyi”l ev ÔA÷ªv†jvwc†UKvmÖ ej†Z Ô`w¶Y Avwd«Kvi †jRnxb evbiÖ†K eySvb| Z†e G cÖRvwZi †jRnxb evbi wejyß nlqv cÖvPxY †jRnxb evbi eB Avi wKQz bq| A÷ªv†jvwc†UKvm Gi wewfbœ bgybvi Dci e”vcK AbmÜv†b `yÖRb wek|L”vZ e,,wUk I Av†gwiKvb G”bvUwg÷ jW@ mwjRvKvig”vb I Aa”vcK Pvj@P A·bvW@ †`Lvb th Giv GK mvaviY evbi RvwZi Aš—f@~³ hviv wejyß n†q†Q Ges G†`i mv†_ gvby†li †Kvb mvgÄm”l †bB|¹⁴

weeZ@bev`xiv cieZ@x †kªwY†K Ô†nv†gvÖ ev ÔgvbylÖ e†j| weeZ@bev` `vwe Abymv†i †nv†gv †kªwYi cÖvwY A÷ªv†jvwc†UKvm †kªwY †_†K DbœZZi| G †kªwYi wewfbœ cÖvYxi dwmj GKwU we†kl Kvq`vq mvwR†q weeZ@bev`iv GKwU KvíwbK weeZ@b cxwZ D™čveb K†i| G cxwZUv KvíwbK G Kvi†Y th GÖ`y †kªwYi cÖvwYi g†a” weeZ@b ev†`i `vweK...Z mǎúK@ AvR ch@š— cªgvwYZ

nqwb| wesk kZ#Ki GKRB kxl©`vbxq weeZ©bev#`i i¶vKZ©v Avb©m †gqvi G e#j mZ` ^xkvi K#ib th ÔcÖK...Z c#¶¶ †nv#gv †k#Yx ch©š— k,,•Lj nvwi#q †M#Q|Ö¹⁵

weeZ©bev#` A÷#v#jvwc#UKvm >#nv#gv †nwewjm >#nv#gv G#i±vm >#nv#gv †mwc#qY †k#wYi Avwef©e msµvš— `vwe Abyhvqx c_g †k#wYwU cieZ©x †k#wYwUi Ae`ewnZ c~e© cyi“l| wKš’ mνxcÖwZK Avwe®#vi g#Z A÷#v#jvwc#UKvm, †nv#gv †nwewjm l †nv#gv G#i±vm c,,w_exi wewfbœ `v#b GKB mg#q emevm Ki#Zv|¹⁶

AwaKš’, †nv#gv G#i±vm †k#wYwU cÖvq AvaywbK Kvj ch©š— RxweZ wQj| wejyß bv nlqv ch©š— †nv#gv †mwc#qY bxb&`vi#_#jbm& l †nv#gv †mwc#qY †mwcY (AvaywK gvbe) GKB GjvKvq GKB mv#_ emevm Ki#Zv|¹⁷

myZivs G cwi`wZ wb#`©k K#i th weeZ©bev#` `vweK...Z g#Z G †k#wY ,#jv †KD Kv#iv c~e© cyi“l wQjv| nve©vW© wek!we`vj#qi weeZ©bev#` Rxevk¥ weÁvbx †#†db †R ,W weeZ©bev#`i G APje`v m#ú#K© e#jb:
*wZb wU †nv#gv#k#wY hw` mnAe`vb K#i Zvn#j Agv#`i wmuwoi fv#M` wK n#e?
G iKg n#j #Zv GK †k#wY †_#K Av#iK †k#wY Awef©yZ n#Z cv#ibv! AwaKš’,
c,,w_ex#Z Zv#`i Ae`vbKv#j weZ©#bi †Kvb j¶Y cÖ`wk©Z nqbv|¹⁸*

ms#¶#c e#Z nq, Avav-evbi,Avav-gvb#ei #h Qwe Gu#K Gu#K †Lv#bv nq Zv gvbe weeZ©#bi K#iwbK Qwei cÖPviYv| G #K”Qvi wcQ#b †Kvb ^eÁvwbK wfwË †bB|

GK Rb weL`vZ l m#švwbZ e,,wUk weÁvbx jW© mwj RyKvig`vb G wel#qi Dci A#bK eQi a#i we#kl K#i cbi eQi Kvj dwm#ji Dci M#elYv K#i, AwaKš’, wb#R GK Rb weeZ©bev#`x nlqv m#Ëj, †kl ch©š— G wm#v#š— DcbxZ n#q#Qb †h Avm#j evbi ch©vq †_#K gvbe ch©v#q †cušQv#bvi †Kvb wmuwo †bB|

RyKvig`vb Aek` GKwU PgKcÖ` ÔweÁvb eYv©jxÖ %oZix K#ib| Zvi G weÁvb eY©vjx ^eÁvwbK †_#K A%oeÁwbK wPš—vq ch©ewmZ nq| Zvi ^eÁvwbK eY©vjxi cÖ_g wbf©iZv nj mwVK Z_` DcvË wfwËK imvqb l c`v_©we`v| Gi ci RxeweÁvb Avi Zvic#i mvgvWRK weÁvb| weÁvb eY©jxi †kl cÖv#š— ev evB#i hv Zv nj ÔA%oeÁvwbKÖ- hv#K ejv nq †eva AMg` Dcjwä, †hgb- †U#jc`vw_, lô Bw>`aq Ges me †k#l Ôgvbe weeZ©bÖ Gi Ae`vb| RyKvig`vb Zvi wm#v#š— e`vL`v K#ib:

m#Z`i cyb©v½ wnmve ev` w`#q AbywgZ RxeweÁv#bi #¶#î, †hgb gvbe dwmj BwZnm wel#q, AMÖmi n#j, A#kvwaz aviYv ev e`vL`v Kiv hvq, †Lv hv#e (weeZ©#b) wek!vmxi aviYvq th †Kvb wKQz m#çe; Avi (weeZ©#b) Dìxcbvgq wek!vmx GKB mv#_ ci`úi we#ivax welq#kl KL#bv KL#bv wek!vm Ki#Z cv#ib|¹⁹

Avmþj, wKQz tþvk KZ©„K D×viK...Z wKQz dwmj mǻúþK© gZjwe e˘vL˘vB gvbe weeZ©þbi þK˘Qv þh þK˘Qvq Zviv GLbi AvUþK AvþQ|

þPvL I Kvþbi cÖhyw³

þPvL I Kvþbi DbœZ gvþbi eyS mǻúwK©Z Avi GKwU Dþj-LþhvM˘ cÖþkœi Reve weeZ©bev` KZ©„K Ae˘vL˘vwqZ AvþQ|

þPvL welþq hvlqvi AvþM ÔwK fvþe Avgiv þ`wLÖ þm mǻúþK© msþ¶þc AvþjvPbv Kw| þKvb wRwbm þ_þK AvþjvK iwK¥ Gþm Dëv fvþe þPvþLi þiwUbvq cþo| GLvb þ_þK D³ AvþjvK iwK¥ þKvþli gva˘þg ^e˘˘ywZK msþKþZ ifcvš—wiZ nþq þe^aþbi wcQb w`þK Aew˘Z GKwU ¶lz^a ˘vþb ev wfkb þKþ^a þcušþQ| AZci G ^e˘˘ywZK msþKZ AþbK cÖwµvqv cvi nþq þe^aþbi wbKU cÖwZ˘Qwe ifþc Abyf˘Z nq| cÖhyw³MZ G cUf˘wg weþePbvq þiþL Avgiv wPš—v Kw|

þe^ab Avþjv þ_þK c„_K| A_©vr þe^aþbi wfzi wbKk AÜKvi Ges þe^ab þhLvþb Aew˘Z þmLvþb Avþjv þcušþQbv| þe^aþbi Ôwfkþ þK^aÖ bvþg AwfwnZ ˘vb wU Mvp AÜKvi þhLvþb KLþbv Avþjv þcušþQbv; Ggbl nþZ cvþi þh Avcbvi Rvbv AÜKviZg RvqMv,þjvi gþa˘ GwU meþPþq AÜKviZg| hvþnvK, G wcþPi gþZv Auvavþii gþa˘ Avcwb GK D¼ij weþk|i þ`Lv cvþeb|

þPvþLi gþa˘ þh cÖwZ˘Qwe m„wó nq Zv GZ ˘úo I ˘^Zšđ þh 20k kZþKi cÖhyw³I þmiKgUv cwiùUþbi gþZv m¶gZv AR©b KiþZ cvþiwb| D˘vniY mifc, þh eB Lvbv aþi Avcwb coþQb Zvi w`þK ZvKvb, Gevi gv_v Zzjyb Ges Pviw`þK ZvKvb| eB Lvwbi gþZv þKvb ˘úo I ˘^Zšđ cÖwZ˘Qwe Avi þKv_vl þ`LþZ cvþ˘Qb? Ggb wK weþk|i me©e„nr þUwjwfkþ cÖ˘ZKviþKi m„ó me©vaywbK þUwjwfkbc`©vl GiKg ˘úo I ˘^Zšđ cÖwZ˘Qwe Dcnvi w`þZ cviþe bv| GwU wZb AvK...wZi (w_@ WvBþgb&kbvj), iwOY I Pig ˘úo cÖwZ˘Qwe| kZ eQþiil þekx Kvj aþi nvRvi nvRvi cÖþKškjx G cÖwZ˘Qwe %oZwii þPóv Kþi hvþ˘Q| e„nr AvwObvwewkó d˘v±ix ˘vcb Kiv nþqþQ, AþbK MþelYv nþqþQ, G Dþiþk˘ cwiKíbv I b·v Kiv nþqþQ| Avevi, GKevi wVwf c`©v I nvþZ aiv eBLvbvi w`þK ZvKvb| ˘úoZv I ˘^vZšđþZ˘i gþa˘ Avcwb e˘vcK cv_©K˘ j¶˘ KiþZ m¶g nþeb| AwaKš', wUwf c`©v AvcbvþK `yB AvK...wZi cÖwZ˘Qwe þ`Lvq, wecixZ µþg Avcbvi þPvL AcbvþK wZb AvK...wZi I Mfxi ifþc `„óifþc þ`Lvq|

wZb AvK„wZ cÖ`k©bKvix GKwU wUwf evbvþbvi Rb˘ `k mnm^a cÖþKškjx AþbK eQi aþi þPóv Kþi þPvþL þ`Lvi kw³ AR©b Kþib, mwZ˘, Zþe þPvþL M·vm bvcþo wZb AvK...wZ þ`Lv hvqþv; ZvB GUv K...wîg wZb AvK...wZ| cUf˘wg AwaKZi A˘úo Avi mǻšyLf˘wg þccvi þmwUs Gi gZ þ`Lv hvq| þPvþLi „wói gþZv ˘úo I ˘^Zšđ `„wó ^Zix KLþbv mǻçe nqwb| K˘vþgiv I þUwjwfkþbi `„þk˘I cÖwZ˘Qwei ,Y n«vm cvq|

weeZ©bevw`iv `vve Kfi th GiKg `úó I `^Zšđ cÖwZ”Qwei cÖhyw³ NUbvµg m,,wó nqđQ| GLb, tKD hw` Avcbv†K eđj th Avcbvi K†¶i †UwjwfkbwU †Kvb NUbvi đđj m,,wó nqđQ, A_©vr GKwU cÖw”Qwe m,,wói Rb” me Aby NUbvµđg GKwÎZ nđqđQ - Avcbvi †Kgb gđb nđe? eđyb †Zv, mnm^a gvbyl GKwÎZ nđq hv cvđibv Zv Aby wKfvđe KiđZ cvđi?

Gevi ewj, NUbvµđgi †KškwU hw` †Pv†Li Zzjbvq AwaK †m†Kđj †Kvb wRwbm ^Zix KiđZ bvcvđi Zvnđj †mUv †PvL ev cÖw”Qwe †KvbUvB ^Zix KiđZ cviđebv| GKB cwiw`wZ Kvđbi †¶đÎl NđU| ewntKY© cÖvc” kã msMÖn Kfi Avi ga”KđY© †cÖiY Kfi; ga”KY© kãđK Zx¶è Kfi kãKxúb ifđc Aš—tKđY© †cÖiY Kfi; Aš—tKY© kã KxúbđK ^e`ywZK msđKđZ ifcvš—wiZ Kfi te^ađb †cÖiY Kfi| †Pv†L †`Lvi Kvh©µg †hgb te^ađbi mswk-ó Ašđk NđU Abyifcvđe te^ađb †Kđ”đl Abyifc kÖ”wZi Kvh©µg P~ovš— nq|

†Pv†L †`Lvi †¶đÎl †hgb Kvđb †kbvi †¶đÎl †Zgb cÖwµqv NđU| te^ađb †hgb Avđjv †_đK c,,_K _vđK †Zgwb kã †_đKl c,,_K _vđK| KvđRB evwni hZ †Kvjvnjgq †nvKbv †Kb te^ađbi wfZiUv m^xú~Y© bxie| Zđe `š~²Zg kãwUI te^ađb Dcđwä KiđZ cvđi| kã †_đK c,,_K Avcbvi te^ađb w`đq Avcwb AđK©÷^avi m¹/₂xZ †kvđbb Avevi RbvKxY© `vđbi mKj †Kvjvnj ibđZ cvb| hvđnvK, †m gyn~đZ© †Kvb ¶ly^a hšđ w`đq te^ađbi kãve`v gvcv nđj †`Lv hvđe †h †mLvđb c~Y© bxieZv weivR KiđQ|

cÖwZ”Qwe Drcv`b NUbvi gđZv g~j kđai Abyifc kã ^Zix I †c^a¶đcđYi Rb” `kK `kK †Póvi NUbv NđU| †Póvi dj `^ifc mvDÛ †iKW©vi, nvB dvBWvwjwU wmđ÷g Ges kã Dcđwäi wmđ÷g cvB| GZ me hšđđKškj Avi nvRvi nvRvi cÖđKškj I weđklđÁi Ae`vnZ cÖđPóv mđĚi| Kvb w`đq Abyf~Z nq Ggb Zx¶èZv I `úóZv m^xúbœ kã AvRI AwR©Z nqwb| m¹/₂xZ wkđi e,,nĚg Kxúbv Zvđ`i mđe©v”P ,Y cÖđqvM Kfi nvB-dvB wmđ÷g ^Zix KfiđQ| GgbwK G wmđ÷g w`đq hLb kã †iKW© Kiv nq ZLbI wKQz Ask nvwiđh hvq; Avevi Avcwb nvB-dvB wmđ÷g Pvjy Kiđj wgDwRK ii”i AvđM GKaiđbi †kuvđkuv kã ibđZ cvđeb| hvđnvK, gvbe kixđi hšđ w`đq Drcvw`Z kã hvwšđK kđai †Pđq AZ`vwaK Zx¶è I `úóZi| nvB-dvB Gi gđZv gvbe KY© †Kvb †kuvđkuv kãmn ev cvwicvkw!©KZvmn kã MÖnY Kfi bv; eis ev—đe †hgb wVKwVK †ZgbwU `úó I `^Zšđfvđe MÖnY Kfi|

hZ`~i Rvvv hvq, gvbe m,,ó †Kvb `,,k” †iKwW©s ev kã †iKwW©s hšđ †PvL ev Kvđbi gđZv msđe`bvZ¶K DcvĚ MÖnđY mvdj” AR©b Kđibv| Zđe gđb ivLđZ nđe, †`Lv I †kvbvi †¶đÎl G AvđjvPbvi AwaK Avđiv AđbK K_v AvđQ|

te^ađb Gi gđa” †`Lv I †kvbvi mđPZbZv Kvi

teab t_K tK g#bvgy»Ki wek| t`#L, tK m½xZ I cvwLi WvK tkv#b Avi tK dz#ji MÜ tbq?

gvbe #PvL, Kvb I bvK w`#q th Dİxcbv Av#m Zv ^e`ywZK- ivmvqwbK mœvqyexq Zvobvi Øviv teab #gY K#i| G me cÖwZ”Qwe tKgb K#i teab m,,wó nq tm m#ú#K© Rxe weÁvb, kixi we`vl cÖvY imvqb MÖš’ we—vwiZ Rvb#Z cvi#eb| hw`l wb#šwjwLZ ,i”Zic~Y© welqwU m#ú#K© Avcwb tKvb e³e” cv#eb bv: ^e`ywZK-ivmvqwbK mœvqyexq Zvobvi Øviv teab `,,#k”i, k#ai, M#Üi th cÖwZ”Qwe ^Zix nq Zv tK tev#S? teab#i g#a” GK tPZbv Av#Q th tPvL, KvbI bv#Ki mvnvh” Qvov #ev#S| tK G tPZbvi gvwjK? tKvb m#`n t#B th G tPZbv teab#i mœvqy, Pwe©—i I wbDi#bi gvwjKvbf~³ bq| G Kvi#Y hviv wek|vm K#i th me wKQz e`i Øviv m,,wó t#B e`ev`x WviDBb m#rcÖ`vq G mKj cÖ#kœi tKvb DËi t`qbv|

G tPZbvi wcQ#b AvZ#v i#q#Q hv m#óv m,,wó K#i#Qb| AvZ#vi #Kvb wKQz t`Lvi Rb” tPv#Li ev tKvb wKQz tkv#bi Rb” Kv#bi cÖ#qvRb nqbv| Av#iv ej#Z nq th wPš—v Kivi Rb” Gi teab#i cÖ#qvRb nqbv|

#h tKD G wek` I ^eÁwbK mZ” c#o Zv#K fve#Z nq #h GK Rb m,,wóKZ©v Av#Qb, huv#K fq t#Z nq, huvi wbKU Avk#q wb#Z nq; whwb wİgvwİK, iwOb, wbR wbR AvKv#i hveZxq Qvqvc_mn mgMÖ wek| mvgvb” K#qK NbwgUvi wbKl Kv#jv `v#bi g#a” #P#c ivL#Z cv#ib|

e`evw` wek|vm

Avgiv th me Z_`vw` Dc`vcv Kijvg Zv#Z t`Lv hv#”Q th weeZ...bev#`i `vwe weÁvb wfwËK bq| Rxe#bi Drm m#úwK©Z `vwe weÁv#bi mv#_ Am½wZc~Y©, KviY weeZ©b tKš#k#ji weeZ©bxq #lgZv t#B; G Qvov dwmj #iK#W© tKvb ga”eZ©x ev #vwš—Kvjxb AuvKvi t#B| mZivs, weeZ©bev`#K GKwU A%œeÁvwbK aviYv wn#m#e t#d#j t`qv DwPr; GK w`b th fv#e c,,w_ex tKw>`#K we#k|i aviYv t#d#j t`qv n#q#Q|

gRvi K_v, weZ©bev`x aviYv tRvi K#i AuvK#o a#i ivLv n#q#Q| tKD tKD G Z#Ëji weifx mgv#jvPbv#K ÔweÁv#bi cÖwZ AvNvrÖ e#j AwfwnZ K#ib| tKb K#ib? KviY, tKvb tKvb P#μ#i wbKU weeZ©b ZËj GKwU Avek”Kxq wek|vm ev GKai#bi ZvweR| G mKj Pμ e`ZvšžK `k©#bi AÜ f³; ZvB Zviv e`ZvšžK `k©b e`vL`vi myweav#_© GKgvÎ G wfwËxb WviDBbev`wU AuvK#o a#i Av#Q; Avi G#K cÖK...wZi Kv#©μ#gi e`vL`v wnmv#e `uvo Kiv#”Q|

Av#iv gRvi welq th Zviv cÖvq mgq G mZ`wU A`^xKvi K#i| nve©vW© wek|we`vj#qi GKRb eúj cwipZ eskvbyMwZ weÁvbx I `úóev`x weZ©bZËjwe`

wiPvW© wm wjqw>Ub ^xKvi K#ib th wZwb ÔcÖ_gZ kxl©^vbxq e^ev`x Avi AZci weÁvbxÕ:

G bq th %ÁvwbK cÖwZôvb I cÖYvjx, th fv#e tnvK, Avgv#`i#K Bw>`aq-MÖvn` c,,w_exi e^Zvwš¿K e`vL`v MÖnY Kiv#”Q; wecixZµ#g, Avgiv c~e©eZ©x †Kvb e^Zvwš¿K gZje Øviv cwiPvwjZ n#q A^úó e^Zvwš¿K aviYv MÖnY Ki#Z eva` nwPQ| Z#e, e^Zvwš¿KZv Awewgk^a; myZivs, Avgiv ^M©xq †Kvb wKQz#K Aby#g v`b w`#Z cvwibv|²⁰

g~jZ, hv#Z e^Zvwš¿K `k©#b #j#M _vKv hvq †m D#i#k” AmZ” cÖgWvYZ WviDBbev` AuvK#o ivLv n#q#Q| WviDBbZËi e#j th e^ Qvov Ab” wKQz #bB| mZivs, A%Re I A#PZb e^ Rxeb m,,wó K#i#Q| G ZËi †Rvi w`#q e#j th wgwjqb wgwjqb ai#bi I msL`vi cÖvYxK~j thgb, cvwL, gvQ, wRivd, evN, cZ½, e,,¶, dzj, nv½i, Ges gvbyl wewfbœ c`v_© thgb, e,,wó, eR^a BZ`vw`i g#a” wg_w®Æqvi djkö“wZ#Z DrcwË jvf K#i#Q| G aviYvwU g~jZ hyw³ I weÁv#bi wecixZ| Zeyl,Ô †vi †Mvovq ^M©xq c`#¶cÖ †VKv#bvi D#i#k” WviDBbev` i¶vi cÖ#Póv P#j Avm#Q|

A_P,e^Zwš¿K gZje Qvov †KD hw` mv`v †Pv#L Rxeš— cÖvYxi w`#K bhi K#i Zvn#j Aek`#cvexif#c G mZ” #`L#Z cv#e: mKj Rxe me©¶gZvai, me©weÁ I me©Ávbx GK m^aóvi m,,wó| wZwb Avj-vn&, whwb Aw^—Zjev# †Kvb wKQz QvovB mgMÖ wek| m,,wó K#i#Qb, m#e©vËg AuvKv#i b.v K#i#Qb Avi mKj cÖvYx#K ewY©j K#i#Qb|



cwiwkó-1

Aviex A¶i, D”PviY, evsjv c^awZA¶i t

ج	ث	ت	ب	ا
Rxg	Qvv	Zvv	evv	Avwjd&
R	Q	Z	e	A/Av
ر	ذ	د	خ	ح
i-	hvvj&	`vvj&	L-	n:vv
i	h	`	L	n:
ض	ص	ش	س	ز
Ø-`&	Q!-`&	kxb&	mxb&	R:vv
Ø	Q!	k	m	R:
ف	غ	ع	ظ	ط
dvv	MC:b&	AvC:b&	Rj-	Zi-
d	M	q:	Rj	Ztj
ن	م	ل	ك	ق
b~b&	gxcg&	jvvg&	Kvvd	Kj-d&

b g j K Kī
 ى ء ٥ و
 B:qv nvgR:vn& nvv lqvvl
 B:/C:/q A/Av n l

m~Î t ^eÁvwbK cxwZþZ KiyiAvvb kvixd wk¶v
 cª_g fvM, [7g ms~iY]
 Ki-ix gvljv bv gyn:vt igRvb Avjx|
 ka×v | K...ZÁZv ~^xKvi Kiv nþjv | - Abyev`K

cwiwkó-2

evbv | D" PviY

ا nvgR:vn&	hei	أ Av	AvKei
ع AvCb	hei	ع q:v	q:vwqkvn&
خ L-	hei	خ L	LwjK
ق Ki-d	hei	ق Ki	Kijxg
ك Kvvd	hei	ك Kv	Kvwgj

kã | D" PviY

رهم	iwngv	مدِين	gv`xbv	سِرِي	wmwiqv
فَبِلِهِمْ	Kjewjwng	رَبِّكُمْ	ieÿvKzg	عِرَّةٌ	wq:¾:vvn&
هُرُورًا	ûRy:lqv	سُور	m~i	رَكَّةٌ	iKvZ

kã-msþ¶c

Q| - Q|j-vj-vû q:vjvBwn lqvmvj-vg

i- i-`xAvj-vû q:vbû(nv)

q:v q:vjvBwn lqvm& mvjvg

cwiwkó- 3

Bmjvgx wek| þKvl t f-2/c,, -635-636, BmjvwgK dvDþÛkb evsjvþ`k, AvMó 1986 G
 Dwj-wLZ Avj-vn&i Avþiv wKQy ,YevPK bvg wbþæ [Cgvb-Ave`yj LvþjK, Bdvev cÖKvkv t
 2393/1 AvMó 2007 c,,t 97 | 98 þ_þK] Dc~`vcb Kiv nþjv Ñ

1. Avj-gvwjK-cÖfy (3);
2. Avj-gywqh&h-mæþvb`vZv (24);
3. Avj-gywhj--nZgvbKvix (25);
4. Avj-gyKxZ-mvnh`vZv (39);
5. Avj-Rvjxj-cÖZvckvjx (41);

6. Avj-Kvex-kw³kvjx (53); 7. Avj-gyn&mxe-wnmve MÖnYKvix (57); 8. Avj-
gye&`x-Avw` m^aóv (58); 9. Avj-gyC`-cybtm,,wóKvix (59); 10. Avj-gygzZ&-
miY`vZv (61); 11. Avj-lqvwR`-GKK (64); 12. Avj-Avlqvj-cÖ_g, Abvw` (72);
13. Avj-gyZvÔAvjx-myD”P (77); 14. Avj-gyš—vwKg-cÖwZ†kva MÖnYKvix
(80); 15. Avj-gyK&wmZ-b`vq civqY (85); 16. Avj-gvwb-cÖwZ†ivaKvix (89);
17. Avb-bvwdÔ-Kj`vYKZ©v (91); 18. Avj-lqvwim-DËivwaKvix (96); 19. Avi-
ikx`-mZ`k©x (97); 20. Avm&-me~i-^ah©kxj(98) | (wZiwghx)

Avj-KziAv†b Av†iv QqwU bv†gi D†j-L cvlqv hvq t

1. Avj-Avnnv`-GK; 2. Avi-ieÿ-cÖwZcvjK; 3. Avj-gybBg-wbqg`vZv 4. Avj-
gyÔZx-`vZv; 5. Avm&-mvw`K-mZ`ev`x; 6. Avm&-mvËvi-†`vl †MvcbKvix |

« »

cwiwkó- 4

K...ZÁZv ^xKvi t

(evsjv Abyev` mnvqZvi Rb`)

1. Avj Ñ KyiAvbyj Kixg (evsjv ZiRgv) ✎ BmjvwgK dvD†Ûkb evsjv†`k, XvKv |
2. KziÔAvbyj Kvixg (Abyev`) ✎ c^a†dmi Wt gynv^aš` gyRxei ingvb, `vi”m mvjvg, wiqv`,
†Rïv..
3. †KviAvb kixd (e½vbyev`) ✎ Wt gynv^aš` gy`—vwdRyi ingvb, †LvK†ivR wKZve gnj,
XvKv |
4. †KviAvb kixd (mnR mij evsjv Abyev`) ✎ nv†dR gywbi Dïxb Avng` Avj †KviAvb
GKv†Wgx, jÛb |

(evsjv evbvb mnvqZvi Rb`)

1. evsjv evbvb Ñ Awfavb ✎ evsjv GKv†Wgx, XvKv |
 2. e`envwik evsjv D”PviY Awfavb ✎ Abb`v, XvKv |
- +(1 †_†K 4 bs Abyev` MÖš')

(Aviex k†âi evsjv evbvb mnvqZvi Rb`)

%oeÁvwbK c×wZ†Z Ki-iAvvb kvixd wk¶v ✎ Ki-ix gvljv bv gyn:vt igRvb Avjx |

(Avqv†Zi Bs†iRx Abyev` msMÖ†ni Rb`)

The Noble Qur'an: ✎ Hajj Abdalhaqq and Aisha Bewely, Bookwork, UK.

(Bs†iRx käv_© msMÖ†ni Rb`)

Atlas SD 2028 Electrical Dictionary.



UvBc- evsjvq t SutonnyMJ |

Bs†iRx†Z: Arabic Typesetting



†jL†Ki wKQy cȳ—†Ki ZvwjKv t

Zuvi †jLvi g†ā i†q†Q Ñ *The New Masonic Order, Judaism and Freemasonry, The Disasters Darwinism Brought to Humanity, Communism in Ambush, The Bloody Ideology of Darwinism: Fascism, The 'Secret Hand' in Bosnia, Behind the Scenes of Holocaust, Behind the Scenes of Terrorism, Israel's Kurdish Card, Solution: The Morals of the Qur'an, Articles 1-2-3, A weapon of Satan: Romanticism, Truths 1-2, The Western World Turns to God, The Evolution Deceit, Precise Answer To Evolutionists, Evolutionary Falsehoods, Perished Nations, For Men of Understanding, The Prophet Moses, The Prophet Joseph, The Golden Age, Allah's Artistry in Colour, Glory is Everywhere, The Truth of the Life of This World, Knowing the Truth, Eternity Has Already Begun, Timelessness and the Reality of Fate, The Dark Magic of Darwinism, The Religion of Darwinism, The Collapse of the Theory of Evolution in 20 Questions, Allah is Known Through Reason, The Qur'an Leads the Way to Science, The Real Origin of Life, Consciousness in the Cell, A String of Miracles, The Creation of the Universe, Miracles of the Qur'an, The Design in Nature, Self-Sacrifice and Intelligent Behaviour Models in Animals, The End of Darwinism, Deep Thinking: Never Plead Ignorance, The Green Miracle Photosynthesis, The Miracle in the Cell, The Miracle in the Eye, The Miracle in the Spider, The Miracle in the Gnat, The Miracle in the Ant, The Miracle of the Immune System, The Miracle of the Creation in Plants, The Miracle in the Atom, The Miracle in the Honeybee, The Miracle of Speed, The Miracle of Hormone, The Miracle of the Termite, The Miracle of Human Being, The Miracle of Man's Creation, The Miracle of Protein, The Secrets of DNA.*

Zuvi wki†'i Rb̄ †jLv i†q†Q; †hgb - *Children Darwin Was Lying!, The World of Animals, The Splendour in the Skies, The World of Our Little Friends: The Ants, Honeybees That Build Perfect Combs, Skillful Dam Builders: Beavers.*

KiyiAvvb m̄úwK©Z †jLvi g†ā i†q†Q - *The Basic Concepts in the Qur'an, The Moral Values of the Qur'an, Quick Grasp of Faith 1-2-3, Ever Thought About the Truth?, Crude Understanding of Disbelief, Devoted to Allah, Abandoning the Society of Ignorance, The Real Home of Believers: Paradise, Knowledge of Qur'an, Qur'an Index, Emigrating for the Cause of Allah, The Character of the Hypocrite in the Qur'an, The Secrets of Hypocrite, The Names of Allah, Communicating the Message and Disputing the Qur'an, Answers from the Quran, Death Resurrection Hell, The Struggle of the Messengers, The Avowed Enemy of Man: Satan, The Greatest Slander: Idolatry, The Religion of the Ignorant, The Arrogance of Satan, Prayer in the Qur'an, The importance of Conscience in the Qur'an, The Day of Resurrection, Never Forget, Disregarded Judgements of the Qur'an, Human Characters in the Society of Ignorance, The Importance of Patience in the Qur'an, General Information from the Qur'an, The Mature Faith, Before You Regret, Our Messengers Say, The Mercy of Believers, The Fear of Allah, The Nightmare of Disbelief, Jesus Will Return, Beauties Presented by the Qur'an for Life, A Banquet of the Beauties of Allah 1-2-3, The*

Iniquity Called 'Mockery', *The Mystery of the Test*, The True Wisdom According to the Qur'an, *The Struggle with the Religion of Irreligion*, The School of Yusuf, *The Alliance of the Good*, Slanders Spread Against Muslims Throughout History, *The Importance of Following the Good word*, Why Do You Deceive Yourself? *Islam: The Religion of Ease Enthusiasm and Excitement in the Qur'an*, Seeing Good in Everything, *How Do the Unwise interpret the Qur'an?*, Some Secrets of the Qur'an, *The Courage of Believers*, Being Hopeful in the Qur'an, *Justice and Tolerance in the Quran*, Basic Tenets of Islam, *Those Who do not Listen to the Qur'an*.



NOTES

1. Hugh Ross, *The Fingerprint of God*, p.50
2. Sidney Fox, Klaus Dose, *Molecular Evaluation and The Origin of Life*, New York: Marcel Dekker, 1977, p.2
3. Alexander I. Oparin, *Origin of life*, (1936) New York, Dover Publications, 1953 (Reprint), p.196
4. 'New Evidence on Evaluation of Early Atmosphere and Life', *Bulletin of American Meteorological Society*, Vol. 63 November 1982, p.1328-1330.
5. Stanley Miller, *Molecular Evolution of Life: Current Status of the Prebiotic Synthesis of Small Molecules*, 1986, p.7
6. Jeffrey Bada, *Earth*, February 1998, p. 40
7. Leslie E. Orgel, 'The Origin of Life on Earth', *Scientific American*, Vol. 271, October 1994, p. 78
8. Charles Darwin, *The Origin of Species: A Facsimile of the First Edition*, Harvard University Press, 1964, p.189
9. Charles Darwin, *The Origin of Species: A Facsimile of the First Edition*, Harvard University Press, 1964, p.184
10. B. G. Ranganathan, *Origins?*, Pennsylvania: The Banner Of Truth Trust, 1983
11. Charles Darwin, *The Origin of Species: A Facsimile of the First Edition*, Harvard University Press, 1964, p.179
12. Derek A. Ager, 'The Nature of the Fossil Record', *Proceedings of the British Geological Association*, Vol. 87, 1976, p. 133
13. Douglas J. Futuyma, *Science on Trial*, New York: Pantheon Books, 1983, p. 197
14. Solly Zuckerman, *Beyond The Ivory Tower*, New York: Toplinger Publications, 1970, ss75-94; Charles E Oxnard, 'The Place of Australopithecines in Human Evaluation: Grounds for Doubt', *Nature*, Vol. 258, p.389
15. J. Rennie, 'Darwin's Current Bulldog: Ernst Mayer', *Scientific American*, December 1992
16. Alan Walker, *Science*, Vol. 207, 1980, p. 1103; A.J. Kelso, *Physical Anthropology* 1st ed., New York: J. B. Lipincott Co., 1970, p. 221; M. D. Leakey, *Olduvai Gorge*, Vol. 3, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1971, p.272
17. *Time*, November 1996
18. S. J. Gould, *Natural History*, Vol. 85, 1976, p. 30
19. Solly Zuckerman, *Beyond The Ivory Tower*, New York: Toplinger Publications, 1970, p.19
20. Richard Lewontin, 'The Demon-Haunted World' *The New York Review of Books*, 9 January, 1997, p. 28

kā-msṭṭc

Q| - Q|j-vj-vû q:vjvBwn lqvmvj-vg

i- i-`xAvj-vû q:vbû(nv)

q:v q:vjvBwn lqvm& mvjvg

.....